REPORT

ON

THE ADMINISTRATION OF BURMA

DURING 1899-1900.

IN THREE PARTS:

PART I.—SUMMARY.
„ II.—DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.
„ III.—STATISTICAL RETURNS.

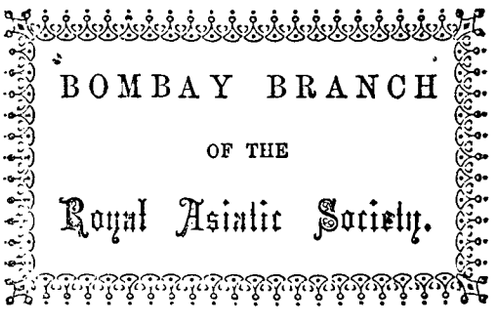
00133903

RANGOON:

PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRINTING, BURMA.

1901.

[Price,—Rs. 4-8-0 = 6s. 9d.]



Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

REPORT

ON

THE ADMINISTRATION OF BURMA

DURING 1899-1900.

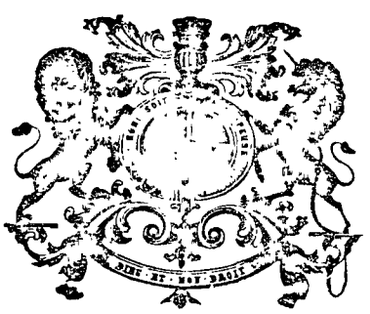
IN THREE PARTS:

PART I.—SUMMARY.

„ II.—DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.

„ III.—STATISTICAL RETURNS.

133963



RANGOON:

PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRINTING, BURMA.

1901.

CONTENTS.

PART I.—SUMMARY.

	Page.
Summary of the year's administration	1—17

PART II.—DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.

I.—Physical and Political Geography.

Changes in the administration	1
Relations with Tributary States and Frontier Affairs	2

II.—Administration of the Land.

Surveys, settlements, and waste-lands (Lower Burma)	6
Surveys, settlements, and waste-lands (Upper Burma)	7

III.—Protection.

Legislation	10
Police	12
Rangoon Town Police	15
Criminal Justice	16
Jails	18
Civil Justice	20
Registration	22
Municipal administration	23
Military	31
Marine	ib.

IV.—Production and Distribution.

Agriculture (Lower Burma)	33
Agriculture (Upper Burma)	34
Veterinary	35
Rice-trade statistics	ib.
Weather and crops	36
Horticulture	ib.
Forests	ib.
Mines and quarries	43
Manufactures	44
Commercial—Marine	ib.
Seaborne trade	47
Inland trade	48
Public Works	49
Railways	66
Telegraphs	67
Post office	68

V.—Revenue and Finance.

Revenue	72
Finance	78
Paper Currency	85

VI.—Vital Statistics and Medical Services.

Vital statistics of the general population	87
Immigration and emigration	ib.
Medical relief	88
Sanitation	89
Vaccination	ib.

VII.—Instruction.

Education	92
Literature and the Press	94
Arts and services	ib.

VIII.—Archæology.

Archæological work during the year	95

IX.—Miscellaneous.

Ecclesiastical	98
Stationery	ib.

PART III.—STATISTICAL RETURNS.

	Page.
I.—Statistics of Physical, Political, and Fiscal Geography	iii.
II.—Statistics of Protection	xxvi.
III.—Statistics of Production and Distribution	cxlii.
IV.—Statistics of Instruction	ccxxxv.
V.—Statistics of life	ccli.

Appendix to Part III.

Returns of the Telegraph Department.

Telegraph Department	cclxxxv.

PART I.

SUMMARY.

SUMMARY

OF

THE ADMINISTRATION REPORT OF BURMA FOR THE YEAR 1899-1900.

THE HON'BLE SIR FREDERIC FRYER, K.C.S.I., held charge of the Administration throughout the year under review.

2. The number of Commissioners' divisions and of districts was unaltered. Various changes were effected in district, subdivisional, and township boundaries, and the total number of townships was reduced by one.

Southern Shan States.

3. The year was barren of incident in the Southern Shan States. The people were prosperous, crime was light, and crops were good. Inter-State relations between the different Shan Chiefs were friendly, and good relations were also maintained between Kēngtūng and the French and Siamese territories which lie along its border. Some friction took place on the Kēngtūng-Kēnghūng frontier in consequence of the Kēnghūng officials expelling a Kēngtūng village from territory assigned to Kēnghūng by the Boundary Commission. The *Sawbwas* of two important States, Lawksawk and Mawkmai, died during the year. Slavery was abolished in Kēngtūng. There was no change in the assessment of tribute. The year was one of progress and improvement from a revenue point of view. Almost the whole of the tribute due for the year was collected within the year. The public health was good save for an epidemic of small-pox which ravaged parts of the States. Vaccination grows in popular favour. The agricultural season was good. The rice-crop was above the average and there was little cattle disease. The attendance of patients increased largely at the dispensaries of Hsamōnkhan, Bampôn, and Kēngtūng, but fell off at Taunggyi and Loikaw. The four vaccinators employed in the States performed 4,644 operations against 3,750 in the previous year. A large amount of useful work was done during the year in the improvement of old and opening of new roads, and in the construction of bridges, bazaars, and other works of public utility.

Northern Shan States.

4. Except on the border near Möngmau, and in the neighbourhood of the Wa State of Sônmu, tranquillity was maintained in the Northern Shan States during the year. The disturbances on the Möngmau border were due to raids by Chinese Kachins on the British circle of Selan. The raids were resisted and some lives were lost. The disturbances which occurred on the border of Sônmu were a consequence of the operations of the Burma-China Boundary Commission. These operations excited the hostility of the *Wang* or chief of Sônmu, one of the British border States, and led to attacks by the Was on a British survey party and on the reserve escort of the Burma-China Boundary Commission.

The State of Hsipaw continued to flourish. The administration was in the hand of Saw Hkè for the greater part of the year, the *Sawbwa* being absent in

Rangoon or Mandalay from August to March. The revenue of the year was about Rs. 3,02,000 against Rs. 2,43,000 in the previous year. The expenditure amounted to Rs. 3,17,091 as against Rs. 2,64,374. Large expenditure was incurred on public works. The year was remarkably free from crime. No dacoities occurred and only four murders and three robberies. The sub-States were well administered and were almost free from crime. The State of Tawngpeng was also remarkably free from crime during the year and shows indications of growing prosperity. In Hsenwi population is growing rapidly and the State was almost free from crime. The year was uneventful in South Hsenwi. There is little crime and the State is prosperous. The rainfall was unusually heavy in the Northern Shan States, but in spite of extensive floods the rice crop was one of the best on record and the tea harvest was good. The cultivation of wheat is extending. Trade was impeded by the floods which carried bridges away and rendered roads impassable. Progress was made in the construction of roads in Hsipaw and South Hsenwi. The Kainggyi forest reserve, the first created in the Northern Shan States, was constituted during the year under report.

Other Shan States.

5. In the Shan State of Hsawnghsup there was a change in succession, the *Sawbwa* having died in December 1899. He was succeeded by his brother. The *Sawbwa* of Singkaling Hkamti was invested with his sanad of appointment during the year. The State of Möng Mit was prosperous during the year and crime was very light.

The Chin Hills.

6. No change was made in the administration of the Chin Hills. The principal events were the punishment of those concerned in the abortive rising of April 1899, most of the ringleaders of which died or surrendered, and the disarmament of the southern hills. No open resistance was shown, and 1,362 guns were withdrawn, as well as 88 guns in the Northern Chin Hills. No disturbance occurred on the Upper Chindwin frontier; trade continued to increase. The Pakôkku Chin Hills were also free from disturbance. The garrison remained the same. The men suffered much from fever, and the experiment of keeping detachments at Mount Victoria has so far not proved a success.

The Arakan Hill Tracts.

7. No disturbances occurred in the Arakan Hill Tracts. The usual durbar was held.

The Kachin Hills.

8. The year 1899-1900 was free from disturbance within administered territory. In Bhamo, Myitkyina, and Katha touring on the usual lines was carried out by Civil Officers with satisfactory results. Progress was made during the year with the erection of permanent boundary pillars along a part of the lately demarcated frontier with China. The most important event in the history of the year was the despatch of an exploring column into unadministered territory and its conflict with Chinese forces at Hpare. The column was sent out in order to collect materials for the demarcation of the Burma-China frontier in the extreme north. The number of criminal cases instituted rose from 222 to 343, and of cases disposed of from 218 to 333. Tribute amounting to Rs. 27,729 was collected without difficulty. Satisfactory progress was made in the construction of roads in hill tracts.

Legislation.

9. Four Acts passed by the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Burma became law during the year 1899, namely, Act I (The Burma Gambling Act, 1899); Act II (An Act to amend

the Burma Ferries Act, 1898); Act III (An Act to amend the Burma Military Police Act, 1887); and Act IV (The Rangoon Police Act, 1899). During the year 1899 several other Bills were under the consideration of the Local Government; of these, two were introduced during the year 1900 and have since become law, namely :—

(i) The Burma Vaccination Law Amendment Bill; and

(ii) The Rangoon Water-works Act Amendment Bill.

The Upper Burma Towns Regulation was amended by Regulation II of 1899; and the Caste Disabilities Removal Act, 1850, was extended to the whole of Upper Burma, except the Shan States, under the provisions of the Scheduled Districts Act, 1874. The General Clauses Act, 1897, and the Upper Burma Forest Regulation, 1898, were declared applicable to members of a hill tribe in a hill tract under the provisions of the Kachin Hill Tribes Regulation, 1895 and to Chins in the Chin Hills under the provisions of the Chin Hills Regulation, 1896. Under the provisions of the last named Regulation, Section 31 of the Upper Burma Land and Revenue Regulation, as amended by Regulation III of 1898, was also declared applicable to Chins in the Chin Hills.

Police.

10. There was a slight increase of 88 officers and men to the civil police force during the year of report. While the military police force remained practically unaltered, there was a considerable decrease in the strength of the Railway Police. The conduct of the Civil police is reported to have been generally good. The most noticeable features of the year were the increase of cognizable crime of the less serious kind and the falling off in the number of dacoities and robberies. The forms of crime which most largely engaged the attention of the police were cattle thefts and serious hurt cases. The efficiency of the police was maintained, and they were assisted in a most satisfactory manner by headmen and villagers. The percentage of illiterate men in the Civil Police Force was 18·17, as against 20·98 in the previous year, and there was a general improvement in the training of the force. The total number of true cognizable cases disposed of during the year was 39,593, against 37,786 in the previous year. Crime increased under each class heading, the most serious increases being those under Classes II and III. There was an increase of 488 in the number of ordinary thefts, but the value of the property stolen was considerably lower than in the previous year. There were 33 fewer dacoities and 38 fewer robberies than in the previous year. Detection improved in cases of the kind classed as "violent crime" and the number of cases in which firearms were used fell from 81 to 34. There were 3,442 cattle-thefts in 1899 as compared with 3,300 in 1898.

Proceedings were instituted under the preventive sections of the Criminal Procedure Code in 4,703 cases or 566 more than in the previous year, and 3,863 persons were ordered to furnish security as against 3,280 in 1898, the percentage rising from 79 to 82. The number of registered criminals and pardoned offenders under police surveillance at the end of 1899 was 18,642 as against 17,725 at the end of the previous year.

Railway Police.

11. The strength of the Railway Police was reduced by 50 men and the force was redistributed. Its efficiency remained unimpaired and in spite of the extension of the railway line under supervision there was a decrease of cognizable crime and a most satisfactory improvement in its detection.

Military Police.

12. In the Military Police the reduction of the Lower Chindwin (subsequently the Karen) Battalion by two companies was counterbalanced by additions to the Toungoo and Mandalay Battalions. The number of British officers serving with the force remained unaltered. The total number of casualties was 480, or nearly 100 more than in the previous year. This large increase was mainly due to a severe epidemic of cholera in the Karen Battalion at Toungoo and Mônywa. The conduct of the Karen Battalion at Mônywa was a blot on the record of the year. Six men were convicted of a disgraceful mutiny and riot in which British officers were wounded, and as a result of the trial and of a departmental enquiry a large number (including three Native officers) were dismissed from the force. The battalion has been broken up and the companies composing it have been distributed over other battalions.

Rangoon Town Police.

13. The Rangoon Police Act, 1899, came into force on the 15th June 1899. The Town force was on the whole well disciplined and administered. Cognizable crime increased, but detection was good. Violent crime was normal, with the exception of the occurrence of a case of *thuggi*.

Supply and Clothing.

14. The Department of Police Supply and Clothing continued to work on the same lines as in the previous year. The net expenditure was Rs. 45,062 less than in the previous year but the average number of men rationed was smaller. The system of local purchase of rice by Battalion Commandants was tried in the Chin Hills.

Criminal Justice.

15. The total number of cases instituted during the year was 77,856 as compared with 70,571 in 1898. Of this large increase the Magistrates' Courts in Rangoon contributed some 6,200 cases; while in Upper Burma there was an increase of 1,007. The increase in Rangoon was due to an increase in the number of petty cases under the Police and Municipal Acts, and under special and local laws. The percentage of true cases to the total number instituted rose in Upper Burma and fell slightly in Lower Burma outside Rangoon. The percentage of convictions was 60·60 in Lower Burma, and 69·94 in Upper Burma. There was an increase in the number of persons proceeded against under Chapter VIII of the Code of Criminal Procedure in Lower Burma, and a considerable decrease in Upper Burma. The percentage of convictions was 80·18 and 74·46 respectively. There was an increase in the number of Sessions cases, but the percentage of convictions was less than in 1898. The number of appeals rose in both Upper and Lower Burma. In Upper Burma the percentage of sentences left untouched was less than in 1898; in Lower Burma it rose slightly. In both Upper and Lower Burma more cases were called for and dealt with on revision than in the previous year.

Jails.

16. The jail population at the commencement of the year (12,190, of whom 12,072 were males and 118 females) was somewhat less than at the beginning of 1898 (12,886, of whom 12,750 were males and 136 females). The year's admissions (27,989, of whom 27,023 were males and 966 females) were greater than in 1898 (26,789, of whom 25,832 were males and 957 females). There were 16,917 direct commitments. No new jails were opened and none were closed during the year, but by stricter measurement and re-classification the accommodation of some jails has been increased, while that of others has been decreased. Of the 16,917 convicts com-

mitted during the year, 3,895 or 23·02 per cent. had previous convictions, 1,372 of these having been previously convicted more than once. Habitual offenders numbered 3,459 compared with 3,181 the previous year. Four prisoners escaped from the Mônywa Jail in April; otherwise there were no escapes. None of these four men were recaptured. The gross cost of up-keep of the jails amounted to Rs. 7,87,598 against Rs. 8,24,871 in the previous year, the cost per head of average strength being Rs. 62-12-4 against Rs. 65-1-6 in 1898. In calculating the earnings of the Jail Press during the past year for the present report, the method of calculation which has been recently prescribed has been adopted. No comparison can therefore be made with the earnings of the Press in previous years. It appears, however, that the amount of work done was the largest in the history of the Press. If the Jail Press earnings are excluded, the cash earnings of convicts sentenced to labour have sunk from Rs. 2,18,884 in 1898 to Rs. 1,93,745. Including the earnings of convicts employed in the Jail Press the net earnings of convicts were Rs. 3,33,093. The ratios of admissions to hospital and of deaths per mille of population were 583·65 and 18·73 in 1899 compared with 619·48 and 20·60 in 1898. There were 90 boys remaining in the Reformatory School at Insein on 31st December 1898: 35 were admitted during the year and 27 discharged.

Civil Justice.

17. The number of regular suits instituted in Burma during the year 1899 was 54,257 as compared with 51,075 in 1898. The increase was common to both Lower and Upper Burma. The total value of suits rose in Lower Burma from Rs. 66,43,460 to Rs. 70,23,224, and in Upper Burma from 14,40,219 to Rs. 14,74,404. The average duration of suits in Lower Burma remained unchanged. In Upper Burma there was a slight increase. Three thousand six hundred and thirty-four cases were pending at the close of the year. The number of cases in which debtors were imprisoned in execution of decrees rose slightly in Lower Burma and considerably in Upper Burma. There was an inconsiderable increase in the number of regular appeals preferred during the year. The percentage of confirmation rose both in Upper and Lower Burma. The percentage of total costs to total value of original suits was nearly stationary. The aggregate number of civil processes showed a considerable increase. About the same number of courts were inspected as in 1898. Progress was made with the translation of the Burmese Digest of Buddhist Law. An Upper Burma Courts Manual was prepared by the Judicial Commissioner.

Registration.

18. One new office was opened in Lower Burma at Pyuntaza in th e Pegu district. The number of documents registe red in Lower Burma increased by 1,306 while the value rose by Rs. 58,71,076. The average value of documents registered rose from Rs. 1,231, to Rs. 1,451. Receipts and expenditure both rose, the increase in the net surplus amounting to Rs. 3,745. In Upper Burma the number of registrations affecting immoveable property decreasd by 194, while those affecting moveable property rose by 187. There was an increase in the value under both heads of over 4½ lakhs. Total receipts rose from Rs. 14,771 to Rs. 14,929, while expenditure rose from Rs. 8,867 to Rs. 9,322.

Municipal Administration.

19. The opening balance of the Rangoon Municipal Fund on the 1st April 1899 was Rs. 5,33,025. The aggregate receipts for the year amounted to Rs. 30,25,977, and the total expenditure was Rs. 30,68,386. The year closed with a credit balance of Rs.

4,90,616. Ordinary expenditure exceeded the estimate by Rs. 1,17,079. The incidence of Municipal taxes rose during the year to Rs. 5-1-8. The Municipality is not now indebted to Government. The total expenditure on education was Rs. 82,651. The expenditure in the General Hospital was Rs. 1,49,929. There was an increase in the numbers of both births and deaths as registered during the year. The expenditure on Reclamation Works was Rs. 2,39,163. The number of Municipalities in the province was reduced by one, owing to the abolition of the Ramree Municipality, with effect from the 1st September 1899. The number of Municipalities at the close of the year was 41. The limits of the Henzada Municipality were extended, and an area of $4\frac{3}{4}$ square miles was added to the Municipality. Excluding extraordinary debts and credits and debt accounts, the aggregate income of all Municipalities (except Rangoon) amounted to Rs. 20,15,019, compared with Rs. 19,33,284 last year. Receipts from taxation, markets and slaughter-houses accounted for a considerable portion of the increase. Expenditure on public safety in Lower Burma decreased considerably from Rs. 1,52,850 to Rs. 75,199. In Upper Burma the fact that the Mandalay Police charges were for the first time met from Provincial instead of Municipal revenues caused a large decrease under this head of expenditure. Prome is still the only Municipality which possesses a regular water-supply. It is anticipated that a good supply of water at Mandalay will be obtained by means of tube wells which are being sunk close to the river bank. This will be a great boon to the inhabitants, for the present supply is open to contamination. Expenditure on conservancy increased over 5 per cent. The cost of vaccination and registration remained about the same. Less was spent on markets and slaughter-houses in both Upper and Lower Burma. There was a large increase in expenditure on public instruction. The increase was due to the fact that a new school house was built at Prome and a considerable sum was, for the first time, expended on education by the Mandalay Municipality. No loans from Government were sanctioned during the year. Five towns were declared notified areas under the Burma Municipal Act, 1898.

Forests.

20. The aggregate area of reserved forests in Burma was increased during the year from 15,669 square miles to 17,153 square miles, of which 865 square miles were burdened with *taungya* rights. The demarcation of new reserves made fair progress. A party of the Imperial Survey Department was employed in the Tenasserim and Southern Circles. In the former circle one working plans party carried on operations, while two parties were at work in the Southern Circle. Fire protection was carried on over 3,809 square miles, and of this area 3,473 square miles were successfully protected; 39,685,184 cubic feet of timber and fuel were extracted, the figures showing a decline of 10,985,031 when compared with the corresponding figures of 1898-99.* The decrease was most marked under the head of extractions by free grantees. There was a satisfactory increase, under extraction of minor forest produce, of cutch and rubber. The nett forest revenue of the year was Rs. 52,93,766, which was Rs. 6,95,067 less than in 1898-99, but was very considerably above the average of the past five years. Exports of teak aggregated 272,286 tons, the amount being slightly in excess of the exports of the previous year. The price of teak remained much the same.

Commercial Marine.

21. The number of vessels engaged in the seaborne trade of the province was 121 less than in the previous year. The aggregate tonnage, however, has increased. The aggre-

* Figures subject to revision.

gate value of the foreign imports of the year was 487 lakhs, or 67 lakhs less than in the preceding year. The falling off was again due to the large unsold stocks on hand at the end of 1898-99, and also to the advance in prices of articles in the home markets. The value of the foreign export trade of the year was 1,018 or 154 lakhs less than that of its predecessor. The decrease was principally in the shipments of rice, exports to Europe having declined in quantity owing to the abnormal demand for India consequent on the famine. The aggregate value of the coasting trade increased by about 318 lakhs as compared with the previous year chiefly due to the heavy shipments of rice to Bombay. The imports, however, declined, the total value showing a decrease of 19½ lakhs as compared with the previous year, partly due to the general advance in prices and partly to the smaller outturn by the cotton mills in India. The number of shipping casualties in Rangoon pilotage waters was 10, one less than in the preceding year. No serious damage was done except in the collision between the steamers *Camorta* and *Newton Hall*. Two accidents of a minor nature occurred at Bassein. At Moulmein the stranding of the S.S. *Amboina* off Bentinck Island and the grounding of the S.S. *Wraggoe* formed the subjects of enquiry.

The receipts of the Rangoon Pilot fund amounted to Rs. 2,21,094 being a decrease of Rs. 45,551 and the amount paid to the pilots was Rs. 1,45,416 as against Rs. 1,49,283 last year. The total amount of pilotage earned at Bassein during the year was Rs. 18,863, against Rs. 22,132 in the previous year. The establishment of a Pilot fund at Bassein from 1st April 1900 was sanctioned. The receipts of the Rangoon Port Trust Fund increased by Rs. 29,322. Expenditure decreased by Rs. 1,88,058. Expenditure on plague-precautionary measures has increased largely. During the year a quarantine camp was established below King's Point. The rules for the prevention of the importation of plague were strictly observed. Four cases of plague were detected, of which three proved fatal. Lights were erected at Syriam Point, Choki Point, and Deserter's Creek during the year and are said to have facilitated night pilotage on the river. The total income (excluding debt accounts) of the remaining six Port funds amounted to Rs. 2,29,398 and the total expenditure to Rs. 1,84,381.

Military.

22. The total strength of the troops in Burma at the beginning of the year was 12,309, of whom 4,656 were Europeans and 7,653 were natives, the number at the close of the year being 10,324 of whom 2,811 were Europeans and 7,513 were natives. A detachment of Mounted Infantry from the British regiments in Burma took part in the operations in South Africa. The number of efficient volunteers rose from 2,349 to 2,467. The rifle range at Thamaing was completed during the year.

Agriculture.

23. The rainfall in Lower Burma was favourable and the crop heavy. Prices continued high and the cultivator is believed to have sold his crop satisfactorily. The total area under cultivation rose from 6,665,056 to 6,857,898 acres. In Upper Burma the rainfall was good and the season is said to have been the best the Upper Province has enjoyed since the Annexation. Cattle disease was prevalent in some districts. Prices appear to have been lower than in 1898-99 but too much reliance cannot be placed in the figures sent in from districts.

Mines and Quarries.

24. The revival in the ruby market, accompanied by greater activity at the mines, made the year the most successful the Ruby Mines Company has yet seen, and it was

able to declare a dividend of 12½ per cent. There are no indications that the market will fall, and the introduction of improved methods of mining should keep the output high. In the Nanyaseik and Sagyin tracts the production was insignificant. The gold mines at Kyaukpazat produced a slightly higher yield. The cyanide process is to be introduced in them. The output of the Letkôkpin colliery was larger than in 1898. The amber and jade mines suffered from excessive rains and the production diminished. There was again a large increase in the yield of petroleum from the Yenangyat and Yenangyaung fields, which are the chief oil-fields of the province. The total output for Burma was 32,309,531 gallons. A lease of a large area in the tin tract at Maliwun has been given to a European firm, who propose to introduce hydraulic machinery. Several prospecting licenses were given in Katha district, where workable gold is said to occur over a considerable area. Deficiency of the means of communication makes it impossible yet to tap successfully the coal-fields of the Chindwin and the Shan States.

Sea-borne trade.

25. The total value of the seaborne trade amounted in the year of report to over 32⅘ crores, showing a substantial advance of 3⅓ crores or over 11 per cent. on the corresponding figures for 1898-99. The feature of the year's trade was the diversion to Bombay of a large portion of the rice exports, which in 1898-99 went to European Ports. Although the large increase noticeable in exports was to a slight extent reduced by a small falling off in imports the trade of the year was on the whole very satisfactory.

Inland trade.

26. The total volume of trade passing through the 19 stations of Upper Burma and nine of Lower Burma where trade was registered amounted to 307 lakhs against 289 lakhs in the preceding year. Increases were most noticeable in the trade with the Northern Shan States, with Western China and Karenni, while trade with the Southern Shan States, Siam and Zimme showed a falling off.

Public Works.

27. The total Public Works expenditure for the year was Rs. 93,52,264 excluding Establishment, Tools and Plant, Barrack Department and Suspense.

This was distributed as follows :—

	Original works.	Repairs.
	Rs.	Rs.
Imperial military works	2,40,586	3,16,303
Imperial major irrigation works	9,95,608	...
Provincial minor works and navigation	7,68,694	5,55,066
Provincial civil buildings	25,61,248	5,01,798
Provincial communications	10,78,464	15,21,791
Provincial miscellaneous public improvements ...	1,36,229	49,228
Incorporated local minor works and navigation ...	69	2,600
Incorporated local civil buildings	15,165	3,554
Incorporated local communications	2,17,106	1,70,003
Incorporated local miscellaneous public improvements	1,10,215	41,135
Contributions	61,464	5,936
Totals ...	61,84,848	31,67,416

The total cost of establishment, excluding the Barrack Department, was Rs. 17,64,710 or 18·87 per cent. on the total expenditure. The percentage in the previous year was 23·92.

Under *Military* the erection of staff offices at Mandalay was commenced. At Shwebo the conversion of the native infantry barracks into barracks for British troops was completed. At Maymyo the quarters of British officers of the native regiment and barrack accommodation for the native regiment were nearly completed. At Meiktila a pipe water-supply for the troops was taken in hand.

Under the head of Civil Buildings the following were the principal works :—

Forest.—Offices at Papun, Moulmein and Tavoy for the Deputy Conservators of Forests and Vernacular Forest School at Tharrawaddy.

Post and Telegraphs.—Combined Offices at Wuntho and Thatôn were in hand, and also the new Telegraph office at Mandalay.

Administration.—Satisfactory progress was made in the scheme for providing treasure vaults at outlying stations, and record-rooms at headquarters of districts.

Educational.—A school for the sons of Shan Chiefs at Taunggyi, a new college building at Rangoon, and Government Engineering School at Insein were all in hand.

Ecclesiastical.—The foundations of the Memorial Church at Mandalay were started and the cemetery at Shwebo enlarged.

Law and Justice.—Numerous court-houses were under construction, either to meet new requirements or to replace old structures.

Jails.—A large number of improvements and additions were carried out, the most important being extension of the Thayetmyo, Insein, Rangoon, Toungoo, Paungdè, Henzada and Bassein jails, and the construction of a new jail at Myaungmya.

Police.—Thirty-eight thanas were under construction and a large number of other works, mainly new posts and re-construction of lines, were carried out The total expenditure during the year was Rs. 6,28,957.

Medical.—The construction of new hospitals or additions to existing ones were in hand at 11 stations.

Miscellaneous.—Eleven circuit and rest-houses were taken in hand and very good progress made towards the provision of officers' quarters all over the province ; and the work of providing quarters for the Secretariat clerks in Rangoon was continued.

Communications.—Owing to the large demands for police and civil buildings, the funds available for roads were very limited, consequently only 37 miles of metalled roads and 104 miles of roads of other classes were constructed during the year, and 166 miles of roads raised in class.

Markets.—Fifteen bazaars were constructed or enlarged in Lower Burma.

Water-supply.—A pipe water-supply for Maymyo was taken in hand.

Harbours.—The construction of a large number of landing stages in Lower Burma was in hand.

Light-houses.—The more important works were substitution of a new light at Alguada Reef, screw pile beacon at Oyster Reef, and renewing the piles of the China Bakir light-house.

Miscellaneous.—The erection of pillars along the Chinese boundary was in hand.

IRRIGATION.

Pegu and Sittang canal.—Renewal of Myitkyo lock gates completed and improvements to lock chamber were in hand. Masonry regulators across Zwebat and Singyidaing creeks were commenced and part of the left bank of the Pegu river was raised.

Sittang-Kyaikto canal.—Head works at Mopalin and the Supanu weir were completed.

Kyaikto-Bilin canal.—Erosion by the Sittang river continued and all work was suspended.

River conservancy.—Maintenance and improvements were carried out in the Chindwin, Myittha, Yu, Uru, and Yunzalin.

Kyauksè district.—The remodelling of the various canal systems was continued.

Mandalay canal.—The headworks were nearly completed and the Thapangaing aqueduct proceeded with: drainage crossings were continued and some completed. Satisfactory progress was made with earthwork on the main canal.

Railways.

28. The gross earnings for the official year were Rs. 94,93,925 being an increase of Rs. 8,32,927. The increase in net earnings was Rs. 5,63,689. The length of line open to traffic on the 31st March 1900 was 993·2 miles. The Meiktila-Myingyan line was opened for traffic of all descriptions in November, and the Myohaung-Sedaw section of the Mandalay-Kunlông Railway was open throughout the year for goods traffic only. The Sagaing-Alôn branch was nearly ready to open by the end of the year. A heavy flood breached the Mandalay-Kunlông line in 41 places and delayed the opening of the line. The Salween Extension Survey parties were recalled in February owing to the disturbed state of the country. The construction of the Bassein-Henzada-Letpadan line was commenced and further borings were made for the Sagaing bridge over the Irrawaddy.

Telegraphs.

29. A departmental wire was erected from Mandalay to Kalewa. An extra wire was erected on the Akyab-Taungup line, and cables were laid across the Irrawaddy and in the Koladyne in connection with extra wires from Prome and Akyab to Taungup. A new line was constructed along the Railway from Meiktila to Myingyan and a second wire was erected for the Mandalay-Kunlôn and Sagaing-Alôn Railways. A new Government office was opened at Masein in the Upper Chindwin district and combined Post and Telegraph offices were opened at Tharrawaddy, Pazundaung, Myawaddy, Thabyegan and Mudon. The offices at Namkhan and Nanyaseik were closed. The number of telegrams despatched from Government offices increased by 45,782. The total mileage of lines in the Province decreased by 113 and the total mileage of wire increased by 638.

Post Offices.

30. The British India Steam Navigation Company and the Irrawaddy Flotilla Company worked their different contract services satisfactorily. There was no very serious delay in the departure or arrival of mail steamers. The Burma Railways Company opened a branch line from Meiktila to Myingyan, 57 miles, on the 15th Novem-

ber 1899, and mails for the districts of Myingyan and Pakôkku, hitherto sent *viâ* Mandalay and thence by steamer are now sent direct by train, giving an earlier delivery at Pakôkku and Myingyan of about 24 hours.

The following statement shows the mileage and various modes of conveyance of mails in Burma :—

	Railway lines.	Mail cart or pony lines.	Runners and boat lines.	Steamer lines.	Total.
Imperial	979¾	823½	1,156½	5,895½	8,855¼
District Dâk	...	23	1,555½	223	1,801½
Total of 1899-1900 ...	979¾	846½	2,712	6,118½	10,656¾
Total of 1898-99 ...	922¾	825½	2,816	6,054	10,618¼
Increase	57	21	...	64½	38½
Decrease	...	...	104	...	...

The total number of post offices of the Imperial and district dâk establishments in existence at the close of the official year 1899-1900 was 287 or an increase of 11 offices over the figures of the preceding year. The increase was mainly due to the establishment of district *dâk* offices and the development of the district post system, which was extended to Mandalay, Sagaing, Lower Chindwin, Yamèthin, Meiktila, and Kyauksè districts.

The deliveries by the post in the year under review numbered 18,234,797 against 17,417,670 in 1898-99. The increase of 4·7 per cent. is due to natural expansion of business. Out of 14,456,397 letters and postcards, 3,492,866 were in Burmese and Chinese character, *i.e.*, 24 per cent. The total number of letters registered by the post office in Burma was 333,557 against 305,323 of last year. The advantages of postal communications appear to be gradually eliciting the appreciation of the public. Money-orders issued rose from 660,124 to 708,711, or an advance of 7 per cent. Their value rose by 6 per cent. The commission realized was Rs. 3,72,258, against Rs. 3,52,008 in the preceding year, an increase of 5·8 per cent. The number of money-orders paid increased by 7·9 per cent., to 203,447, and in value by 7·8 per cent. Under the orders of the Government of India the system of paying money-orders in sovereigns was introduced into Rangoon from 23rd March 1900.

The value of Post Office Savings Bank deposits paid in in the year of review fell slightly : the number of accounts open at the close of the year rose, however, by 2,386 and the aggregate balance advanced from Rs. 77,11,239 to Rs. 82,61,515.

The total number of combined post and telegraph offices open at the end of the year was 76, against 71 in 1898-99. The business and revenue expanded considerably. Telegraphic messages dealt with by the combined offices increased from 285,200 to 312,159 and receipts rose from Rs. 1,25,845 to Rs. 1,43,511. Of the 76 offices 40 were authorised to receive foreign messages. In addition to the combined post and telegraph offices there were 109 receiving offices on the 31st March 1900, where telegrams can be posted for despatch to the nearest telegraph office for onward transmission by wire.

Sales of quinine by the postal officers were continued and under the orders of the Local Government the price of a dose of quinine powder was increased from 3

to 4 pies. The increase in sale was as much as 5·33 per cent. The number of doses sold was 148,384 against 128,655 of the previous year.

Revenue Survey and Settlement.

31. In Lower Burma an Imperial survey party revised the cadastral survey of 185 square miles in the Bawni circle of Pegu district. Special local staffs were employed in the survey of *potta* grant lands over large areas in several districts. Special local staffs also undertook extension and revision Surveys in several districts. Supplementary survey operations were carried on over an area of 23,860 square miles, as against 22,993 square miles in 1898-99. Revision settlement operations continued in Hanthawaddy, Henzada and Pegu districts. In Upper Burma an Imperial survey party traversed 800 square miles in the Lower Chindwin district and surveyed cadastrally 828 square miles.

Local revision surveys were carried out in three districts. The total area under supplementary survey in Upper Burma is now 11,079 square miles, or 4,052 square miles more than the area returned for the preceding year. This figure, however, includes the area under settlement or summary settlement in Magwe, Sagaing, and Myingyan. Outdoor settlement work was continued in Magwe and concluded in Sagaing. Summary settlements were begun in the unsettled part of Minbu and in Myingyan districts.

Transfers and Tenancies.

32. The number of holdings and the area sold in Lower Burma decreased, whilst the average price per acre rose from Rs. 20·9 to Rs. 23·5. The area mortgaged rose by as much as 35 per cent., whilst the average mortgage rate fell. The area rented rose from 1,459,386 to 1,560,942 acres; nearly 21 per cent. of the whole occupied area is now held by tenants. An experimental Tenancy Bill is under consideration. The area granted for purposes of cultivation under the Land and Revenue Rules rose by 22 per cent. from 55,870 to 68,534 acres. In Upper Burma sales of the right of occupation of State land fell in the year under review. Statistics of tenancies in the Upper Province are as yet meagre. At the close of the year 16,971 acres were held by tenants in Mandalay district. In Kyauksè the area let rose to 13,335 acres.

Land revenue, Lower Burma.

33. In Lower Burma the collections under land revenue proper, fisheries and capitation-tax were Rs. 1,39,27,325, Rs. 20,23,185 and Rs. 43,87,519 against Rs. 1,29,92,244, Rs. 18,79,268 and Rs. 43,00,815 in the preceding year. Remissions of land revenue on account of disastrous floods were higher than in 1898-99. The advance in collections of land revenue proper followed on the introduction of revision settlement rates into two districts and of intermediate rates prior to resettlement in three districts. The total demand from fisheries rose by 8 per cent. The revenue was collected without difficulty and on the whole coercive processes were seldom resorted to.

Land revenue, Upper Burma.

34. The collection of revenue from State land rose from Rs. 15,57,554 to Rs. 19,70,235 or an increase of Rs. 4,12,681, which was due to the assessment to land revenue for the first time of non-State lands in the Minbu and Kyauksè districts, and in the Mandalay division. The number of households assessed to *thathameda* rose from 606,306 to 631,244. Collections fell slightly, from Rs. 58,36,092 to Rs.

58,28,994, owing to the imposition of a lower rate of *thathameda* concurrently with the introduction of the assessment to revenue of non-State lands. The demand of miscellaneous land revenue rose by over one and-a-half lakhs, the greater part of the increase falling under *fisheries* and *petroleum*. In Shwebo, which enjoyed an exceptionally good rainfall, the collection from water-rate rose by Rs. 90,815. Petroleum supplied an increase to the State revenue of more than a lakh of rupees. The revenue under all heads was collected easily and coercive processes were not numerous when it is considered that non-State lands came under assessment for the first time in the year.

Separate revenue.

35. The total revenue from salt amounted in 1899 to Rs. 14,46,209 or Rs. 16,949 less than in the previous year. The gross revenue demand on home-made salt rose by Rs. 13,367 to Rs. 2,38,242, whilst the duty realized on foreign salt fell by Rs. 30,316 to Rs. 12,07,967. The total quantity of salt put on the market rose to 1,840,618 maunds, an increase of 6 per cent. on the figures of 1898. The increase was due, in some measure, to a more liberal and undoubtedly more accurate estimate of the outturn of local salt. The rise in the revenue demand on home-made salt was due to a large increase in the number of earthen pots licensed in Kyaukpyu and Sandoway districts. The importations of foreign salt were larger, but 30,316 maunds less than in 1898 were taken out of bond. It is said that overproduction (apparently of local salt) accompanied by low prices restricted the trade in foreign salt. The prices of foreign salt fell in sympathy with the local article. It is calculated that the composition rate on home-made salt gives an incidence of 6 annas per maund, against one rupee per maund paid on importations. In order to equalize the incidence of taxation on the imported and home-made salt the composition rates have, since the Salt Administration Report was written, been raised by 25 per cent. There was a steady but not extraordinary rise in receipts from stamps in the year under review. The gross stamp revenue amounted to Rs. 19,37,405 being Rs. 1,71,132 or 9·69 per cent. greater than it was in 1898-99. Out of the total increase Rangoon contributed no less than Rs. 1,04,153 or an increase of nearly 19 per cent. The Akyab district shows, on the other hand, a shrinkage of Rs. 17,267. In the Sagaing division also there was a slight falling off. The total expenditure amounted to Rs. 60,187, a slight advance on the figures of 1898-99. The expenditure thus amounted to about 3 per cent. of the gross revenue. The gross revenue of the Excise department rose by Rs. 5,28,154 to Rs. 53,10,221. Of the gross revenue liquor contributed 49·14 per cent. and opium with other drugs 50·86 per cent. The addition of 24 more shops for the manufacture and sale of country fermented liquor swelled the revenue by Rs. 94,599. The average price paid for licenses for the sale of foreign liquor, for the manufacture of country spirit and for the sale of *tari* rose considerably. The gross revenue from opium rose by more than 3½ lakhs, almost the whole of the increase of 15·59 per cent. being referable to better prices realized from license fees. The maximum quantity of opium permitted over the whole province rose from 867¼ maunds to 905 maunds, 276 maunds being allowed for the Upper province. In spite of the efforts of special excise establishments there can be little doubt that the smuggling of opium is rife and the re-opening of the lists of consumers in Lower Burma will doubtless show that much illicit consumption has been going on. Nevertheless fewer offences against the Excise and Opium Acts were detected than in the preceding year.

The total collections under the Income-tax Act rose by Rs. 37,437 to Rs. 10,50,469. "Profits of companies" contributed a little more and "Other sources" a little less than one-third of the net increase. Rangoon Town, Amherst (Moulmein), and Mandalay continued to be the chief centres of collection. The year was one of general prosperity, and it is not clear that the shrinkage in collections in the Thôngwa and Myaungmya districts can be rightly attributed to bad trade. The total cost of collection rose by rather less then 3 per cent. from Rs. 34,508 to Rs. 35,429, whilst the total collections advanced by nearly 4 per cent.

Finance.

36. The gross receipts under all heads in 1899-1900 amounted to Rs. 7,85,24,281 against Rs. 7,81,93,692 in the previous year, showing an increase of Rs. 4,30,589. The expenditure was Rs. 5,13,06,105 in 1899-1900 as compared with Rs. 4,87,97,099 in 1898-99, showing an increase of Rs. 25,09,006. The improvement in the receipts has occurred chiefly under *Land Revenue*, *Stamps*, *Excise*, *Provincial rates*, and *State Railways (gross earnings)*, but the increases under these heads have been to a great extent counterbalanced by the falling off under *Customs*, *Forest*, *Tributes from Native States*, *Police* and *Miscellaneous*. On the expenditure side, the increases in comparison with the previous year occur chiefly under *Land Revenue*, *Forest*, *Law and Justice—Courts of Law*, *Marine*, *Education*, *Medical*, *Political*, *Stationery and Printimg*, *Miscellaneous*, *State Railways (working expenses)*, *Minor Works and Navigation* and *Civil Works*, while there are decreases under *Refunds and Drawbacks*, *Excise*, *Jails*, *Police* and *Military Works*.

Sanitary and Medical Administration.

37. Registration of births and deaths continued to be in force throughout Lower Burma. The registration of deaths was introduced in certain selected districts of Upper Burma during the year. In Lower Burma the birth-rate per mille was 37·04, and the death-rate 27·30 as compared with 34·11 and 26·13 respectively in 1898. The general death-rate for Upper Burma was 21·03, but these figures cannot be relied upon. Fevers continue to constitute the principal cause of death. The question of arrangements for the distribution of quinine continues to receive attention. Two isolated cases of plague were removed from vessels arriving in Rangoon, but the province has so far escaped a visitation in an epidemic form. The number of dispensaries rose from 105 to 110, five new dispensaries being opened. The aggregate number of patients treated was 818,039, of whom 34,749 were in-patients. The corresponding figures for last year were 799,521 and 34,091. The number of beds increased from 2,515 in 1898 to 2,597, of these 56 per cent. were occupied daily on an average. There were 1,800 cases of small-pox treated as compared with 651 in 1898. The increase was due to a serious epidemic which visited Rangoon and the surrounding delta districts at the end of 1898 and the beginning of 1899. There were a number of cases of beri-beri. There was a considerable increase in the total income and expenditure of dispensaries. The total number of railway dispensaries at the end of the year was 14, Mogaung dispensary having been closed during the year. The number of in-patients fell from 201 to 31. The number of police hospitals remained the same. The number of admissions rose from 15,555 to 16,273, while the death rate rose from 10·84 to 17·42. The number of persons vaccinated rose from 466,308 to 490,887. Owing to the inaccuracy of the returns it is unsafe to attempt to form conclusions as to the degree

of protection afforded. In many instances inspection revealed that returns sent in by vaccinators were falsified. The number of vaccinations performed in Rangoon decreased considerably. During the year the Burma Vaccination Law Amendment Act was passed. It is hoped that the provisions of the new Act will result in checking to some extent outbreaks of the disease in Rangoon. Inspection work on the part of native Superintendents was less effective than last year. On the part of Civil Surgeons inspection work was more thoroughly carried out.

Education.

38. The total number of schools in the province rose from 16,331 to 17,050, and the number of pupils under instruction from 270,257 to 287,987, but the number of institutions on the register decreased by 204. Primary schools, Vernacular and Anglo-Vernacular, showed a decrease of 233. The total attendance of all public primary schools increased by 5,191. The number of schools for girls remained nearly stationary, but there was a substantial increase in the number of pupils. Middle Vernacular schools increased from 211 to 235. Collegiate students, High schools pupils, and Middle English scholars remained nearly stationary. The total expenditure on education rose from Rs. 14,54,433 to Rs. 16,07,948, the nett Government expenditure being Rs. 10,83,851 as compared with Rs. 9,68,680 in the previous year. The Educational Syndicate held one general meeting in March 1900. The Executive Committee met on nine occasions. School and college fees amounted to Rs. 43,607-6-0. Burma has as yet no University of its own. There are two colleges, the Rangoon College and the Baptist College. There was a substantial increase in the number of secondary boys' schools, and in the number of pupils. The number of pupils attending girls' schools remained almost the same as in the previous year. The number of pupils attending Primary schools, including pupils in the Primary Departments of Middle and High schools, increased from 136,751 to 143,780. One new Normal school for teachers was opened and the aggregate number of students increased by 44. The number of pupil-teachers employed showed a slight increase. At the Dufferin Hospital 15 pupils completed their course of training in sick nursing and midwifery and passed the required examinations. The attendance of female pupils showed an increase of 4,407. The number of schools attended by European pupils only remained the same as in the previous year, and there was almost no change in the attendance of pupils.

REPORT

ON

THE ADMINISTRATION OF BURMA

FOR THE YEAR 1899-1900.

[*Note.*—In the Burma Administration Report for 1892-93 the following subjects have been treated in permanent form for reference:—

	Pages.
Physical features of the country, area, climate, and chief staples ...	3—6
Historical summary	7—10
Form of administration	10—12
Character of land tenures, system of survey and settlement ...	13—20
Civil divisions of British territory	20—22
Details of last census, tribes and languages	22—25
Legislative authority	43
General system of public instruction	120—125
Literary societies	129
Ecclesiastical jurisdiction	132

In accordance with the orders of the Government of India these chapters are not reproduced in this report.]

I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

Changes in the Administration.

THE HON'BLE SIR FREDERIC FRYER, K.C.S.I., held charge of the administration throughout the period under review.

The number of divisions and districts remained the same as last year.

Owing to changes in the current of the deep water channel of the Irrawaddy river it was found necessary to alter the riverine boundaries of the Myaungmya, Thôngwa, Bassein, Henzada, Prome, Tharrawaddy, Myingyan, and Minbu districts. The boundary between the Shwebo and Ruby Mines districts was shifted from the Irrawaddy river to the crest of the Minwun range of hills to the west of the river, thus transferring a strip of country lying between the hills and the river from the Shwebo to the Ruby Mines district. Changes were made in the subdivisional jurisdictions of the Magwe and Meiktila districts without affecting the number or the boundaries of the subdivisions concerned, though the names of the Northern and Southern subdivisions, Meiktila district, were altered to Meiktila and Thazi respectively. In the Mergui district the Ye-E circle was transferred from the Lenya to the Mergui township and at the same time a re-distribution of subdivisional jurisdictions was effected. In the Katha district the tract of country through which the Indaw-Banmauk road runs was transferred from the Mawlu to the Manle township; the headquarters of the latter township were transferred to Indaw, and the name of the township was altered to Indaw. The Magyigôn revenue circle was transferred from the headquarters township of the Meiktila district to the Meiktila township. The villages of Sabè-ashe and Sabè Zaungyangôn were transferred from the Seikpyu to the Pakôkku township of the Pakôkku district. The Bônmadi circle was transferred from the Kyaukkyi to the Tantabin township, Toungoo district. In the Kyauksè district the Paunglaung revenue circle was transferred from the Myittha to the Kyauksè township and a number of circles were transferred from the Singaing to the Kyauksè township. In Yamèthin the Kyidaunggan township was amalgamated with the Pyinmana township and in the Ruby Mines district the Mönglang township was amalgamated with the Möng Mit township. The Nyaunglebin township of the Pegu district owing to its

rapid development was divided into two townships called the Nyaunglebin and Pyuntaza townships. The names of the Paukmyaing and Minzu townships were altered to Dayègaung and Kyauksè respectively. The headquarters of the Hmawbi township in the Hanthawaddy district were transferred from Hmawbi to Insein, and the name of the township was changed to Insein.

Relations with Tributary States and Frontier Affairs.

Southern Shan States.

2. The year under review was barren of incident in the Southern Shan States. The people were prosperous, crime was light, and crops were good. Inter-State relations between the different Shan Chiefs were friendly, and good relations were also maintained between Kēngtūng and the French and Siamese territories which lie along its border. Friendly relations were established between the Political Officer, Kēngtūng, and the French officials on the Mèkong. Some friction took place on the Kēngtūng-Kēnghūng frontier in consequence of the Kēnghūng officials expelling a Kēngtūng village from territory assigned to Kēnghūng by the Boundary Commission. The *Sawbwas* of two important States, Lawksawk and Mawkmai, died during the year. A very satisfactory item of the year's history was the abolition of slavery in Kēngtūng, a step taken by the *Sawbwa* on his own motion on his return from a visit to Burma and Ceylon.

Crime and criminal justice, Southern Shan States.

3. The number of violent crimes reported was 48 against 49 in the previous year. There was a considerable decrease in the Myelat and the Central division. In Kēngtūng 11 crimes were reported against only one last year. The increase indicates that violent crimes are beginning to be reported with some regularity from Kēngtūng. There were no cases of dacoity throughout the cis-Salween States. The administration of criminal justice was very satisfactory in the Myelat. Cattle-theft, which was becoming very frequent, was in great measure suppressed, detection was very good, and the track law was enforced with vigour. The number of cases coming before the Headquarters Magistrate, Taunggyi, decreased by nearly one half. The police force was increased by 12 in order to provide sufficient men for escorts. The conduct of the force was good.

Revenue and General, Southern Shan States.

4. There was no change in the assessment of tribute during the year. Satisfactory progress was made in the direction of bringing the revenue system of Kēngtūng, the most backward of the States, into line with the system of the Southern Shan States generally. In these States the year was one of progress and improvement from a revenue point of view. In the Myelat exemptions were reduced by 1,344 houses, and now amount to a little more than 20 per cent of the total number of houses. In the other divisions the percentage is higher. Almost the whole of the tribute due for the year was collected within the year. The public health was good save for an epidemic of small-pox which ravaged parts of the States. It is reported that the people are in favour of vaccination in the parts in which it is practised. The agricultural season was good. The rice crop was above the average and there was little cattle disease. The attendance of patients increased largely at the dispensaries of Hsamönkhan, Bampôn, and Kēngtūng, but fell off at Taunggyi and Loikaw. Changes and imperfect qualifications in the *personnel* appear to be causes of the diminished popularity of the last-mentioned dispensaries. The four vaccinators employed in the States performed 4,644 operations against 3,750 in the previous year. The percentage of successful cases fell from 86·80 to 75·81. A large amount of useful work was done during the year in the improvement of old and opening of new roads, and in the construction of bridges, bazaars, and other works of public utility. A good beginning was made with the construction of roads in Kēngtūng.

Northern Shan States.

5. Except on the border near Möngmau, and in the neighbourhood of the Wa State of Sônmu, tranquillity was maintained in the Northern Shan States during the year. The disturbances which occurred on the border of Sônmu were a consequence of the operations of the Burma-China Boundary Commission. The Commission reached Sônmu territory during the year of report, and as Sônmu is the British frontier

State in these parts, it was necessary to ascertain its eastern boundary. The action taken with this object aroused the hostility of the *Wang*, or chief, of Sônmu and led to attacks on a Railway survey party and on the camp of the Reserve escort of the Burma-China Boundary Commission. The disturbances near Möngmau consisted of cattle raids by Chinese Kachins on the British circle of Selan. On two occasions the raiders were resisted by force and a few lives were lost.

Hsipaw.

6. The State of Hsipaw continued to flourish. The administration was in the hands of Saw Hkè for the greater part of the year, the *Sawbwa* being absent in Rangoon or Mandalay from August to March. The administration of Saw Hkè was energetic and on the whole efficient, his zeal in road-making being especially commendable. The revenue of the year was about Rs. 3,02,000 against Rs. 2,43,000 in the previous year. Of the increase Rs. 24,000 is nominal. The balance, Rs. 35,000, was contributed by most sources of revenue, and indicates the rapid growth of wealth and population. The expenditure of the year amounted to Rs. 3,17,091 against Rs. 2,64,374 in the previous year, and thus more than kept pace with the increase of revenue. The increase was contributed mainly by salaries and pensions (about Rs. 9,000), the *Sawbwa's* privy purse (about Rs. 11,000), and public works (about Rs. 31,000). The year was remarkably free from crime. No dacoities occurred and only four murders and three robberies. The sub-States were well administered and were almost free from crime.

Other States in the Northern Shan States.

7. The State of Tawngpeng was remarkably free from crime during the year. The increase in population, the settlement of Chinese in the State, and the extensive construction of monasteries are all indications of growing prosperity. In Hsenwi also population is growing rapidly owing to the return of old inhabitants and the immigration of new settlers from China. The State was almost free from crime but little progress was made in the improvement of the Revenue Administration. A step was taken towards the restoration of the *Sawbwa's* authority over the Kachin circles by the arrangement that certain circles should pay their tribute to a State official. A British officer toured through the Kachin circles during the year collecting tribute and settling cases. The condition of the circles is on the whole satisfactory, but, in some of those bordering on China, frontier-raids and cattle-thefts are frequent. Practically the whole of the tribute due from the Kachin circles was collected during the year. The year was uneventful in South Hsenwi. There is little crime and the State is prosperous. The *Sawbwa* deserves credit for his exertions to carry out public works. East Manglün was undisturbed during the year, and it is satisfactory to learn that there is some prospect of peaceful relations being established between the *Sawbwa* and his Wa neighbours. The tribute of West Manglün was fixed at the nominal sum of Rs. 500 for the quinquennial period 1898—1902.

General, Northern Shan States.

8. No durbar was held in the Northern Shan States during the year. The rainfall was unusually heavy, with the result that extensive floods occurred in many parts. Nevertheless the rice crop is reported to have been one of the best on record. The tea harvest also was good, and the cultivation of wheat is extending. Trade appears to be increasing but was much impeded by the heavy floods which carried bridges away and rendered roads impassable. Progress was made in the construction of roads in Hsipaw and South Hsenwi. The Kainggyi forest reserve, the first created in the Northern Shan States, was constituted during the year under report. When the railway reaches Hsipaw, the forests in the State will no doubt be worked extensively and measures for conserving them will become necessary. The number of out-patients treated at the Lashio hospital was 4,871, being a slight increase on the figures of the previous year. The number of in-patients nearly doubled. A new civil dispensary was built at Kutkai by public subscription and 1,317 out-patients were treated in it. Two new dispensaries established at Hsipaw and Pyaunggaung. The number of vaccinations performed was 3,347, or 500 less than last year. The percentage of successful cases was small, a result which is attributed to the inferior quality of the lymph. The States suffered severely from cattle-disease during part of the year.

States under the control of Commissioners.

9. The Shan States of Hsawnghsup and Singkaling Hkamti were free from disturbance during the year. There was a change in the succession in the former State, the *Sawbwa* having died in December 1899. He was succeeded by his brother, the *Kyamaing*, Saw Tun, the late *Sawbwa's* son (since deceased) being debarred by his crimes from succeeding his father. The *Sawbwa* of Singkaling Hkamti was invested with his sanad of appointment during the year. The State of Möng Mit continued to be administered as a subdivision of the Ruby Mines district. The revenue amounted to Rs. 1,03,557 against Rs. 1,21,296 in 1898-99, the expenditure to Rs. 1,24,605 against Rs. 92,524. The apparent reduction in receipts was due to the fact that arrears of tribute were paid in 1898-99. The increase in expenditure was due to an increase in the strength of the civil police and to the employment of military police in the Kodaung throughout the year. The State was prosperous during the year and crime was very light.

The Chin Hills.

10. The principal events of the year in the Chin Hills were the punishment of those concerned in the abortive rising of last year, and the disarmament of the southern hills. In June an attack was made on the village of Rumklao which had taken a principal part in the rising of the previous month. Owing to unavoidable circumstances, the attempt to surprise the village was only partially successful, but it no doubt contributed materially to the surrender of the ringleaders. In July and August all the ringleaders died or surrendered. Ten of them were convicted under section 121 of the Penal Code and were sentenced to death or transportation for life. The sentences of death were commuted by the Lieutenant-Governor in consideration of the fact that the condemned men had surrendered. Suitable fines amounting to Rs. 3,670 in all were imposed on the villages which joined in the rebellion.

In the end of October operations were begun for the disarmament of the southern part of the Chin Hills by parties working in co-operation with parties employed on similar duty in the Lushai Hill Tract. In pursuance of these arrangements, disarmament was carried on in the Haka, Tlantlang, and Yôkwa country. Rumours were current from time to time of intended risings and resistance on the part of the Chins, but no open resistance was shown and 1,362 guns were withdrawn. In the Northern Chin Hills 88 guns were withdrawn in the vicinity of the Manipur frontier. The five extra companies of military police which were employed on disarmament duty returned to Burma in May.

Tribute.

11. Tribute to the amount of Rs. 8,792 was collected against Rs. 17,791 in 1898-99. The large falling off was due to the remission of tribute throughout the Northern Chin Hills. This concession was made as a reward for the readiness shown by the tribes in surrendering guns.

The Upper Chindwin frontier.

12. The year was uneventful in the Chin Hills bordering on the Chindwin. Some petty cattle thefts occurred, the work of Chins from beyond the administrative frontier. Trade continues to increase.

The Pakôkku frontier.

13. The Chin Hills Tract on the Pakôkku frontier was free from disturbance. No raids, no murders, and no serious violent crimes occurred. There was no change in the constitution of the garrison. Mindat Sakan, the headquarters of the Hill Tract, is unhealthy, and there was much sickness in the garrison. Proposals for transferring the headquarters to Mount Victoria were under consideration, and detachments of police were stationed at two sites as an experiment. The experiment was not successful, as the men suffered from fever and had to be withdrawn. The ill-health from which the men suffered was probably due to lack of warm clothing and sufficient shelter rather than to the unhealthiness of the sites. Both the Commissioner and the Superintendent advocate the garrisoning of this tract by Gurkhas, as possessing a constitution well adapted to a cold, damp climate. Sanction was given during the year to the entertainment of a force of 17 Chin Police, who are armed with Sniders and are employed in enforcing the orders of the Superintendent. Rupees 1,462 were collected as tribute, and no arrears were outstanding at the end of the year.

The Arakan Hill Tracts.

14. The Chin Tracts on the Arakan border were free from disturbance during the year. The usual durbar was held.

The Kachin Hills.

15. The year under review was free from disturbance within administered territory. In Bhamo, Myitkyina, and Katha touring on the usual lines was carried out by Civil Officers with satisfactory results. Progress was made during the year with the erection of permanent boundary pillars along a part of the lately demarcated frontier with China.

The most important event in the history of the year was the despatch of an exploring column into unadministered territory and its conflict with Chinese forces at Hparé. The column was sent out in order to collect materials for the demarcation of the Burma-China frontier in the extreme north.

Six violent crimes, of which four were unimportant, occurred in the Bhamo district. The two remaining crimes were raids. In one the guilty have been punished; in the other they have not yet been brought to justice. In the Myitkyina district 13 violent crimes occurred. Seven were the work of transfrontier criminals whom it was impossible for our officers to arrest. Of the other cases the most important was the outcome of superstition. A family of one tribe was suspected of causing death among another tribe by sorcery. Branches of the family were therefore attacked in four villages, four persons were killed, and eight were carried off as slaves. The locality was visited by the Deputy Commissioner in January and suitable punishment was inflicted. No violent crimes occurred in the Katha Hill Tracts.

The number of criminal cases instituted rose from 222 to 343, and of cases disposed of from 218 to 333. The increase was due to the fact that more villages were visited than in the previous year. The cases were for the most part disputes arising out of feuds. Section 13 of the Kachin Hill Tribes Regulation, which provides for fining villages which assist criminals, was enforced in 18 cases against 11 in 1898-99.

The tribute collected during the year amounted to Rs. 27,729 against Rs. 26,369 in the previous year. The increase was contributed by all three districts. No difficulty was experienced in collecting tribute. Satisfactory progress was made with the registration of guns in the Myitkyina district and a few guns were withdrawn. The progress made in the construction of roads in hill tracts is very satisfactory and is creditable to the officers concerned.

The general condition of the frontier tracts is satisfactory.

II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.

Surveys, Settlements, and Waste-lands (Lower Burma).

Surveys.

16. The town and civil station of Toungoo were demarcated in preparation for survey. The municipal lands of Ngathainggyaung were similarly dealt with, and the Bawni circle of Pegu district, comprising an area of 152 square miles, was demarcated afresh, the original demarcation having proved defective. A detachment of No. 7 Party of the Survey of India Department revised the cadastral survey of 185 square miles in this circle, and also completed the survey of Toungoo town and civil station. Special staffs were employed in the survey of *potta* grant-lands in the following districts:—Hanthawaddy, Pegu, Tharrawaddy, Thôngwa, Myaungmya, Amherst, and Mergui; 25,331 acres were dealt with in Hanthawaddy, 14,174 in Thôngwa, and 13,048 in Pegu. Much of the large area dealt with by this agency in Pegu consisted of accretions along the Sittang estuary. In most cases the survey fees credited paid for the establishments entertained. Special staffs were engaged in Pegu, Thatôn, Thayetmyo, Myaungmya and Tavoy on extension surveys, undertaken in areas beyond those already under supplementary survey. The area surveyed in Thatôn was 45 square miles, of which more than one-third was under cultivation. In Myaungmya 118 square miles were cadastrally surveyed; 36 per cent. of the area was under cultivation. The remaining area of 68 square miles will be dealt with in 1901-02. Ngathainggyaung, Zalun, and Lemyethna towns were surveyed on a large scale. Sixty-five of the 176 leased fisheries of Tharrawaddy district were demarcated and 32 re-surveyed. Forty-two fisheries were surveyed in Hanthawaddy. One hundred and ten square miles of the Yitkangyi and Kamasè fuel reserves were surveyed during the year, and 123 square miles of forest land in Pegu district. Final orders have not yet been passed in respect of these areas. Revision surveys within areas under supplementary survey are assuming large proportions and add very considerably to the cost of the operations. Although 896 square miles were re-surveyed during the year there remain 2,572 square miles (10·78 per cent. of the total area under supplementary survey) which are said to require re-survey. The area shown last year was only 1,362 square miles, but this year Thôngwa appears as a new entry with 1,589 square miles against it. Most of this consists of land newly brought under cultivation, where only the exterior boundaries of holdings were plotted and interior field details have never been attempted. Floods are also said to be responsible for many changes requiring resurvey. There remains, however, a considerable area in several districts where slackness of the Land Records staff has allowed work to get into such arrears that a special staff has now to be employed to bring the survey up to date. Survey of town lands was continued in Rangoon, Bassein, and Prome, and in Moulmein the tenure enquiries are approaching completion.

Settlements.

17. Six hundred and seventy-nine square miles in the Toungoo district were brought under regular settlement for the first time. The new rates were notified in June 1900 and will, it is expected, give an increase in revenue of Rs. 1,80,945. Revision settlement operations continued in the Hanthawaddy, Henzada, and Pegu districts. Six hundred and thirty-six square miles were dealt with in Hanthawaddy, 937 square miles in Henzada, and in Pegu the area contained in the original programme was completed. Reports on the field operations of 1898-99 were received from Pegu and Henzada, while from Hanthawaddy was received the report of 1897-98.

Soil classification was revised in Kyaukpyu with a resulting small increase of revenue.

Supplementary survey.

18. Supplementary survey operations were carried on in the year of review over an area of 23,860 square miles, or an increase over the previous year's revised figures of 867 square miles. The greater part of the increase is due to the introduction of the survey for the first time in 744 square miles of the Nyaunglebin subdivision of Pegu district. The total cost of supplementary survey, including charges for supervision, amounted to Rs. 5,77,404, as against Rs. 5,50,334 (revised figures) in the previous year. This does not include the cost of special revision surveys. Each district now has a Superintendent of Land Records, and the total number of Inspectors has risen to 72. Inspectors checked 51 per cent. of the total of 14,209 *kwins* falling within the tracts under supplementary survey.

Survey schools.

19. The number of Government Survey schools remained 13. The average daily attendance and the average time spent by each pupil under tuition rose. The survey teachers are well reported on. The results of the Syndicate examination were not, however, so successful as might have been expected from this, and the percentage of passes fell from 83 in 1898-99 to 71. The nett average cost of the schools was Rs. 1,589 each, against Rs. 1,798 in the previous year. One hundred and twenty-five qualified students obtained appointments during the year, and the extension of survey will make it easy for passed students to obtain suitable employment for several years to come.

Transfer of land.

20. The number of holdings and the area sold decreased, whilst the average price per acre rose from Rs. 20·9 to Rs. 23·5. On the other hand, the area mortgaged rose by as much as 35 per cent. The average mortgage rate fell from Rs. 24 to Rs. 21. Redemptions increased by 7 per cent. In Hanthawaddy the area of land sold diminished by 14,877 acres, and the price per acre rose from Rs. 25 to Rs. 29. The same tendency is noticed in Pegu and in almost every other district. It is attributed to the good harvests which have raised the value of agricultural land and thus rendered it more easy to effect mortgages.

Tenancies.

21. The area rented during the year was 1,560,942 acres, or nearly 21 per cent. of the total occupied area, against 20 per cent. in 1898-99. The average tenant-holding is 15 acres; the average rent per acre has fallen slightly to Rs. 8·15. Suits for ejection fell from 180 to 53. The Deputy Commissioner of Tharrawaddy writes that in spite of the checks imposed the land is steadily coming into the hands of non-agriculturists. The number of long-term tenancies is generally increasing. An experimental Tenancy Bill, drafted with a view to checking abuses of their rights by landlords, is under consideration. Cash rents are not yet looked upon with favour, the proportion of the area cash-rented being 3 per cent. only of the whole area rented.

Grants of land.

22. The area granted for purposes of cultivation under the Land and Revenue Rules rose by 22 per cent., from 55,870 to 68,534 acres. Pending cases were fewer than at the close of 1898-99. In Hanthawaddy this result was brought about by employing a larger number of surveyors: surveys took less time and the cases were more quickly disposed of. The area granted in Hanthawaddy is still large, and in Pegu it has risen from 7,100 to 11,581 acres, mainly on account of the accretions in the Kamasè circle. A special grant Myoôk was appointed in Thôngwa, and similar appôintments will be made in Pegu and Myaungmya.

Surveys, Settlements, and Waste-Lands (Upper Burma).

Demarcation and survey.

23. Five hundred and sixty-six square miles of culturable land were demarcated in Lower Chindwin district, and 570 square miles re-demarcated, owing to unsatisfactory demarcation in the preceding year. No. 7 Party of the Survey of India traversed 800 square miles in Lower Chindwin district, and surveyed cadastrally 828 square miles. The cost was Rs. 187 per square mile.

Settlement.

24. Outdoor settlement work was continued in Magwe during the year, and in Sagaing the operations were concluded. The report, which is of unusual length, is now passing through the press. The settlement staff has subsequently moved on to Shwebo. Orders have been passed on the Meiktila Settlement Report. The anticipated increase in the revenue is 20 per cent., but this will be reduced for the present by imposing a lower rate of *thathameda*. The additional tenure enquiry was continued in this district. This work has been unusually protracted. The settlement operations in Yamèthin were continued and inspection showed that much useful work had been done. Summary settlements were begun in the unsettled part of Minbu district and in Myingyan district. The work in the first case has now been completed and rates have been sanctioned since the close of the financial year. In Myingyan very satisfactory progress was made under the supervision of the Deputy Commissioner. Summary settlements have also been ordered in the Pakôkku, Thayetmyo, and Chindwin districts, where regular settlements cannot be introduced for some time to come. Local revision surveys were carried out in Pakôkku, Magwe, and Myingyan districts by district surveyors over a total area of 71,331 acres.

Supplementary survey.

25. The total area under supplementary survey in Upper Burma is 11,079 square miles, or 4,052 square miles more than the area returned for last year. This includes the area under settlement or summary settlement in Magwe, Sagaing, and Myingyan. There were noticeable increases in Katha of 73 square miles and in Shwebo of 95 square miles. Of the total cultivated area, 1,006,856 acres are under paddy and 667,450 under miscellaneous crops. The total cost of supplementary survey operations has risen proportionately. The cost per square mile (excluding the districts of Magwe, Sagaing, and Myingyan, which had not at the close of the year come under supplementary survey proper) was Rs 26-11-7. In the preceding year the cost per mile was Rs. 23-11-8. Five officers were added to the supervising staff, which now numbers 10 Superintendents and probationers. The number of revenue surveyors rose to 380. There were several removals and dismissals. The Inspectors' work was well done. Inspection by District Officers compares unfavourably with the quality of the work done by them in Lower Burma. Their inspection was found to be worthless in 109 *kwins* in Upper Burma against four only in Lower Burma. The greater difficulty and intricacy of the work in Upper Burma has, however, to be taken into consideration.

Survey schools.

26. There continued to be seven survey schools, largely recruited, as in former years, from the families of village headmen. The final number of pupils on the roll was 206, or 29 more than at the close of 1898-99. The average daily attendance, however, fell. The survey teachers did good work. The examination is annual and the percentages of passes rose slightly. On the whole the results were rather better than the results of survey education in Lower Burma.

Transfers and partitions.

27. Sales of the right of occupation of State land are not frequent, and fell in the year under review, owing to the restrictions applied to this form of transfer of interest. The price of State paddy land has risen: in Mandalay it was—

	State.	Non-State.
Irrigated	16·53	85·24
Non-irrigated	8·66	33·22

Mortgages of State land are not readily effected.

Tenancies.

28. Statistics of tenancies are as yet meagre, and in most districts figures are not available. The whole area let to rent-paying tenants in Mandalay amounted at the close of the year to 16,971 acres. In Katha 1,403 acres were let during the year. In Kyauksè the area let to tenants rose to 13,335 acres. Cash-rents are not in favour, except in Mandalay, where 4,620 acres are let on this system. Rents of State and non-State land do not appear to vary much, the higher rent being paid

for the former. Non-agriculturists are not a numerous class, except in Minbu, where they hold an area of 51,890 acres against 79,268 acres held by cultivators.

Grants and leases of land.

29. The area leased for cultivation again fell off, the figures for this year and for 1898-99 being 9,761 and 11,236 acres. Pakôkku, Sagaing, Upper Chindwin, and Myitkyina show notable decreases, whilst in Shwebo and Kyauksè the area leased rose.

III.—PROTECTION.

Legislation.

30. Four Acts passed by the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Burma became law during the year 1899, namely, Act I (The Burma Gambling Act, 1899); Act II (An Act to amend the Burma Ferries Act, 1898); Act III (An Act to amend the Burma Military Police Act, 1887); and Act IV (The Rangoon Police Act, 1899). These Acts have been described in the Administration Report of the preceding year during which they had been introduced before the Council.

During the year 1899 several other Bills were under the consideration of the Local Government; of these two were introduced during the year 1900 and have since become law, namely,—

I.—The Burma Vaccination Law Amendment Bill; and

II.—The Rangoon Water-works Act Amendment Bill.

The Burma Vaccination Law Amendment Bill.

31. The reasons for the introduction of the Bill to make further provision for compulsory vaccination in Burma are explained in the following extract from the Statement of Objects and Reasons of the Bill:—

"The attention of the Local Government has been drawn to the public danger arising from the dissemination of small-pox by migratory coolies, who, it is alleged, catch the disease in Burman villages and bring it to Burman towns. These coolies furnish a large percentage of the cases in Rangoon, where the disease is always more or less prevalent, and periodically approaches an epidemic stage. The Vaccination Act, 1880, which authorizes the compulsory vaccination of children in Municipalities and Cantonments, contains no similar provision in respect of adults, and the Local Government has been urged by the Rangoon Municipal Committee and other public bodies in that town to obtain the necessary powers to check the evil.

"2. It is proposed by the present Bill to supplement the powers held under that Act by giving to the Health Officers of the Municipality and Port of Rangoon, and of such other municipalities and ports as it may seem advisable to the Local Government, power—

(*a*) to vaccinate forthwith any unprotected person who comes in a vessel on which small-pox has occurred;

(*b*) to vaccinate forthwith any unprotected inmate of a lodging-house or coolie-barrack; and

(*c*) to serve notice on any unprotected person to be vaccinated within seven days.

"3. The special provision against the inmates of lodging-houses and coolie-barracks is rendered necessary by the migratory habits of such persons which might enable them to elude the provisions requiring vaccination after notice; and seven days is considered a more suitable period, within which to require the submission to vaccination after a notice, than the fifteen days allowed in Calcutta. In other respects the powers given by the Bill are similar to powers exercised in Calcutta under the Bengal Vaccination Act, 1880."

The clauses giving power to vaccinate, on arrival, all unprotected passengers of a vessel on which there was a case of small-pox were struck out in Select Committee, because the power was considered open to the objection which had been successfully urged against the proposal to provide for the vaccination of coolies *en masse* on arrival at a Burma port. It was feared that the vaccination of even a single ship-load of coolies might give rise to absurd rumours on the Madras side, might suddenly arrest immigration, and might in consequence do serious injury to the trade and agriculture of Burma. With these alterations the Bill subsequently became law.

The Rangoon Water-works Act Amendment Bill.

32. The Bill to amend the Rangoon Water-works Act, 1884, was introduced on the representation of the Rangoon Municipal Committee. Its object was to reduce the water-rates and to lighten their incidence on the poorer classes.

The necessity for this alteration of the law is fully explained in the following extract from the Statement of Objects and Reasons:—

"1. The Rangoon Municipal Committee have represented to the Local Government that they have not freely exercised the power, under sub-sections (*2*) and (*3*) of section 8 of the Rangoon Water-works Act, 1884, to provide meters and charge occupiers of houses for water consumed in excess of the quantities allowed under sub-section (*1*), because the quantity allowed free of further charge is so small as to make a rigid enforcement of the section unjust to the poorer tax-payers except in flagrant cases of waste. The water-rate is 4 per cent. on the rental value of a house, and under the section as it now stands a house would require a rental of Rs. 25 per mensem to enable it to receive free of further charge 1,500 gallons a month or 50 gallons a day, which is considered the minimum quantity required for domestic purposes for an average family of five persons, whilst as a matter of fact more than half the houses in Rangoon are assessed at a lower rental.

"2. The Committee consider that the quantity allowed free of further charge should be 3,000 gallons for each rupee paid for water-tax, instead of the 1,500 gallons now allowed, so as to allow the full 50 gallons a day to a house rented at Rs. 12-8-0 a month, and that a like quantity of water or its equivalent, 4,550 gallons a quarter, should be allowed free of further charge to occupiers of houses paying a lower rental than Rs. 12-8-0 a month, on whom the payment of further charges to obtain an adequate supply would be a heavy burden. They also consider that the further charge, under sub-section (*3*) of section 8, for water consumed *for domestic purposes* in excess of the quantity allowed, should be, as in Calcutta under section 155 of the Calcutta Municipal Consolidation Act, 1888, one rupee for 3,000 gallons instead of the one rupee for 1,500 gallons now chargeable under the Rangoon section.

"3. The Committee have further stated that large quantities of water are wasted every day in Rangoon, especially in the hot season when water famine threatens, and that it has now been decided to use the above power more freely in order to check this waste and to obtain an anticipated large increase to the meagre revenue heretofore collected for the consumption of excessive quantities of water."

33. The following Acts affecting Burma were passed by the Governor-General in Council during the year:—

I.—An Act to amend the Indian Marine Act, 1887.
[The Indian Marine Act (1887) Amendment Act, 1899.]

II.—An Act to consolidate and amend the law relating to Stamps.
[The Indian Stamp Act, 1899.]

IV.—An Act to provide for the exemption from the operation of municipal building laws certain buildings and lands which are the property, or in the occupation, of the Government and situate within the limits of a municipality.
[The Government Buildings Act, 1899.]

V.—An Act to further amend the Indian Evidence Act, 1872.
[The Indian Evidence Act, 1899.]

VI.—An Act to amend the Indian Contract Act, 1872.
[The Indian Contract Act Amendment Act, 1899.]

VII.—An Act to further amend the Inland Steam-vessels Act, 1884.
[The Inland Steam-vessels Act (1884) Amendment Act, 1899.]

VIII.—An Act to consolidate and amend the law relating to the importation, possession, and transport of petroleum and other substances.
[The Indian Petroleum Act, 1899.]

IX.—An Act to amend the law relating to Arbitration.
[The Indian Arbitration Act, 1899.]

X.—An Act to amend the law relating to Carriers.
[The Carriers Act, 1899.]

XI.—An Act to further amend the Court Fees Act, 1870.
[The Court Fees Amendment Act, 1899.]

XII.—An Act to amend the law relating to the forgery of currency-notes and bank-notes.
[The Currency-Notes Forgery Act, 1899.]

XIII.—An Act to consolidate and amend the law relating to Glanders and Farcy.
[The Glanders and Farcy Act, 1899.]

XIV.—An Act to further amend the Indian Tariff Act, 1894.
[The Indian Tariff Amendment Act, 1899.]

XVII.—An Act to further amend the Indian Registration Act, 1877.
[The Indian Registration (Amendment) Act, 1899.]

XVIII.—An Act to amend the Land Improvement Loans Act, 1883.
[The Land Improvement Loans (Amendment) Act, 1899.]

XIX.—An Act to provide for the conversion into British Indian currency of sums expressed in British currency in the Army Act.
[The Currency Conversion (Army Annual) Act, 1899.]

XX.—An Act to further amend the Presidency Banks Act, 1876.
[The Presidency Banks Act, 1899.]

XXII.—An Act to further amend the Indian Coinage Act, 1870, and the Indian Paper Currency Act, 1882.
[The Indian Coinage and Paper Currency Act, 1899.]

XXIII.—An Act to provide for the Incorporation of Kirk Sessions of the Church of Scotland in British India.
[The Church of Scotland Kirk Sessions Act, 1899.]

34. The following regulation applying to Upper Burma was enacted during the year:—

II.—A Regulation to further amend the Upper Burma Towns Regulation, 1891.
[The Upper Burma Towns Regulation, 1899.]

Act extended to Upper Burma.

35. The Caste Disabilities Removal Act, 1850 (XXI of 1850), was extended to the whole of Upper Burma, except the Shan States, under section 5 of the Scheduled Districts Act, 1874 (XIV of 1874).

Enactments extended to Chins and Kachins.

36. The General Clauses Act (X of 1897) and the Upper Burma Forest Regulation (V of 1898) were declared applicable to members of a hill tribe in hill tract under the proviso to section 3, sub-section (*2*), of the Kachin Hill Tribes Regulation (I of 1895) and to Chins in the Chin Hills under the proviso to section 3, sub-section (*2*), of the Chin Hills Regulation (V of 1896). And under the same provision of the latter regulation, section 31 of the Upper Burma Land and Revenue Regulation (III of 1889) as amended by the amending regulation (III of 1898) was declared applicable to Chins in the Chin Hills.

Police.

General observations.

37. The most noticeable features of the year were the general increase of cognizable crime and the falling off in the number of dacoities and robberies. The forms of crime which most largely engaged the attention of the police were cattle thefts and serious hurt cases. The efficiency of the police was maintained, and they were assisted in a most satisfactory manner by headmen and villagers. A new edition of the Police Manual was completed during the year, and a Military Police Manual was in course of compilation. A new family pension scheme for gazetted officers of the civil police was brought into force.

Constitution and cost of the force.

38. There was a slight increase of 88 officers and men to the civil police force during the year of report. Considerable additions were made to the Hanthawaddy, Tharrawaddy and Amherst district forces, while a reduction of 74 constables was effected in Pakôkku. The strength of the force was maintained more nearly at the sanctioned figure than in the previous year, and the total cost of the regular force was higher by nearly Rs. 70,000 than in 1898, while local and private forces cost somewhat less than in that year, and there was a large decrease in the cost of the railway police.

Recruiting and conduct of men.

39. The total number of dismissals, removals, and departmental fines and punishments during 1899 was 2,314 as compared with 2,184 in the previous year; but the conduct of the police is reported to have been generally good and the number of rewards, departmental and magisterial, shows a most satisfactory increase. A comparison of rewards with punishments is most favourable to the conduct of the men in Thatôn and Amherst, and least favourable to the Tharrawaddy and Yamèthin forces. No

rewards were given in Thôngwa or Mergui, while in Bhamo 93 per cent. of the force were rewarded either departmentally or by Magistrates. Desertions were most numerous in Amherst, and nearly 20 per cent. of the actual force resigned without pension or gratuity in the Salween, Mergui and Pakôkku districts. On the 1st January 1900 the actual police force of the province was 4·3 per cent. below the sanctioned strength. In Mandalay (96), Pakôkku (61), and Amherst (56) the deficiency was considerable.

Training and education of the force.

40. The percentage of illiterate men in the civil police force was 18·17. The figure for the preceding year was 20·98. Six thousand seven hundred and forty-seven old constables were trained during the year, and 4,824 or 71 per cent. passed the qualifying test. The requisite number of men were trained in most districts; but in Amherst, owing to the difficulty of bringing men in from distant frontier posts, this was found impossible. The results of the training were on the whole very satisfactory, but in Minbu more than 90 per cent., and in the Ruby Mines more than 70 per cent. of the men trained failed to qualify. A larger number of recruits were trained and a larger proportion (67 per cent.) passed from the depôt than in the previous year, but an unduly large proportion were again untrained. The results of the quarterly examinations of constables and of the musketry course were satisfactory, and it may be said that there was a general improvement in the training of the force.

Buildings.

41. Except in Kyaukpyu and Magwe, police buildings are reported to be in a satisfactory condition. During the year under report a general scheme for the disarmament of police-stations was decided upon, under which none but thoroughly defensible stations will be supplied with firearms, and the risk of arms being stolen will be much reduced.

Cognizable crime.

42. The total number of true cognizable cases disposed of during the year is returned as 39,593, and that of the previous year as 37,786. During the year 1899 crime increased under each class heading, the most serious increases being those under Classes II and III. In Class II there is no sign of abatement in the number of stabbing cases. In many districts this form of crime, which was commented on at length in the Resolution on the Report of 1898, has attained very serious proportions. The Deputy Commissioner, Tharrawaddy, reports that clasp-knives were used in nine murder cases, 12 theft and robbery cases, and 41 cases of hurt; and under the head "Hurt by dangerous weapon" there were large increases in the Prome, Mergui, Thayetmyo, Sagaing, Pakôkku, and Henzada districts. There was a satisfactory improvement in the Bassein, Thôngwa and Myaungmya districts, which from the district reports appears to be due to the infliction of severer sentences in the Court of Sessions. The most noteworthy point in connection with Class III is the increase in the various forms of house-trespass and serious mischief. Henzada shows a large increase of 93 cases under these two heads. There was an increase of 488 in the number of ordinary thefts, but the value of the property stolen was considerably lower than in the previous year. The largest number of cases during the year occurred in Tharrawaddy, and the most considerable increase in Henzada. On the average detection was equally successful as in 1898. Of the districts with a heavy tale of crime, Mandalay, Thôngwa, Myaungmya, Prome and Bassein did well, Tharrawaddy improved, but in Hanthawaddy and Pegu the results of the working of the police were unsatisfactory.

Dacoities and robberies.

43. The decrease in violent crime is one of the most satisfactory features of the report of 1899. There were 33 fewer dacoities and 38 fewer robberies than in the previous year. A larger proportion of the cases brought to trial ended in conviction, and the number of cases in which firearms were used fell from 81 to 34. In only five districts were there more than five dacoities, and on the whole the crime was not of such a serious character as in the previous year. The only organized gang of dacoits, which troubled the Bassein and Myaungmya districts, was broken up and a revolver recovered. Many instances of gallant action on the part of villagers are recorded, and the detection of violent crime shows a considerable improvement, especially in the Myaungmya and Thôngwa districts. The pacification of the Pa-an subdivision

of the Thatôn district since the death of the notorious Mutupa, and the good work of the police elsewhere, have effected a great improvement in that district. Petty highway robberies were still numerous in Lower Burma. In many districts constant patrolling has had a good effect in checking this form of crime.

Cattle-thefts.

44. There were 3,442 cattle-thefts in 1899 as compared with 3,300 in 1898. Tharrawaddy, which was already far the worst district in this respect, shows a further increase of 155 cases, but the total number of cattle stolen was less than in 1898. There were nearly 100 more cases in Prome and Henzada than in the previous year. Magwe, also a notorious district for cattle-thieves, shows an increase of 31 cases, while Hanthawaddy, Thayetmyo and Shwebo improved. The percentage of convictions to true cases dealt with was one per cent. higher than in 1898, and the number of cattle recovered was considerably larger than the number recovered in that year. Detection was bad in Tharrawaddy and Magwe and in several other districts, but good in Minbu, Thôngwa and Myaungmya.

The preventive provisions of the law.

45. There were 4,703 prosecutions under the preventive sections of the Criminal Procedure Code, or 566 more than in the previous year, and 3,863 persons were ordered to furnish security as against 3,280 in 1898, the percentage rising from 79 to 82. In view of the general increase of crime (other than crime of the most serious kind) there can be no doubt that this increase was justified. These provisions of the law were vigorously worked in the criminal districts of Tharrawaddy and Henzada, where the high proportion of persons placed on security appears to show that the powers were not abused. In Akyab, Bassein, Thayetmyo, the Lower Chindwin, and Myingyan there were considerably fewer proceedings than in the previous year.

The number of registered criminals and pardoned offenders under police surveillance at the end of 1899 was 18,642 as against 17,725 at the end of the previous year. In several districts nearly half the total number of registered criminals were in jail at the end of the year. The supervision of criminals appears on the whole to have been thorough. There were fewer absconding offenders during 1899 and a larger proportion were arrested than in the previous year. The police were again very successful in the identification of old offenders.

Beat patrols.

46. The system of beat patrols appears on the whole to have been successful, though fewer cases were brought to light by their agency than in the previous year.

Relations between the police and village headmen.

47. Headmen of villages are reported generally to have given every assistance to the police, and it is a safe inference from this fact that the relations between police and villagers are satisfactory. Their co-operation in the Thatôn district is reported to have been of great assistance in preventing cattle theft. A large number of rewards were given to individual headmen and villagers who on several occasions displayed conspicuous gallantry.

Railway police.

48. The strength of the Railway police was reduced by 50 men and the force was redistributed during the year under report. Its efficiency remained unimpaired, and in spite of the extension of the railway line under supervision, there was a decrease of cognizable crime and a most satisfactory improvement in its detection. The Railway police were particularly successful in dealing with thefts. There were no murders and only three robberies during the year, and the most important crime committed on the railway, a case of *datura* poisoning, was well detected. The offender was ultimately convicted and executed on a similar, but more serious charge, in Rangoon.

Strength and constitution of the military police.

49. The total sanctioned strength of the military police force was nearly the same as in the previous year. The reduction of the Lower Chindwin (subsequently the Karen) Battalion by two companies was balanced by additions to the Toungoo and Mandalay Battalions. The Upper Chindwin Battalion, having suffered severely from sickness, was almost entirely replaced by companies transferred from Mônywa, whither the Karen Battalion was transferred from Toungoo and the

Ruby Mines. Several other alterations were made in the caste composition of various battalions. The number of British officers serving with the military police remained unaltered. The actual strength of the military police was less than 300 below the sanctioned strength on 1st January 1900, and there was no difficulty in obtaining recruits of all classes. Sanction was given to the enlistment of a second company of Kachins for the Bhamo Battalion. The purchase of 50 mules as permanent transport for the Chin Hills Battalion was sanctioned during the year, as an experiment, the hire system having proved costly and unsatisfactory.

Health and conduct of the men.

50. The total number of casualties in the military police was 480, or nearly 100 more than in the previous year, the percentage rising from 2·56 to 3·27. Thirty more men were invalided and nearly 80 more died in Burma than in 1898. The Karens suffered severely from cholera both in Toungoo and the Chindwin, and the first effect of the climate of Lower Burma on the debilitated men transferred from the Upper Chindwin was disastrous. There was much sickness amongst the men serving in Katha and on the Mandalay-Kunlôn Railway. The percentage of men admitted to hospital was slightly lower than in the previous year. It was highest in the Northern Shan States and Ruby Mines Battalion. Double furlough was sanctioned for the latter battalion during the year.

Conduct of the force.

51. The number of resignations and desertions shows a satisfactory decrease. It was still high in the Bhamo, Toungoo and Myitkyina Battalions. The transfer of the Karen Battalion to Upper Burma appears to have reduced the tendency or opportunity to desert. The conduct of this battalion at Mônywa was a blot on the record of the year. Six men were convicted of a disgraceful mutiny and riot in which British officers were wounded, and as a result of the trial and of a departmental enquiry, a large number (including three Native officers) were dismissed from the force. The battalion has been broken up and the companies composing it have been distributed over other battalions.

A very successful punitive expedition across the administrative border was carried out at the end of the open season of 1898-99 by a column selected from the Myitkyina Battalion, which also provided the force required to accompany Mr. H. F. Hertz, C.I.E., on an expedition despatched to explore the northern watershed of the Salween and the 'Nmaikha. The Reserve escort of the Burma-China Boundary Commission during the season 1899-1900 was provided by the Bhamo and Myitkyina Battalions. The escorts of Civil officers on tour in the Kachin Hills were as usual supplied by the military police, and in the Chin Hills the disarmament operations kept the greater part of the battalion in the field throughout the open season.

The Bhamo Battalion was inspected both by the Lieutenant-General Commanding the Forces, Madras, and by Major-General Sir E. H. Collen, K.C.I.E., C.B. The latter also inspected the Myitkyina, Mandalay and Rangoon Battalions, and the Major-General Commanding Burma District inspected the Myitkyina Battalion.

Rangoon Town Police.

Rangoon Town Police.

52. The Rangoon Police Act came into force on the 15th June 1899. The percentage of men punished departmentally was high (36 per cent.) in comparison with the provincial figures of 1898 (20 per cent.). This is no doubt due to the closer supervision exercised over the Town Police. Nearly one-third of the departmental rewards fell to officers. The Commissioner of Police has now at his disposal a Reward fund, into which all fines are paid. The high percentage of illiteracy it attributed by the Commissioner to the enlistment of a poorly educated class of natives of India.

The return of cognizable crime shows a very large increase under Class VI and a considerable increase in Class V. There was a general improvement in detection. The increase of thefts is probably not susceptible of any particular explanation, and it is observed that detection in crimes of this class has more than kept pace with the growth in the number of offences. The decline in the number

of house-breaking cases is a matter for congratulation, especially as very few of the cases that did occur were real burglaries. The rise in the number of cases under sections 406—409 is attributed by the Commissioner to the reluctance of complainants to carry the prosecution to a conviction when there is a chance of recovering the money said to have been embezzled. Violent crime was normal. No firearms were used in robberies and there were no dacoities The petty robberies were well dealt with, and two dangerous criminals habitually concerned in this form of crime were disposed of, but the most important robbery was undetected. Three out of four murder cases ended in conviction, and the execution of the three principals in the *thuggi* case will, it is hoped, put an end to a species of crime hitherto unknown in Burma. The number of excise prosecutions declined, but opium-smuggling increased, and, though detection in this direction improved, it is doubtless the case that the principals often escape. The new Gambling Act was found to be useful in Rangoon. There were eleven seizures of unlicensed revolvers. The licensing and registration of firearms are now in the hands of the Commissioner of Police.

There was one important prosecution under section 121-A which ended in acquittal, and a large increase in Classes IV and VI. The increase in the former class is not explained. The complaints appear to have mainly related to petty cases under sections 352, 355, and 358 of the Penal Code, and from the fact that 154 cases of this kind were compounded it may be inferred that the figures do not represent any increase in serious crime.

The preventive sections of the Criminal Procedure Code and of the Rangoon Police Act appear to have been carefully worked. The co-operation of ward headmen and the efficiency of beat patrols are closely connected with each other. Both seem to have been secured to a satisfactory degree. The river police have done much useful work during the year, though the Commissioner complains that they are not sufficiently mobile.

Criminal Justice.

Offences reported.

53. The total number of cases instituted during the year was 77,856 as compared with 70,571 cases in 1898. Of this large increase the Magistrates' Courts in Rangoon contributed some 6,200 cases; the figures for Lower Burma outside Rangoon remained almost stationary, while in Upper Burma there was an increase of 1,007 cases. The increase in Rangoon was almost entirely due to an increase in the number of petty cases instituted under the Police and Municipal Acts and under special or local laws. There was also an increase of 239 in cases affecting the human body. These cases increased by 134 in Upper Burma, while offences against property decreased by 322. In Lower Burma, on the contrary, the former class of offence decreased by 153, while the latter increased by 658. This increase was most noticeable in the Irrawaddy and Tenasserim divisions. A marked rise of 1,120 occurred in the number of offences under the municipal laws and section 34 of the Police Act in Upper Burma, for which Mandalay was chiefly responsible. In the previous year there was a similar rise of 1,280. In Lower Burma there was a considerable diminution in the number of offences against public officers, including false evidence.

True and false cases.

54. Seventy-two thousand nine hundred and seventy-five cases were returned as true compared with 65,539 cases in 1898. The percentage of true cases to the total number instituted rose in Upper Burma and fell very slightly in Lower Burma outside of Rangoon. Excluding Arakan, where the cases reported were too few to enable any reliable conclusion to be formed, the percentage was highest in Mergui, Thatôn, and Pegu and lowest in Toungoo and Meiktila.

Disposal of cases.

55. There were four more stipendiary Magistrates in Lower Burma than in 1898, and one more in Upper Burma. The number of cases tried by Magistrates of all classes fell in Lower Burma from 38,555 to 38,131, and rose in Upper Burma from 16,399 to 17,297. The number of cases tried by District Magistrates fell by 71 in Upper Burma and 31 in Lower Burma.

In Lower Burma the number of cases tried by District Magistrates under their special powers declined from 705 to 650. There were fewer sentences reversed or modified by the Judicial Commissioner, while the number of convictions was considerably larger. In Upper Burma District Magistrates tried rather fewer cases than in 1898; convictions were more numerous, but the number of cases in which sentences were modified or reversed rose from 17 to 28.

The work done by Honorary Magistrates, including Benches and Special Magistrates in Lower Burma, was less than last year. In Upper Burma the volume of their work increased considerably, especially in Mandalay, where they disposed of no less than 4,007 cases. All the authorities concurred in commending their usefulness and the care which they bestowed on their duties.

The average duration of cases in Lower Burma was 12 days as compared with 11 days in 1898. It was highest in Mergui and Myaungmya and lowest (Northern Arakan excepted) in Pegu and Thôngwa. In Upper Burma the average duration was six days against seven days in 1898. In Meiktila, Magwe, and Pakôkku it was 11 days, while in Mandalay the average duration remained, as in the previous year, as low as three days.

Proportion of convictions.

56. The percentage of convictions was 60·60 in Lower Burma and 69·94 in Upper Burma as compared with 60·92 and 67·40 respectively in 1898. Attention was drawn to the necessity for more careful examination of complainants under section 200, Criminal Procedure Code, which would probably result in a considerable raising of the percentage of convictions by the elimination of frivolous or vexatious charges where no offence has been committed.

The preventive sections.

57. There was a slight increase in the number of persons proceeded against under Chapter VIII of the Criminal Procedure Code in Lower Burma, and a considerable decrease in Upper Burma. The percentage of convictions was 80·18 in Lower Burma and 74·46 in Upper Burma. The Judicial Commissioner considered that sufficient care was not exercised by the subordinate Magistracy in granting sanction to prosecutions for bad livelihood.

Punishments.

58. Nineteen thousand three hundred and forty persons were convicted in Upper Burma against 17,139 in 1898. The number of sentences of whipping fell from 867 to 746. Fewer sentences of simple imprisonment were inflicted, while fines without imprisonment were more frequently imposed than in 1898; the percentage of such punishments was necessarily greatest in Mandalay. Some use was made of the provisions of section 562, Criminal Procedure Code.

In Lower Burma, outside Rangoon, the number of punishments fell from 35,808 to 35,173. There was a slight increase in the number of sentences of whipping. Solitary confinement was ordered in 23 more cases than in the previous year.

One thousand two hundred and thirty-nine habitual offenders were reconvicted in Lower Burma and 321 in Upper Burma. There was a considerable decrease in the amount of fines imposed in Lower Burma and an increase in Upper Burma. The percentage of realizations was 86 in Lower Burma and 81 in Upper Burma. There was a satisfactory increase in the amount of compensation awarded in Upper Burma. The punishments inflicted by the Courts of Sessions call for no special comment.

In the Rangoon Courts the total number of persons punished rose from 13,289 to 16,425. The increase was wholly due to the greater amount of work done by the Honorary Magistrates, who convicted 12,455 persons, all but one of whom were sentenced to fine without imprisonment. The work of the Cantonment Magistrate declined considerably.

Sessions Courts.

59. Thirty-one cases were committed to the Court of the Recorder of Rangoon, sitting as a Court of Sessions, compared with 17 cases in 1898. Two cases were struck off, five persons were sentenced to death, 16 to rigorous imprisonment, and 11 were acquitted.

In the other Sessions Courts of Lower Burma 413 cases were committed for trial as against 370 in 1898. There were 718 persons involved as against 662 in the previous year. The percentage of convictions dropped from 73·49 to 68·94, while the average duration of cases rose from 38 days to 42. The percentage of convictions was lowest in the Minbu division (*i.e.*, cases from Thayetmyo district) and highest in the Irrawaddy division.

In Upper Burma the number of committals decreased from 77 to 73, though the number of persons committed rose from 110 to 120. The percentage of convictions was much lower than in the previous year, the figures being 65·71 and 78·13 respectively. The average duration of cases rose from 32 to 42, chiefly on account of the high average of duration in the Minbu division.

Appeals.

60. Four thousand nine hundred and sixteen appeals were preferred to Courts in Lower Burma as compared with 4,643 in 1898. The increase was most marked in the Pegu division, where the Additional Sessions Judge disposed of 1,247 appeals as against 963 the previous year. There was a satisfactory improvement in the percentage of sentences left untouched, which rose from 71·42 to 75·26. The duration of cases averaged 14 days compared with 16 days in 1898.

In Upper Burma 1,330 appeals were preferred, being 13 more than in the previous year. District Magistrates heard fewer appeals and Sessions Courts more. The average duration of cases was the same as in the previous year, 12 days. The percentage of sentences left untouched fell from 68·17 to 64·74. As in the previous year the Court of the District Magistrate, Bhamo, had the lowest percentage, 14·29, but only 7 appeals were presented to this Court. In Magwe the sentences were reversed in 48 cases out of the 60 disposed of. The average duration of cases was 12 days as in 1898.

Revisions.

61. Forty-four cases came before the Recorder on revision. The sentences inflicted on 15 persons were reversed, and in 6 cases they were modified. Six cases were referred under section 438, Criminal Procedure Code. The Court of the Judicial Commissioner, Lower Burma, had 292 cases so referred as compared with 285 in 1898. Of the 541 persons concerned in the latter cases sentences were reversed in 237 cases and reduced in 97 cases, while 22 had their sentences enhanced. Cases referred by the District Magistrate, Prome, and the Additional Sessions Judge, Pegu, were more frequently interfered with than those of other Courts. Rather more cases were called for by the Judicial Commissioner, Lower Burma, on his own motion and a larger number were left pending than in 1898. In Upper Burma the number of cases referred under section 438 remained the same as in 1898. One hundred and eighty-nine persons out of 422 had their sentences reversed and 42 reduced. The number of cases called for by the Judicial Commissioner was 302 more than in the previous year. In more than 90 per cent. of the cases the orders were not interfered with. The Judicial Commissioner considered that the work of Magistrates of all classes was very fairly well done, and that few unjust, illegal, or disproportionate sentences escaped correction.

Miscellaneous.

62. Six juvenile offenders were sent to the Reformatory School from Upper Burma during the year; of these 3 were sent from Mandalay. The number of processes issued in Lower Burma declined very slightly. In Upper Burma there was an increase of 6,501. The number of witnesses examined in Lower Burma rose by 13,941, while in Upper Burma there was a decline of about 2,000.

Jails.

General statistics.

63. The jail population at the commencement of the year (12,100, of whom 12,072 were males and 118 females) was somewhat less than at the beginning of 1898 (12,886, of whom 12,750 were males and 136 females). The year's admissions (27,989, of whom 27,023 were males and 966 females) were greater than in 1898 (26,789, of whom 25,832 were males and 957 females); the aggregate number increased slightly from 39,675 (of whom 38,582 were males and 1,093 females) to 40,179 (of whom 39,095 were males and 1,084 females). The daily average number of all classes decreas-

ed from 12,672 (of whom 12,539 were males and 133 females) to 12,547 (of whom 12,416 were males and 131 females), and was smaller during 1899 than in any of the four preceding years. The number discharged (27,219, of whom 26,264 were males and 955 females) was also less than in 1898 (27,485,of whom 26,510 were males and 975 females). The year closed with a larger jail population (12,960, of whom 12,831 were males and 129 females) than that with which it opened. The number of direct commitments has increased from 16,312 in 1898 to 16,917, and the number admitted by transfer from jails in the province has also risen. The returns of transfers to other jails or transportations beyond seas were also slightly more numerous than in 1898, though the figures for both years are much less than for previous years. The large number of literate prisoners is as usual remarkable.

Accommodation.

64. No new jails were opened and none were closed during the year, but by stricter measurement and re-classification the accommodation of some jails has been increased, while that of others has been decreased. The figures are shown in the margin. The net result is a decrease of 229 in the total accommodation compared with the previous year. As noted above the daily average strength of all classes was 12,416 males and 131 females, while the capacity of all the jails of the province was 13,913 for males and 375 for females. Overcrowding was therefore only local and occasional, and was easily relieved.

Ragoon increased by	... 12	Ma-ubin decreased by	... 6
Insein „	... 30	Bassein „	... 4
Myanaung „	... 9	Moulmein* „	... 294
Mandalay „	... 1	Tavoy „	... 2
Magwe „	... 25		—306
	+ 77	Net decrease	229

The system of separation of prisoners at night by the use of Donaldson's cubicles was tried in the Rangoon Jail. The experiment was not considered satisfactory.

It was decided in September last that the extension of the Ma-ubin Jail should be held over for the present, while the work of increasing the jail at Myaungmya, so as to accommodate 500 prisoners, was pushed on. It is intended eventually to extend the latter jail so as to provide accommodation for 1,000 prisoners. The jail which has been sanctioned for Pegu has not yet been begun, nor has the work of converting the Paungdè Reformatory into a jail been completed. The extension of the Bassein Jail was almost finished at the close of the year.

Judicial.

65. Of the 16,917 convicts committed during the year, 3,895 or 23·02 per cent. had previous convictions, 1,372 of these having been previously convicted more than once. The percentage of previous convictions last year was 24·50. The percentage varied from 38·46 in the Toungoo Jail to 5·93 at Bhamo. The number of prisoners committed to jail under the preventive sections of the Criminal Procedure Code (2,836) showed an increase as compared with the numbers of the previous year (2,711), but was practically the same as the number committed to jail under these sections in 1897. The number of youthful offenders under 15 years of age admitted during the year was 110, of whom 21 had previous convictions; the corresponding figures in 1898 were 68 and 17 respectively. The number of admissions to the Insein Reformatory School was 35 compared with 27 in 1898.

Habitual offenders numbered 3,459 compared with 3,181 the previous year. Of these all but 27 were identified before conviction, and of these four confessed themselves to be habituals. It has been decided for the present to leave the work of identifying criminals by means of finger impressions entirely in the hands of the police, to whom the duty primarily belongs.

Discipline.

66. Four prisoners escaped from the Mônywa Jail in April; otherwise there were no escapes. None of these four men were recaptured. Forty-one thousand seven hundred and seventy-five offences were dealt with by Jail Superintendents and 71 by Criminal Courts compared with 45,353 and 58 respectively the previous year: 91·64 of the

* The status of the Moulmein Jail was lowered from that of a Central to that of a District Jail.

offences dealt with by Superintendents were classed as minor. Major punishments decreased from 4,638 in 1898 to 3,424 in the year under review.

Financial.

67. The gross cost of up-keep of the jails amounted to Rs. 7,87,598 against Rs. 8,24,871 in the previous year, the cost per head of average strength being Rs. 62-12-4 against Rs. 65-1-6 in 1898. The decrease is due to the reduction in the cost of dieting, which was nearly Rs. 40,000 less than in the previous year; the cost per head was Rs. 27-14-2 compared with Rs. 30-11-10 in 1898. Part of this decrease is accounted for by the fact that large stocks of cereals purchased in 1898 were consumed in 1899; another reason for the variation being the increasing productiveness of jail land and gardens.

A new method of calculation was adopted in calculating the earnings of the Jail Press. No comparison can therefore be made with the earning of the Press in previous years. It appears, however, that the amount of work done was the largest in the history of the Press. If the Jail Press earnings are excluded, the cash earnings of convicts sentenced to labour have sunk from Rs. 2,18,884 in 1898 to Rs. 1,93,745. If the earnings of convicts employed in the Jail Press are included, the net earnings were Rs. 3,33,093, the average earnings per head working out to Rs. 67-7-6. The average cost of maintenance was Rs. 62-12-4 per head and the net cost to Government, taking into account the Jail Press earnings, Rs. 4,54,505, or an average of Rs. 36-3-7 per head.

The average number of convicts sentenced to labour daily was 10,620 as against 10,870 in the previous year. Of these, 46·49 per cent. were employed industrially, a slightly higher percentage than in 1898. Gardening operations continued to give most excellent results; the vegetables raised by convict labour supplied all that was required by the jails, except a very small amount, while surplus produce to the value over Rs. 8,000 was sold to the public.

Health statistics.

68. The ratios of admissions to hospital and of deaths per mille of population were 583·65 and 18·73 in 1899 compared with 619·48 and 20·60 in 1898. The decrease is satisfactory. There were 42 cases of cholera, of which 24 were fatal. Moulmein, as usual, was responsible for the greater number. That jail still maintains its unenviable pre-eminence in unhealthiness, the number of admissions to hospital for dysentery alone being 269 out of a total for the whole province of 915. There were even more cases proportionately at Bhamo and the death-rate was higher. The death-rate from all causes was highest at Kindat (153·85 per mille) and Mergui (125·00) while at seven jails there were no deaths during the year.

Juvenile offenders.

69. During the year orders of the Government of India were received on the subject of transferring the management of the Reformatory school at Insein to the Education Department, and the transfer has been carried into effect since the close of the year. There were 90 boys remaining on 31st December 1898: 35 were admitted during the year and 27 discharged. The cost per head of average strength decreased from Rs. 147-0-7 in 1898 to Rs. 136-9-7. The health of the boys was generally good and there were no deaths. A tinsmith instructor was engaged from the 1st April. The question of the most suitable trades to be taught was fully considered by the Reformatory School Committee. It was decided that agriculture and gardening should be the staple industry of the inmates of the Reformatory, and that in view of the small number of boys in the institution it was undesirable to introduce new industries. Of 73 boys discharged during the past three years, only 12, so far as is known, are engaged in the trade which they were taught while in the Reformatory School.

Civil Justice.

Amount and classification of litigates.

70. The number of regular suits instituted in Burma during 1899 was 54,257 as compared with 51,075 in 1898. The increase was common to both Lower and Upper Burma. In the former the total was 40,555 as compared wth 38,157 in the preceding year, while in the latter the figures were 13,702 and 12,918 respectively. In both parts of the province the increase was due entirely to a rise

in the number of suits for money or moveable property. Suits for immoveable property decreased in every important district in Lower Burma except Akyab and Thatôn, and in every district in Upper Burma. Mortgage suits also decreased generally, the only important exception being Hanthawaddy, in which the numbers rose from 60 to 111, being more than one-fourth of the total number of suits of this class in Lower Burma. The total value of suits in Lower Burma rose from Rs. 66,43,460 to Rs. 70,23,224. In Upper Burma the value rose from Rs. 14,40,219 to Rs. 14,74,404. In both cases the increase was due mainly to an increase in the number of suits of small value.

The general increase in the number and value of the suits is no doubt to be attributed to the continued prosperity of the province and to the consequent increasing volume of trade. These causes were, however, counteracted in particular districts by special causes such as partial failure of crops or deaths of cattle, as in Akyab and Tharrawaddy, or outbreaks of epidemics, as in Sandoway and Mergui. The decrease in Bhamo and the corresponding increase in Myitkyina are, no doubt, to be attributed to the fact that the opening of the railway is increasing the trade of Myitkyina to the detriment of the trade of Bhamo. In one or two instances it is to be feared that the general delay in disposing of suits has rendered persons reluctant to bring their claims into Court.

The general decline in the number of suits for immoveable property in Upper Burma was apparently the result of the ruling that Civil Courts have no jurisdiction in cases involving the occupation of State land. In Lower Burma the figures, although they show a considerable decrease from the figures of the previous year, approximate closely to the figures of 1897, and it may, therefore, be inferred that the figures of 1898 were swelled by abnormal causes. In Rangoon the number and value of suits in the Small Cause Court showed a considerable increase over the figures of the previous year.

Disposal of cases.

71. Out of 54,185 disposed of in Burma during the year 10,828 were decided without trial and 25,309 without contest. As regards contested cases judgment was given for the plaintiff in whole or in part in 12,336 or 69 per cent., the corresponding percentage for 1898 being 68.

There was no change in the average duration of suits in Lower Burma, excluding Rangoon. In Upper Burma there was an increase in the average duration of both contested and uncontested suits. There was a marked increase in the duration of suits in the Moulmein court, except on the Small Cause side. The average duration of suits in this court, which was 46 and 20 for contested and uncontested suits respectively in 1896, has been steadily increasing year by year and in 1899 was 123 for contested suits and 82 for uncontested suits, and was with one exception more than double that of any other district in Burma. There was a slight increase in Lower Burma in the number of plaints rejected or returned. In Upper Burma there was a further decline under this head.

To a total of 50 cases referred to arbitration in Upper Burma the Shwebo district contributed 15. The number of compromised cases (210) in this district was also higher than in any district in Burma outside Rangoon, except Thôngwa (313). Three thousand six hundred and thirty-four cases were pending at the close of the year, of which 732 had been pending for more than three months.

Execution of decrees.

72. There were 19,397 applications for execution of decrees before the Courts in Lower Burma, of which 4,770 were in Rangoon. In Upper Burma the number was 5,245. The percentage which proved wholly infructuous was 45 in Lower Burma and 32 in Upper Burma; while the percentage in which full satisfaction was obtained was 37 in Lower Burma and 52 in Upper Burma. The number of attachments and sales of both moveable and immoveable property increased in Lower Burma. In Upper Burma, while attachments of moveable property increased slightly, sales of moveable property and attachments and sales of immoveable property decreased. The number of cases in which the debtors were imprisoned rose slightly in Lower Burma and considerably in Upper Burma.

Insolvency proceedings.

73. In Lower Burma, outside Rangoon, 87 persons applied to be declared insolvent as compared with 95 in 1898, and 42 in Upper Burma as against 27 in that year. Relief was

granted in 39 per cent. of cases in Lower Burma and in 40 per cent. in Upper Burma. In the Court of the Judge of Moulmein petitions under the Indian Insolvency Act increased from four to seven, while in Rangoon the number of applications increased from 86 to 94.

Appeals.

74. The number of regular appeals in the province rose from 4,614 to 4,689, of which 3,016 were in Lower Burma and 1,673 in Upper Burma. Second appeals to the Judicial Commissioners decreased from 438 to 363 in Lower Burma and increased from 287 to 301 in Upper Burma. In Lower Burma outside Rangoon appeals from the decrees of Subordinate Courts to Courts of District Judges and Civil Appellate Judges decreased slightly from 2,042 in 1898 to 1,953 during the year of report. The decrease was common to nearly all districts except Pegu and Thôngwa. In Upper Burma the number of appeals to District Courts was 1,119 as compared with 1,106 in the previous year. There was a considerable increase in the number of appeals in the Lower Chindwin district. The percentage of confirmation increased in Lower Burma from 61·82 to 63·31 and in Upper Burma from 58·7 to 61·6 per cent. In second appeals the percentage of confirmation was 61·1 in Lower Burma and 58 in Upper Burma as compared with 58·9 and 63 respectively in the previous year. The percentage of interference was somewhat high in the case of appeals from some of the Civil Appellate Judges, but on the whole the figures show an improvement over the results of previous years.

There were seven appeals preferred to the Calcutta High Court from the Recorder's decisions in regular cases. Of the appeals pending before the High Court at the beginning of the year one was compromised, five were dismissed, while in two cases the judgment decrees of the Original Court were reversed. Revisions increased from 56 to 71 and the number of reversals was small.

Cost of litigation.

75. The percentage of total costs to total value of original suits was nearly stationary in both Upper and Lower Burma. It was highest in Tharrawaddy (30·75) and Sandoway (30·55) in Lower Burma and in the Lower Chindwin (26·18) in Upper Burma. The average percentage of cost to value in the case of appeals rose from 18 to 20 in Lower Burma and from 21 to 24 per cent. in Upper Burma.

Processes.

76. The aggregate number of *civil* processes issued in Lower Burma exclusive of Rangoon increased from 178,811 to 185,394 and in Upper Burma from 51,996 to 61,037. There was a considerable surplus of receipts over expenditure on the service of civil, criminal, and revenue processes by the combined establishment.

Inspections.

77. There were 235 court inspections in Lower Burma and 288 in Upper Burma compared with 264 and 279 in the previous year. Inclusive of District Courts 141 courts were inspected by Deputy Commissioners in Lower Burma. Commissioners inspected 47 courts and the Judicial Commissioner 19. The amount of inspection work performed by District Judges was fair, but several failed to inspect the courts at their headquarters. Subdivisional Officers appear to have neglected this portion of their duties in many districts. The number of courts which were left without inspection during the year was large. In Upper Burma District Judges inspected 154 courts, Commissioners 51, and Subdivisional Officers 47. The Judicial Commissioner inspected 36 courts.

Miscellaneous.

78. District libraries appear to be generally in good order. Considerable progress was made with the translation of the Burmese Digest of Buddhist Law and portions of it are already passing through the press. An Upper Burma Courts Manual was prepared by the Judicial Commissioner and will be ready for issue by the beginning of next year.

Registration.

79. No change took place in the number of Registration offices in Upper Burma since the close of the previous year. One new office was opened in Lower Burma at Pyuntaza in the Pegu district.

Lower Burma.

The number of documents registered in Lower Burma increased by 1,306, while the value rose by Rs. 58,71,076. Rangoon Town was chiefly responsible for this. The most

important decrease occurred in the number of optional registrations of immoveable property in the Arakan division, which fell from 339 to 287. Sub-Registrars in the Thayetmyo district are reported to neglect their duties. The average value of documents registered rose from Rs. 1,231 to Rs. 1,451. The main increase occurred under the heads of instruments of sale and mortgage, the value of which in Rangoon alone rose from 61 lakhs to 111 lakhs, while some deeds of very large value registered during the year materially contributed to the rise in the average value.

Receipts and expenditure both rose, the increase in the net surplus amounting to Rs. 3,745. In two Sub-Registrars' offices special clerks on fixed salaries were appointed. In each case the amount of work justified the abandonment of the system of payment by fees.

There was a slight improvement in inspection, for the most part in the Pegu and Tenasserim divisions. Several offices were found to be in indifferent order.

Upper Burma.

80. In Upper Burma the number of registrations affecting immoveable property decreasd by 194, while those affecting moveable property rose by 187. There was an increase in the value under both heads of over 4½ lakhs. The principal decrease in the number of documents relating to immoveable property occurred in Kyauksè and Yamèthin districts. There were no optional registrations except in the Meiktila division.

The average value of the property affected by deeds rose from Rs. 546 to Rs. 631, but under most heads it showed a considerable decline.

Total receipts rose from Rs. 14,771 to Rs. 14,929, while expenditure rose from Rs. 8,867 to Rs. 9,322. Almost all offices were inspected during the year; more inspections were performed by Commissioners than by Deputy Commissioners. On the whole, offices were found in good order.

Municipal Administration.

Rangoon.

81. There was no general election during the year, but several changes took place on the Committee owing to resignations of members. The number of members was increased to 25, the additional member being appointed to represent the Rangoon Trades Association. The Municipal Committee met 14 times, and the various sub-committees on 77 occasions during the year. The opening balance of the Municipal fund on the 1st April 1899 was Rs. 5,33,025. The aggregate receipts for the year amounted to Rs. 30,25,977, and the total expenditure was Rs. 30,68,386. The year closed with a credit balance of Rs. 4,90,616. Both receipts and expenditure were in excess of the estimate. The ordinary receipts amounted to Rs. 20,05,993 as against an estimated revenue of Rs. 18,85,600. The excess was chiefly due to an increase under the head of Assessed Taxes, to a larger yield of Miscellaneous Receipts, and to a considerable increase under the Scavenging-tax Fund, owing to increased assessments within the conserved area. Rules rendering licenses necessary for pawn-brokers came into force during the year. The sale of these licenses realized Rs. 11,675. There was a considerable increase under the head of Law and Justice. The receipts from fines under municipal bye-laws rose from Rs. 4,652 to Rs. 10,430, a larger proportion of municipal prosecutions having been dealt with by the stipendiary Magistrates, who are no doubt less inclined to undue leniency in such cases than are the honorary Benches. Receipts from Lighting-tax and Water-tax also show some increase over the actuals for 1898-99. The extraordinary revenue exceeded the estimate by more than 2½ lakhs. Of this, more than one lakh was due to sale-proceeds of lands for reclamation works; and over a lakh under the head of Sale of Block J was not allowed for in the budget estimate. At the time of framing the budget it was not known that the sales of those lands would be resumed during the year. Ordinary expenditure rose from Rs. 14,82,828 to Rs. 16,89,101, exceeding the estimate by Rs. 1,17,079. "Miscellaneous," "Civil Works," and "Water-tax Fund" were the heads under which the estimate was most largely exceeded. Extraordinary expenditure amounted to Rs. 13,79,285, representing an increase of Rs. 10,305 over the amount of the previous year. Charges under the head of Water-tax Fund Loan show a large increase of Rs. 1,74,490, due to the repayment during the year of Rs. 1,75,000, being

the last instalment of the 7 lakhs loan of 1881. More was spent in refunds of security deposits, and there was also the payment of Rs. 30,000 to Mr. Swetenham on account of injuries sustained by him through the negligence of certain Municipal employés. In spite of this, however, the total extraordinary expenditure was below the estimate by Rs. 7,320. The total estimate of ordinary and extraordinary expenditure was exceeded by Rs. 1,09,759. The incidence of municipal taxes rose during the year to Rs. 5-1-8, as compared with Rs 4-15-10 in the previous year. The receipts from *ad valorem* taxes on lands and buildings increased by Rs. 61,144. The Municipality is not now indebted to Government. The loan account shows an indebtedness to the public of Rs. 40,82,500 on the 31st March 1900, as compared with Rs. 43,15,000 at the commencement of the year, Rs. 2,32,500 having been repaid during the year. The interest paid on the outstanding loans amounted to Rs. 2,32,193-12-0 during the year. The amount paid by Government on behalf of the Municipality for schools in Rangoon during 1899-1900 was Rs. 70,500. The total expenditure on education, including the amount of taxes remitted to schools, was Rs. 82,651, as compared with Rs. 74,288 during the previous year. With the development of education, the expense must necessarily increase, and the contribution of the Committee towards education is not yet excessive. The expenditure in the General Hospital was Rs. 1,49,929, as compared with Rs. 1,60,836 in 1898-99. The re-organization of the nursing staff and the appointment of an additional Assistant Surgeon caused an increase of over Rs. 10,000 in the cost of establishment, and there was also an increase in the cost of the diet of patients. The net decrease in the total cost of the Hospital was due to a smaller expenditure under "Works and Repairs." Revised schemes for (1) increasing the accommodation of the General Hospital, and (2) building a new Contagious Diseases Hospital in Rangoon, are at present under consideration. A proposal has been made that the Municipality should surrender so much of the Kandawglay site as is not required for the wash-house scheme in order to set free the eastern portion of the Agri-Horticultural Gardens as a site for the hospital. The matter is at present under the consideration of the Committee. The increase in numbers and improvement in the quality of the nursing staff has doubtless added materially to the comfort and well-being of the in-patients.

There was a slight increase in the number of births registered during the year, and a somewhat larger increase in the number of deaths. There was no epidemic of cholera in Rangoon during the year. The cost of day and night conservancy during the year was Rs. 1,50,017-10-2 and Rs. 75,298-4-1 respectively.

The East Rangoon Rubbish Removal Scheme, put into operation during the year, proved successful, and it was shown that the rubbish could be usefully disposed of with a minimum of nuisance. The expenditure on ordinary Public Works amounted to Rs. 5,71,901, or an increase of Rs. 80,107 over the amount of the previous year. The experiments made in connection with wood paving continued. The expenditure on reclamation works during the year was Rs. 2,39,163, or Rs. 28,337 below the estimate. The equipment of Block H-2, which was commenced in the previous year at the instance of the Local Government was continued. Rupees 81,100 alloted in the budget for the equipment of Block I-1 was mostly used for work on other blocks.

The Committee's scheme of sinking tube-wells as a means of temporarily augmenting the water-supply until such time as the supply from the proposed Thamaing scheme should become available was sanctioned during the year as a temporary measure only, and on the distinct understanding that the necessary arrangements for proceeding with the Thamaing scheme should not thereby be interfered with in any way.

The Bye-laws relating to the licensing of pawn-shops were brought into operation during the year. A certain amount of opposition on the part of existing Chinese pawnbrokers was experienced, as was natural.

Other municipalities. Number of municipalities.

82. The number of municipalities in the province was reduced by one, owing to the abolition of the Ramree Municipality with effect from the 1st September 1899, under the orders contained in Municipal and Local Department Noti-

fication No. 82, dated the 17th July 1899. The number of municipalities in the province at the close of the year was 40. Of these 25 are in Lower Burma, and 15 in Upper Burma. Of the Upper Burma municipalities, all except Mandalay continued to be administered under the Upper Burma Municipal Regulation, 1887. The extension of the Burma Municipal Act, 1898, to Pyinmana town has been approved by the Local Government, and proposals for the revision of its boundaries were, at the close of the year, awaiting the preparation of maps. All the municipalities in Lower Burma are administered under the Burma Municipal Act, 1898.

Alterations of limits.

83. The proposals for extending the limits of the Henzada Municipality, which were made last year, were sanctioned by the Local Government, and an area of $4\frac{3}{4}$ square miles was added to the municipality. The extension was a very desirable one, for a large number of houses are reported to have already sprung up, and there is every reason to believe that, with the opening of the railway, the number of houses will materially increase. Proposals for the extension of the Zalun boundary were under consideration at the close of the year. Since the close of the year proposals for extending the boundaries of the Myingyan Municipality with a view to including land round the railway station were submitted. A notification defining more exactly the limits of the Mergui Municipality was issued. The Kyaikto Committee submitted proposals for the inclusion of Okpo village within municipal limits. These have since been sanctioned. At Toungoo the southern boundary of the municipal area was so altered as to include the land between the old southern boundary and the railway boundary. The boundaries of the Sagaing Municipality were amended.

Meetings.

84. The number of meetings held was largest at Yandoon (28), Gyobingauk (24) and Pegu, Sandoway, Thatôn, and Ngathaing-gyaung-Daunggyi (22 each). The Bhamo Committee again met less often than once a month. Attendance at the meetings was generally good, though the percentage at both Kyauksè and Shwebo is low. The President of the Myingyan Municipality states that the Commissioners show much interest in the town.

Elections.

85. No elections were held except at Henzada and Yandoon. Apparently great interest was shown in a bye-election which took place at Yandoon, for the defeated candidate appealed against the improper exclusion of voters, and on a re-election being ordered by the Commissioner, succeeded in reversing the result of the first election. At Prome sufficient candidates were not nominated to fill existing vacancies. Interest in Municipal elections appears rare and spasmodic except in the large towns.

Population and rate-payers.

86. The population of the municipalities is shown according to the figures of the last census, as it is impossible to make allowance for the increase of population since the census was taken. The Henzada figures have, however, been altered, and the population of the municipality has increased from 19,762 to 26,845 owing to the alteration in boundaries referred to above. The percentage of rate-payers to population at Henzada shows a decrease (17·40 to 14·51). This is due to the fact that a large number of the houses in the recently included portion are not liable to Frontage-tax. The Committee have now passed a resolution to impose a tax on land covered by buildings. There was a large unexplained decrease in the number of rate-payers at Zalun (2,069 to 828) and in the percentage of tax-payers to population (34·45 to 13·78). In Mandalay there is an increase of nearly 700 rate-payers, but the increase in the percentage is insignificant. In Pegu, the number of rate-payers decreased from 3,720 to 2,438, and the percentage of rate-payers from 34·57 to 22·65. The proportion of tax-payers to population is highest at Thatôn (33·44), Tavoy (25·30) and Mergui (23·83). Of the large towns Mandalay shows a fair percentage, while Moulmein, Bassein and Akyab all show a low one. Gyobingauk shows the lowest percentage of all (9·81).

Incidence of taxation and income.

87. The sum paid as taxes by each resident of a municipality averaged Rs. 1-5-8 in Lower Burma and Rs. 1-0-1 in Upper Burma. The income per head of population averaged Rs. 3-6-2 in Lower Burma and Rs. 2-15-5 in Upper Burma. In Upper Burma the rates of taxation are considerably lower than in Lower Burma. Incidence of taxation was highest at Bassein (Rs. 2-1-5), Moulmein (Rs. 2-4-11), Mergui (Rs. 1-14-0) and Akyab (Rs. 1-12-5) in Lower Burma, and at Mandalay (Rs. 1-3-6), and Salin (Rs. 1-0-8) in Upper Burma. For all other municipalities in Upper Burma the rates are below a rupee. In Lower Burma Myaungmya (Rs. 6-15-9) and Pegu (Rs. 6-1-6) show the highest income, and in Upper Burma, Bhamo, Sagaing, Pyinmana and Mandalay in the order named.

Revision of assessment.

88. Revision of assessments was undertaken in a large number of towns in Lower Burma, and the result of revision was usually to enhance the revenue. This is specially noticeable at Moulmein. In Pegu, Henzada, and Zalun the result was a falling off in revenue.

Fresh imposts.

89. The following fresh imposts were sanctioned :—

A tax on land covered by buildings at Thônze.

A two per cent. lighting-tax at Prome.

A scavenging-tax at Pegu. Street-frontage, area, and scavenging-taxes at Ma-ubin.

A tax on bullock-carts kept within municipal limits, and a toll for loaded and unloaded carts entering municipal limits at Ma-ubin.

Street-frontage and area taxes took the place of the old municipal tax at Yandoon. Street-frontage-tax was imposed at Ngathainggyaung instead of the old house-post tax. A lighting-tax was imposed at Henzada. A frontage-tax was sanctioned at Kyangin. At Myaungmya a tax and toll on carts was levied for the first time. Frontage and area taxes were sanctioned at Shwegyin. A scavenging-tax at Akyab was sanctioned. In Kyaukpyu and Sandoway an area tax was substituted for the old housepost-tax. At Minbu the levy of a fee of 8 annas per month on owners of certain animals kept was sanctioned. The imposition of a lighting-tax at Mandalay was sanctioned.

Demands and collections.

90. The total of outstanding balances (excluding Moulmein) was considerably lower than in the preceding year. But at Moulmein, Akyab and Zalun the outstanding balances were far too high. At Moulmein the sum of Rs. 8,814-4-0 remained outstanding owing to a question having been raised in Committee as to the legality or otherwise of collecting the revised assessment for municipal tax with retrospective effect. Outstandings at other places are not large, but if it is possible to secure payment of the whole amount of tax by the due date in a place like Mandalay with a tax revenue of over two lakhs it is not obvious why there should be outstandings in any municipality.

Income and expenditure.

91. The following table shows the opening balance, income, expenditure, and closing balance of the municipalities in each division during the year as compared with the corresponding figures for 1898-99. The figures are inclusive of debt accounts :—

1	2		3		4		5		6	
Division.	Opening balance.		Income during the year.		Total fund available for expenditure.		Total expenditure.		Closing balance.	
	1898-99.	1899-00.	1898-99.	1899-00.	1898-99.	1899-00.	1898-99.	1899-00.	1898-99.	1899-00.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Arakan	18,909	19,524	1,38,063	1,36,123	1,56,972	1,55,647	1,37,3[illegible]	1,[illegible]5 2	19,524	17,065
Pegu	1,16,445	1,47,726	3,01,416	2,93,510	4,17,[illegible]61	4,41,236	2,7[illegible], 54	3,[illegible], 6	1,4[illegible],07	1,11,410
Irrawaddy	1,58,784	1,35,582	3,65,274	3,[illegible]5,332	5,24,[illegible]5[illegible]	4,[illegible],914	3,[illegible],[illegible]16	3,75,[illegible]21	1,[illegible],[illegible]72	1,[illegible],201
Tenasserim	91,460	75,690	4,32,204	3,74,639	5,23,[illegible]64	4,5[illegible],329	4,47,[illegible]74	3,[illegible],[illegible]16	75,69[illegible]	00,163
Minbu	32,485	23,192	1,17,47[illegible]	1,[illegible],030	1,49,[illegible]5[illegible]	1,[illegible]3,[illegible]22	1,[illegible],762	1,[illegible],[illegible]4[illegible]	2,[illegible]3	31,887
Mandalay	67,188	35,378	6,88,485	5,73,771	7,55,67[illegible]	6,0[illegible],149	7,[illegible],204	[illegible],[illegible]66	[illegible],[illegible]7[illegible]	9,283
Sagaing	13,944	13,026	69,471	[illegible]3,2[illegible]7	[illegible]3,415	96,2[illegible]3	7[illegible]3[illegible]	75,[illegible]72	13,[illegible]16	2[illegible],411
Meiktila	38,547	41,389	1,16,274	1,27,[illegible]38	1,54,821	1,69,227	1,13,432	1,2[illegible],[illegible]49	41,[illegible]	49,218
Total ...	5,37,762	4,91,508	22,28,597	20,78,106	27,66,359	25,69,614	22,75,429	21,21,[illegible]84	4,[illegible]0,930	4,47,730

Excluding extraordinary debts and credits and debt accounts the aggregate income amounted to Rs. 20,15,019 as compared with Rs. 19,33,284 last year. Ordinary expenditure amounted to Rs. 19,95,531 as compared with Rs. 21,74,518 last year. Bassein shows a large closing balance of Rs. 54,644. Last year Bassein had a closing balance of Rs. 47,571. It is stated the money was set aside towards meeting the expense of a water-works scheme, which was not, however, sanctioned by the Local Government. The closing balance at Ngathainggyaung (Rs. 13,057) would appear to indicate that sufficient money is not being spent on important public works. Myanaung also had a large closing balance in comparison to its total expenditure. The closing balances of the municipalities in the Pegu division appear high when contrasted with their total expenditure. In Upper Burma closing balances are high at Salin, Sagaing and in nearly all the municipalities in the Meiktila division.

Municipal rates and taxes.

92. The total receipts from taxation showed a satisfactory increase from Rs. 7,55,804 to Rs. 7,74,553. Taxes on houses and lands increased from Rs. 4,59,100 to 4,73,869. The increase is particularly noticeable in Akyab and Kyaukpyu, in the Arakan division, and in Myanaung, Myaungmya, and Kyaikto. In Myanaung and Kyaikto the receipts under this head were considerably more than doubled. Taxes on animals and vehicles decreased from Rs. 66,119 to Rs. 37,598. There was a small decrease in Lower Burma (Rs. 40,622 to Rs. 33,523), for which the municipalities in the Irrawaddy and Tenasserim divisions are mainly responsible and a very large decrease in Upper Burma from Rs. 25,497 to Rs. 4,075. This is due entirely to the disappearance of a sum of Rs. 21,046 which was shown in the Mandalay statement last year under this head. This sum is now shown under the heading "Revenue derived from Municipal Property and Powers apart from Taxation." There was, as a matter-of-fact, an increase of Rs. 2,122 in the receipts for hack-cart licenses in Mandalay. Tolls on roads and ferries increased considerably. The sum realised under this head was Rs. 1,16,792 as compared with Rs. 1,05,764 last year. Municipalities in the Irrawaddy and Minbu divisions were responsible for most of the increase. Prome is the only town in which water-rate is collected. The receipts decreased slightly, a fact which was due to a revision of assessment on Government and Railway buildings. Lighting-tax rose from Rs. 42,774 to Rs. 51,485. This was mainly due to extensions of the tax. The Conservancy-tax brought in Rs. 80,303 as compared with Rs. 67,059 last year. The largest increases were in Akyab, Prome, Henzada, and Moulmein. At Prome the increase was due to a four per cent. scavenging-tax being imposed instead of the night conservancy charge on Government buildings; at Akyab and Henzada to an extension of the area within which the tax is levied.

Realizations under Special Acts.

93. Realizations under Special Acts increased from Rs. 35,698 to Rs. 35,753. Mandalay showed a considerable increase, mainly from hackney carriages. This was due to an increase in the number of licenses issued. In Lower Burma the receipts from pounds and hackney carriages both decreased about 10 per cent.

Other sources of revenue.

94. Under the head 'Rents of lands, houses, &c.' there was a considerable decrease in Mandalay (Rs. 3,381 to Rs. 566). This is explained as being due to the fact that the figures of last year include proceeds from sale of municipal property and from rent of Government land, while the revenue derived this year was merely for lease of land vested in the Committee. In Bhamo there was a large increase which is not explained in the report. In Lower Burma there was a considerable increase, chiefly at Bassein. Sale-proceeds of lands decreased both in Upper and Lower Burma. The revenue of municipalities from markets and slaughter-houses in Lower Burma increased from Rs. 5,31,689 to Rs. 5,40,608, and in Upper Burma from Rs. 3,91,594 to Rs. 4,24,401, an extremely satisfactory increment. The most notable increases were at Pakôkku, Mandalay, Shwebo, Sagaing, Pyinmana and Myingyan. The increase at Mandalay was largely due to rent of godowns in the Zegyo bazaar, and to an increase in the monthly rent from the Zegyo bazaar.

Fines under Municipal and other Acts aggregated Rs. 35,272 compared with Rs. 28,740 last year.

Fines appear to fluctuate in some municipalities to an extraordinary extent. The largest variations between the figures for the year under report and those of the preceding year occurred in the following municipalities: Sandoway (Rs. 9 to Rs. 106); Yandoon (Rs. 1,510 to Rs. 477); Kyaikto (Rs. 5 to Rs. 1,280); Salin (Rs. 137 to Rs. 576); Taungdwingyi (Rs. 133 to Rs. 539); Mandalay (Rs. 8,146 to Rs. 14,156); Shwebo (Rs. 208 to Rs. 25); and Pagan (Rs. 614 to Rs. 58).

Grants and contributions.

95. Grants and contributions from provincial and local funds amounted to Rs. 57,910 compared with Rs. 72,654 last year.

Expenditure on public safety.

96. Expenditure on public safety in Lower Burma decreased from Rs. 1,52,850 to Rs. 75,199, or practically one-half. This decrease was entirely due to the payment made by the Moulmein Committee last year for their oil gas installation. Apart from this disturbing element, the figures remain much the same as they were last year. The Kyaikto Municipality purchased a manual fire engine, which accounts for most of the increase under the head of Fire establishment, &c. In Upper Burma expenditure under the head of public safety decreased from Rs. 2,06,819 to Rs. 98,467. In Mandalay alone there was a decrease from Rs. 1,66,024 to Rs. 52,295. The difference was due to the fact that the burden of paying the police force in Mandalay town was no longer thrown on Municipal Funds. With effect from the 1st April 1899 the cost of police in Mandalay has been met from Provincial Funds.

General administration and collection charges.

97. Office charges and the cost of collecting taxes rose from Rs. 2,32,382 in 1898-99 to Rs. 2,47,857. In Lower Burma the most notable increases were at Ngathainggyaung and Moulmein, where expenditure increased from Rs. 1,976 to Rs. 4,248, and from Rs. 20,105 to Rs. 30,454 respectively. The increase at Ngathainggyaung is due to the survey of the town; at Moulmein to the payment of commission for collection of increased taxes due to revision of assessment. In Upper Burma there were large increases at Mandalay (Rs. 58,845 to Rs. 65,146), and Bhamo (Rs. 3,685 to Rs. 6,339). In Mandalay the increase was due to survey charges.

Water-supply.

98. Prome is still the only municipality which possesses a regular scheme of water-supply in working order. At Mandalay experiments were tried with tube wells which are being sunk north of the town and close to the bank of the Irrawaddy. It is anticipated that good water will be obtained. A supply of good water will be a great boon to Mandalay, as the present supply is by no means secure from external contamination. The Bassein water-works scheme has not yet been sanctioned. It was suggested to the Bassein Committee that they should raise a loan to finance their water-works scheme in the open market. Proposals for raising a loan to float the Moulmein scheme were submitted to the Lieutenant-Governor after the close of the year under report. The scheme has not yet been sanctioned. The preliminary report and estimate for a water-supply were sent to the Akyab Committee shortly after the close of the year. No definite action has been decided upon as yet. At Pegu and Letpadan no further action towards sinking tube-wells had been decided upon up to the close of the year. At Paungdè it was proposed to sink a tube-well, but the work was not carried out. However, an estimate amounting to Rs. 3,500 has now been sanctioned by the Local Government, a site has been selected, and the work was about to be put in hand at the close of the year. The well is to be a 6-inch artesian tube-well.

Sanitation.

99. The expenditure on sanitation is at present small, though Prome spent Rs. 15,533 as compared with Rs. 6,453 last year. A new scheme for improving the subsidiary drainage was put in hand during the year, and a total length of 9,245 feet of drains, disposing of the drainage of nine blocks of houses, was completed at an average cost for all sizes of 12 annas per running foot. At Yandoon drainage works for expediting the flow of the water in the road-side drains were carried out. The reclamation of the foreshore at Bassein was proceeded with. The second section of the Talainggyaung foreshore was constructed, and a small area reclaimed at a cost of

Rs. 1,537. At Moulmein the services of a sanitary surveyor were obtained, and the work of taking the levels of the streets and drains commenced in May 1899. At the close of the year all the plans and sections were ready; but certain important notifications were considered necessary, and it was decided that the scheme should provide for the introduction of the water-closet system. Special cleansing operations were again undertaken at Akyab as a precaution against plague.

Conservancy.

100. The total sum expended on conservancy rose from Rs. 3,60,480 to Rs. 3,80,181. In Lower Burma the increase was most noticeable at Gyobingauk and Moulmein. At Gyobingauk the increase is not explained: at Moulmein it is apparently due to an extension of street watering. In Upper Burma there was a considerable increase at Mandalay (Rs. 71,885 to Rs. 84,332). The original scheme for conservancy was abandoned owing to its great cost, and to the opposition with which the system of public latrines was met. A modified scheme was submitted to Government in January 1900. The system proposed is merely that of carts removing the soil by visiting the latrines of houses within a fixed area. It is a somewhat primitive system for a town of the size and importance of Mandalay. But it is a matter of the first importance that a conservancy scheme of some sort should be introduced in Mandalay, for the condition of the town at present can scarcely be considered sanitary. The increase in the expenditure this year was due to an increase under day conservancy and street watering. A new scheme of conservancy was introduced at Ma-ubin.

Hospitals and dispensaries.

101. The total expenditure on hospitals and dispensaries increased from Rs. 2,56,989 to Rs. 2,61,146. At Ma-ubin a new ward under the hospital was provided for moribund patients, and the ground floor of the hospital was cemented. At Bassein, among other improvements, the female ward was extended, and the cholera hospital was rebuilt.

At Henzada, where expenditure rose from Rs. 15,829 to Rs. 21,033, a new hospital was completed during the year. The increase in expenditure at Gyobingauk is said to be due to the construction of three public wells. Apparently this expenditure should have been shown under "Water-supply." A cholera shed was constructed at Letpadan. At Myingyan estimates for a new hospital amounting to Rs. 17,340 were sanctioned. At Pakôkku several necessary improvements to the hospital were undertaken. At Taungdwingyi structural improvements to the hospital were carried out. The hospital continues to absorb a large portion of the annual income.

At Mandalay the nursing establishment of the Hospital was increased from two to four Roman Catholic Sisters. These Sisters, who are untrained, are now to be replaced by trained nurses. The staff has been increased by one Native Assistant Surgeon.

Vaccination.

102. A sum of Rs. 14,877 was spent on vaccination as compared with Rs. 15,361 last year. The figures show no important variations from those given last year.

Markets and slaughter-houses.

103. A sum of Rs. 2,45,313 was spent on markets and slaughter-houses as compared with Rs. 2,56,722 last year. At Kyaikto Rs. 3,386 were spent on the construction of a vegetable bazaar, and at Thatôn new stalls in the bazaar were erected. At Mandalay a sum of Rs. 1,06,292 was expended; most of this sum went towards constructing godowns in the Zegyo bazaar, and smaller sums towards the completion of fish and meat markets. The expenditure at Pyinmana was due chiefly to the construction of a new *ngapi* bazaar. As matters stand at present, money spent on the construction of markets is invested in the most profitable manner possible. Plans and estimates for building a large bazaar to replace the old Zegyo bazaar, which was destroyed by fire, are at present under the consideration of the Mandalay Committee.

Registration of vital statistics.

104. Expenditure on registration increased from Rs. 9,730 to Rs. 10,270. The sums spent are small throughout and require no comment. From the various reports it would appear that prosecutions for failing to register births and deaths are rare.

Pubic works.

105. Hospitals, markets, slaughter-houses and other works which have already been dealt with are not included under this head. Practically the only items of expenditure are the cost of establishments and the maintenance and construction of roads. The expenditure amounted to Rs. 3,90,726, of which roads were responsible for Rs. 2,90,463. This is much less than the sum spent last year. Establishment cost more, but the sum spent on roads was less by about Rs. 90,000 than that spent last year. In Lower Burma the decrease was inconsiderable. In Upper Burma, at Mandalay alone, there was a decrease of about Rs. 88,000. The sum spent in 1898-99 was abnormal, and was due to the fact that a larger sum was available, the cost of construction of godowns having been met from special funds derived from the sale of Government securities. At Bassein a considerable sum was expended in paying for the services of the Sanitary Engineer in connection with surveys and plans for the Kanthônzin water works scheme. The increase at Akyab was due to more extensive repairs to roads, bridges, and culverts. The same remark applies to Toungoo. At Pegu over eight miles of road were renewed and repaired; the smaller municipalities in Upper Burma spent on the whole rather less on roads than they did last year. Minbu, Sagaing, and Pyinmana were exceptions.

Public instruction.

106. Expenditure on education increased from Rs. 84,812 to Rs. 1,61,200. In Upper Burma the responsibility for supporting education does not rest with municipalities, as they have to bear police charges. As stated above Mandalay is an exception, police charges having been met from Provincial Funds since the beginning of the year. In Lower Burma Municipal Committees meet the cost of education in Municipal Towns. At Prome the contribution towards Public instruction increased from Rs. 10,000 to Rs. 45,000. Of this sum Rs. 32,901 were spent in erecting a new school house and quarters for the Headmaster. At Paungdè the increase was due to enhanced Municipal Assignment for a new school house. At Ma-ubin the municipal school was burnt down at the end of March 1900. The fire was suspected to be the work of an incendiary. The municipality do not propose to re-build the school. The only municipality in Upper Burma (except Mandalay) which spends any but a trifling sum on education is Sagaing. From the 1st April 1899 all charges on account of education within the limits of the Mandalay Municipality were paid for out of the Municipal Fund. The total expenditure was Rs. 40,208. This sum and the large increase at Prome already referred to account for the variation from the totals of last year's figures. Prome, Paungdè, Kyangin and Shwegyin contributed the largest percentage towards educational charges.

Loans.

107. No loans from Government were sanctioned during the year. Municipalities in Burma are apparently averse from borrowing, and the balance of outstanding loans at the close of the year only amounted to Rs. 2,29,405, an altogether inconsiderable sum when compared with the total income of municipalities. The only loans of any importance now outstanding are those at Moulmein, Prome and Yandoon. Several schemes of importance are now in contemplation for which large loans will be required. Among these may be mentioned the water-works scheme at Mandalay; the scheme for rebuilding the Zegyo bazaar at Mandalay; the Moulmein water-works scheme, and the Moulmein drainage scheme. All these are necessary works.

Audit and defalcations.

108. Much useful work was done by the Inspector of Local Fund Accounts and his Assistants. A defalcation amounting to Rs. 88-1-0 was discovered at Paungdè. The money was embezzled by an *Ayatok* who died in 1897. At Kyangin the President neglected to pay attention to the audit-notes. He was removed to another township where there is no municipality. In most municipalities it is reported that the errors pointed out by the Auditor were numerous but not serious.

Town Funds.

109. The receipts of Town Funds were larger than last year (Rs. 89,984 compared with Rs. 67,209), and it is satisfactory to notice that expenditure has increased from Rs. 99,999 to Rs. 1,03,365. The closing balance of Rs. 48,572 is still too high, however, and such a large sum of money ought not to be allowed to lie idle. All Town

Funds, except Danubyu, reduced their closing balances. The following towns were declared notified areas under the Burma Municipal Act:—Danubyu, Pyapôn, Lemyethna, Kyaiklat and Magwe.

Military.

110. Major-General M. Protheroe, C.B., C.S.I., held command of the Burma district throughout the year. The total strength of the troops in Burma at the beginning of the year was 12,309, of whom 4,656 were Europeans and 7,653 were natives, the number at the close of the year being 10,324 of whom 2,811 were Europeans and 7,513 were natives. They were distributed as follows:—

	1st April 1899.		1st April 1900.	
	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.
Rangoon district	2,315	2,297	974	2,727
Mandalay district	2,317	3,745	1,837	3,941
Southern Shan States Command	24	1,611	...	845
Total ...	4,656	7,653	2,811	7,513

A detachment known as the Burma Contingent consisting of 300 men selected from the Regiments in Burma and mounted on Burma ponies took part in the operations in South Africa.

111. There was no change in the constitution of the Volunteer Forces during the year under review. They consist of the Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers (comprising Artillery, Naval, and Engineer Corps), the Moulmein Artillery, the Moulmein Rifles, the Rangoon Rifles, the Burma Railway Rifles, and the Upper Burma Rifles. The aggregate enrolled strength of the combined force on the 21st March 1899 and 1900 compares as follows:—

	1899.	1900.
Adults	2,164	2,170
Cadets	366	368
Total ...	2,530	2,538
Efficients	2,349	2,467
Reservists	127	136

The amount of capitation grant earned was Rs. 75,577 in 1899-1900 as compared with Rs. 67,677 in 1898-99.

The rifle-range at Thamaing was completed and used during the season 1899-1900.

Marine.

112. No man-of-war visited Rangoon during the year.

The R. I. M. steamers *Mayo* and *Dalhousie* visited the light-stations regularly throughout the year.

The R. I. M. steamers *Irrawaddy*, *Sladen* and *Bhamo* were employed in Upper Burma and carried 9,830 tons of stores, and nearly 50 lakhs of specie, as well as troops, cattle, ammunition, &c.

The aggregate earnings of the three vessels amounted to Rs. 2,34,942 against Rs. 2,24,454 in the previous year, showing an increase of Rs. 10,488, due to better transport.

Thirty-one launches were employed in Lower Burma as compared with 28 last year. The *Mary*, which had been employed in Upper Burma during 1898-99, was returned to Lower Burma. The *Chin* was also returned from Upper to Lower Burma. She sank at Kyabin in June 1899, but was subsequently floated and sent to Rangoon for repairs. The *Scout* is a new vessel, and only arrived in

webruary. She is for the use of the District Superintendent of Police, Hantha-Faddy, and replaced the *Asp*. In Upper Burma, the number of steam-launches and vessels under employ were 28, including the three Royal Indian Marine vessels, as compared with 30 last year. The *Northern Ranger* is a new vessel, and only arrived a little more than a month before the close of the year. She was employed at Kindat under the orders of the Deputy Conservator of Forests.

The average number of days on which each vessel was employed, and the number of hours under steam, decreased from 180 days and 2,223 hours to 167 days and 2,168 hours. The average is higher for Upper Burma vessels. In Lower Burma the launches *Cameo*, *Constance* and *No Name*, and in Upper Burma the *Môgok*, *Mogaung*, *Ôktaung* and *Thoomallah* were most employed.

The total outlay including maintenance, fuel, stores, and interest for the year was Rs. 1,60,242 in Lower Burma against Rs. 1,48,485 in 1898-99. In Upper Burma the total amounted to Rs. 2,41,309 compared with Rs. 2,45,163 in the previous year. There was a large increase in the earnings of the vessels employed in Lower Burma from Rs. 88,580 to Rs. 1,25,352. The earnings of the Upper Burma vessels also increased from Rs. 2,09,537 to Rs. 2,20,681.

In Lower Burma 10 vessels showed a net profit on their working, amounting to Rs. 20,161, and the rest of the launches showing losses aggregating Rs. 55,051. These figures compare very favourably with last year's. In Upper Burma there was a total net profit of Rs. 8,044 on the working of all the vessels, as compared with a net loss of Rs. 5,261 last year. The *McIvor* is responsible for a large portion of the net profit. Of the six new vessels for the construction of which provision was made in the budget of 1899-1900, three—the *Northern Ranger*, *Scout* and *Hlaing* have already arrived. The construction of two new vessels was also sanctioned by the Government of India during the year. One of these vessels is a steam-launch for the use of the Public Works Department on the Pegu-Sittang canal; the other is a small stern-wheeler steamer for the navigation of the Mogaung river and the Indawgyi stream. The estimated cost of both vessels is Rs. 31,500.

The outturn of work in the Marine workshop, Mandalay, for the Public Works Department increased in value by Rs. 7,180-12-6. The value of articles turned out for the store godown has increased considerably.

The construction of the patent slip at Mandalay had to be abandoned owing to the site chosen being required by the railway. The selection of another site is under consideration.

IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

Agriculture (Lower Burma.)

The season.

113. The rainfall was favourable, and the paddy crop was heavy, except in Prome and in the southern districts of Tavoy and Mergui, where the fall was scanty. Outbreaks of small-pox in Kyaukpyu and of cholera in Thayetmyo district did not materially affect the harvesting of the crop, nor was there any cattle-disease of significance. The rise in the Irrawaddy river was, however, exceptionally high and prolonged, and 72,600 acres of cultivation were flooded in the river districts of Hanthawaddy, Thôngwa, Tharrawaddy, and Henzada.

Area of cultivation.

114. The total area under cultivation was 6,857,898 acres: the increase over the figures of 1898-99 was 192,842 acres, or 2·89 per cent., whilst if the paddy crop alone is taken into account, the increase was 2·93 per cent. The same causes as in previous years led to the expansion: high prices ruled throughout the year: applications for *pottas* were again numerous, and the margin of cultivation has not nearly been reached. The districts which showed the largest increase in the area under crop were—

	Acres.
Pegu	46,465
Bassein	31,072
Toungoo	21,428
Thatôn	17,826
Thôngwa	17,520
Hanthawaddy	14,501

In Pegu the enormous increase was due in great measure to the cultivation of accretions on the bank of the Sittang river in the Kamasè circle. The increase in the cropped area in Thatôn is remarkable when it is considered that there were extensive erosions in that district along the estuary of this river. The area under field crops other than paddy is comparatively insignificant, except in Thayetmyo, where the conditions approach the conditions of Upper Burma. The tobacco crop in Akyab is not large, but brings in considerable profits and is growing yearly. In other districts, too, this crop is being raised over larger areas, noticeably in Tharrawaddy and Thayetmyo. Orchards and gardens are also increasing. Miscellaneous crops are discontinued in favour of paddy when the fertility of the cultivated area allows this substitution.

Prices.

115. Prices fell from Rs. 95 the 100 baskets of paddy at Rangoon in April to Rs. 79 at the end of June 1899. Demand from India to meet famine requirements raised them to Rs. 112 in October. The prospects of a good crop, and, later, the new season's supplies, brought the price down to Rs. 89 in March of 1900. These prices were on the whole higher than in 1898-99, and cultivators are said to have maintained the strong position they held in that year. In Akyab prices fluctuated between Rs. 82 and 88, ruling somewhat lower than in the previous year. The small cotton crop fetched higher prices.

Grazing.

116. The area reserved for grazing rose from 720,031 acres to 752,537. The increase of 32,506 acres is smaller than the reservation of 57,629 acres in the preceding year, but is satisfactory in view of the growth of stock mentioned below. Prosecutions for encroachment were frequent and were usually followed by conviction. Often the conviction was followed by a substantial punishment, and future reports should

show a smaller list of offenders. In Henzada no special mention is made of the prevalence of encroachments in the year under review, so that the 546 prosecutions of 1898-09 have no doubt had the anticipated deterrent effect. In Hanthawaddy, on the other hand, 111 cases were detected in the year under review against 38 in the preceding year. The number of cases was doubtless in part due to the increase of 4,070 acres in the area of grazing-grounds reserved in this district. In Myaungmya sufficient notice seems to have been taken of encroachments. In Tharrawaddy the area of grazing-ground is still insufficient: in this district the many convictions of 1898-99 led to a diminution in the number of encroachments. In Toungoo 15,262 acres are in process of reservation and in Amherst 7,224.

Cattle.

117. Except for local outbreaks in Pegu, Tharrawaddy, and Henzada, the year was free from epidemic disease, and cattle-breeding was accordingly successful. The returns of stock can only be considered approximately accurate, so that the numerical increase of 66,308 heads of all kinds cannot be accepted without reservation. The system of cattle-markets has not yet become popular, and the figures of selling price given in the statement of cattle-markets * hardly afford safe ground for comparison with prices of previous years. Prices seem to be rising, and stock is freely imported for sale from Upper Burma.

Agriculture (Upper Burma.)

Rainfall.

118. In most districts the rainfall was heavy and the harvest was regarded as a bumper one. The year was probably the most prosperous that Upper Burma has had since the Annexation. In the Meiktila division and in Mandalay district crops were damaged by flood, but prices ruled high and the season was on the whole good.

Cattle.

119. Cattle-disease was again prevalent. Rinderpest caused many deaths in Magwe and Bhamo, and there was much mortality in the Madaya subdivision of Mandalay district. Anthrax and foot-and-mouth disease also claimed a number of victims. The instructions for the segregation of infected animals are understood, but headmen are careless and will not, as a rule, act on them until too late. Veterinary assistants worked well. The supply of cattle is generally sufficient, and export to Lower Burma, where high prices rule, continued.

Prices.

120. Communications are not yet so perfect as to make free export follow demand, and the inadequacy of the rolling-stock of the Burma Railways Company, in Upper as in Lower Burma, makes it impossible to put much of the grain on the market. The markets are therefore in most districts local, and prices vary considerably from district to district. The low price of paddy in Upper Chindwin district, where there is considerable surplus production, has been noticed in former Revenue Administration reports and is again noticed in the report for the year under review. Compared with the normal, the year's figures were low, but too much reliance cannot be put on the tables supplied by District Officers. There was a satisfactory rise in the price of cotton, and the dry zone districts of Burma should find this a paying crop. The cotton has been said to be too short in the staple for the European markets; the report, however, says that the large export to Japan is due to the length of the staple.

Experimental Cultivation.

121. The orchard at Sinlum Kaba, in Bhamo district, did well, and the gardens at Sadôn and Sima are being planted with English fruit-trees. The experiments in the Chin Hills were not so successful. Wheat cultivation has passed the experimental stage in the western portions of the Southern Shan States. Experiments have therefore been discontinued the Shans being able to grow wheat without further instruction or encouragement. The fruit-garden at Taunggyi did fairly well. Experimental wheat growing East of the Salween at Kēng Tūng was continued, and the results were good. Experience should make wheat-growing in the State a remunerative occupation.

* Statement L. B. III, Revenue Administration Report.

Veterinary.

Veterinary work.

122. The work of the Veterinary Department has been almost entirely confined to the prevention and cure of disease amongst cattle, and practically nothing was done in the direction of pony-breeding. Only four stallions were on the books during the year. Of these, one Shan and two Sumatran stallions were brought over from 1898-99, while the fourth was a half-breed purchased during the year of report. The services of the Shan stallion were not successful, and the two Sumatran stallions were too young for employment. It is understood that the people do not like these animals, which they say are too small; and it is extremely doubtful whether anything will be gained by introducing this Sumatran blood into the country. It will probably be better to turn again to Burma and make another effort to secure efficient, if not first class Burman sires. It is doubtful whether the ponies brought in for sale from the Shan States are improving, but apart from this source of supply, there are good reasons for believing that the stock of Burman ponies, with the heavy calls made upon it from time to time, cannot be kept up without further action on the part of Government. Steps are being taken in this direction.

The year was not an unhealthy one in Lower Burma as far as cattle-disease was concerned. The deaths under each of the three principal diseases, rinderpest, anthrax, and foot-and-mouth disease, were less in the year of report than in the two previous years. The mortality in both years rose to its highest at the commencement of the rains and the ploughing season, and fell to its lowest in January and February after the harvest. In Upper Burma mortality statistics are not recorded, but it is believed that there was rather more disease than usual. The number of Veterinary Assistants on the active list at the commencement of the year of report was 64, but there were four casualties during the 12 months. There are 15 students in training. Of the students, only two are Karens, although efforts were made to get more men of this race. Five Shan Assistants were sent from the school to the Shan States early in the year. In the case of the Shan Assistants it is yet far too early to criticise results, but from the fact that the Political Officers are interesting themselves in these men and their work, there is every hope that the results will eventually be beneficial. The appointment of an Assistant Superintendent has been sanctioned, but it is not likely that the services of an officer will be available for some time to come.

Rice-trade Statistics.

123. The following table shows the quantity of rice exported from Lower Burma in each of the past ten years:—

Year.	Exports of rice from Lower Burma to			Total.
	Europe and America.	India, China, and Straits.	Upper Burma.	
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1890	740,564	430,079	53,838	1,233,481
1891	852,799	303,423	77,840	1,234,062
1892	824,151	242,367	152,804	1,219,322
1893	778,223	523,453	116,678	1,418,354
1894	729,965	594,504	36,531	1,361,000
1895	801,450	450,999	25,447	1,277,896
1896	768,242	435,199	102,974	1,306,415
1897	698,273	837,499	*	1,535,772
1898	843,037	975,904	*	1,818,941
1899	867,415	684,016	*	1,551,431
1900 (for ten months).	708,804	1,197,934	*	1,906,738

* Not recorded.

Weather and Crops.

124. The following statement shows the rainfall in inches in representative districts throughout the province :—

District.	January to May.		June to September.		October to December.		Total.	
	1899.	Mean of preceding five years.	1899.	Mean of preceding five years.	1899.	Mean of preceding five years.	1899.	Mean of preceding five years.
Lower Burma.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.
Akyab	18·70	12·65	186·72	165·99	22·24	9·97	227·66	188·83
Hanthawaddy*	17·19	13·23	56·60	76·13	2·11	5·91	75·90	95·27
Pegu	20·15	16·57	116·14	99·74	4·33	5·77	140·62	121·70
Tharrawaddy	11·09	10·83	59·52	66·71	5·66	5·07	77·17	82·61
Prome	9·63	7·25	27·47	29·89	2·00	3·54	39·10	40·92
Thôngwa	24·78	15·35	64·59	73·00	3·09	5·80	92·46	94·15
Bassein	33·32	14·39	75·41	94·25	9·41	9·98	118·14	118·63
Henzada	12·09	8·19	61·39	62·04	17·55	4·01	78·94	75·15
Amherst	26·42	24·07	132·17	157·94	5·69	9·20	164·28	195·07
Toungoo	10·14	12·55	68·07	71·30	10·32	7·61	88·53	91·50
Upper Burma.								
Mandalay	6·13	7·66	22·07	20·99	12·99	15·07	41·19	46·35
Bhamo	16·50	9·88	65·38	58·55	8·88	4·15	90·76	72·58
Katha	27·07	12·46	49·41	36·94	9·55	5·31	86·03	54·70
Shwebo	9·04	6·21	17·93	21·62	8·05	4·17	35·02	32·01
Ruby Mines	21·54	16·64	78·93	71·23	18·71	5·58	119·18	99·17
Myingyan	2·84	4·54	12·74	15·89	3·58	3·57	19·16	24·00
Pakôkku	4·42	3·29	6·32	18·59	4·35	3·21	15·09	25·09
Minbu	12·20	5·72	22·00	11·96	5·13	4·37	40·23	28·05
Magwe	11·56	7·31	20·30	16·04	5·92	5·00	37·78	28·36
Yamèthin	6·23	8·81	21·25	21·39	10·63	4·48	38·11	34·68

Horticulture.

125. There was no addition to the two existing Horticultural Societies. The Agri-Horticultural Society of Burma has its headquarters in Rangoon. As in previous years it received grants-in-aid of Rs. 2,400 from Government, and Rs. 1,200 from the Rangoon Municipality, besides an additional grant of Rs. 514 from the Municipality for the upkeep of roadside trees. It closed the year with a credit balance of Rs. 8,742. The receipts from the sale of plants rose. Excluding opening and closing balances the receipts and expenditure amounted to Rs. 15,524 and Rs. 13,949 respectively. There are no indications of increased interest taken in the objects of the Society by the native community.

Horticulture.

The Tenasserim Agri-Horticultural Society has its headquarters at Moulmein. The position of the Society continues to be financially sound. The receipts are made up for the most part of voluntary subscriptions, and the Moulmein Municipality made a small grant of Rs. 50. Excluding opening and closing balances, the receipts and expenditure were Rs. 721 and Rs. 683 respectively. The annual show was again successful. The experiments with Havana tobacco-seed were discontinued.

Forests.

126. At the beginning of the year the area of reserved forest in Burma was 15,669 square miles. One thousand four hundred and eighty-five square miles were added during the year. The area excluded was insignificant. In the Tenasserim circle the net increase to reserved areas was only 91·5 square miles. The area reserved in this circle now aggregates 4,236 square miles, or 12 per cent. of the total forest area:

Forest reservation.

* Rangoon is situated in the centre of the Hanthawaddy district.

700 square miles of additional area are proposed for reservation. Eight hundred and ninety-two miles of forest were reserved, mostly for fuel, in the Pegu circle during the year. Of the forests thus dealt with the two largest comprise 504 square miles. They lie in the extreme south of the Bassein-Myaungmya division, near the sea. The rectification of a defective boundary in this circle accounts for 64 square miles of the apparent increase. The original proceedings were found to be defective in nine reserves (formed prior to 1878), and these areas, aggregating 175 square miles, are now awaiting reservation. The total area of the reservations in the Pegu circle now amounts to 4,499 square miles, which represent 27 per cent. of the total area under forests. Proposals for reserving a further area of 722 square miles have been formulated. In the Southern circle 196 square miles of reserve were added, making 4,134 square miles or 22 per cent. of the estimated area under forest. Large areas have also been explored and examined with a view to possible reservation. The Northern circle shows 4,284 square miles, of which 232 square miles were added during the year. The reserves of this circle now represent about 22 per cent. of the total estimated forest area. Of the total area of State forest in the Northern circle 81 square miles were burdened with *taungya* privileges against 154 square miles at the close of the preceding year.

Forest survey.

127. No. 20, Burma Forest Survey Party, was at work in the year in the Tenasserim circle, and completed 353 square miles on the 4-inch scale. Of this area, 207 square miles fell within the West Salween and 69 square miles in the Ataran division. The party traversed 173 and 269 square miles, and triangulated 300 and 500 square miles in these divisions, respectively. In addition, it surveyed 161 square miles, besides completing the linear traverse of 87 miles on the same scale in the Pegu division. In the Southern circle the same party completed 106 square miles in the Pyinmana division and 88 square miles in the Ruby Mines division. One hundred and one miles were traversed in Pyinmana and 327 miles in the Ruby Mines, where also the triangulation of 200 square miles was carried out. Two thousand one hundred and seventy-two square miles of reserved forest remain to be surveyed in the Pegu circle. Of this area, 2,056 square miles fall within the Thayetmyo, Bassein, and Henzada districts. Surveys by local agencies were conducted in the Northern circle over 130 miles of boundary. One hundred and thirty-five miles of forest, either reserved or proposed to be reserved, were also surveyed locally in this circle. Considerable areas were treated similarly in the Southern circle and a smaller area in the Pegu circle of Lower Burma. At the close of the year approximately 4,000 square miles of reserved forest were awaiting survey, exclusive of reserves in the Northern circle.

Working plans.

128. A Working Plans party continued to be employed in the Toungoo division on the Pyukun and Pyuchaung reserves, with an area of 420 square miles. No Working Plans officer was appointed in the Pegu circle, where no progress has been made with the preparation of working plans for seven years. Working plans are required in this circle for 3,746 square miles. Two Working plans parties were employed in the Southern circle. The plan for the Myinbyin Working circle was submitted and received sanction after the close of the year. The report for the Yônbin Working circle was submitted by the officer in charge of the first party at the close of the year. The second party completed a working plan for the Yenaungmyin, Kaung, and Palwè Working circles; the report was submitted after the close of the year. Rough plans for controlling the exploitation of teak in some of the Southern Shan States were drawn up in the year and sanctioned by the Local Government, and conditions of offer for the working, under a five-years' agreement, of the teak forests of the Kēngtūng, Keng Hkam and Mawk Mai States were offered to the *Sawbwas* concerned. The contracts will provide for the payment of a small royalty, in addition to the import duty paid when the timber reaches Kado. The renewal of the contract held by the Hsipaw *Sawbwa* to work the Kainggyi teak forests in his State at the old rates of royalty was sanctioned. Elaborate working plans in the most important teak-bearing forests in the Northern circle will remain in abeyance, as these areas will be covered by the proposed purchase contracts.

Their annual outturn has been calculated from rough valuation surveys, and for each of the five divisions a programme of fellings, covering the period in which the contractors will be permitted to fell, has been drawn up.

Forest offences.

129. The following statement shows the number and class of cases of breach of the forest law which occurred during the year and the way in which they were disposed of:—

Circle.	Cases taken into Court.				Cases compounded.				Cases undetected.				Total.				Total of cases.
	Injuries to forests by fire.	Unauthorized fellings or appropriations of wood and minor forest produce.	Grazing without permission or in tracts in which grazing is prohibited.	Other offences.	Injuries to forests by fire.	Unauthorized fellings or appropriations of wood and minor forest produce.	Grazing without permission or in tracts in which grazing is prohibited.	Other offences.	Injuries to forests by fire.	Unauthorized fellings or appropriations of wood and minor forest produce.	Grazing without permission or in tracts in which grazing is prohibited.	Other offences.	Injuries to forests by fire.	Unauthorized fellings or appropriations of wood and minor forest produce.	Grazing without permission or in tracts in which grazing is prohibited.	Other offences.	
Tenasserim ...	3	146	...	20	2	162	5	378	3	...	...	...	8	308	5	398	719
Pegu ...	6	257	4	42	...	477	9	101	...	101	...	2	6	835	13	145	999
Northern ...	...	16	...	4	1	131	4	37	11	2	...	4	12	149	4	45	210
Southern ...	4	123	14	22	2	184	5	62	19	16	3	1	25	323	22	85	455
Total Burma ...	13	542	18	88	5	954	23	578	33	119	3	7	51	1,615	44	673	2,383
	661				1,560				162								

The total number of cases has fallen from 2,806 to 2,383. The diminution is spread over every circle. Of this number 1,718 occurred in Lower and 665 in Upper Burma. In the preceding year there were 1,989 cases in Lower and 817 in Upper Burma. Six hundred and sixty-one cases were brought into Court, 1,560 were compounded, and 162 were not detected. In the previous year 1,973 offences were compounded.

Fire-protection.

130. Operations of fire-protection were on the whole successful in every circle. In the Tenasserim circle the area over which protection was attempted rose from 645 to 1,182 square miles.; the area secured rose from 630 to 1,170 and the cost per square mile secured fell from Rs. 42 to Rs. 25. In the Pegu circle the area protected increased from 512 to 838 square miles, and the area secured from 392 to 667 square miles, or an increase of 70 per cent. on the figures of 1898-99. The average cost rate fell from Rs. 50 to Rs. 42. In the Southern circle the area attempted rose from 555 to 584 square miles, whilst the area successfully controlled increased from 367 to 500 square miles. In the Northern circle operations for protection were attempted over 1,205 and were successful over 1,136 square miles; the cost per mile was Rs. 17. The area attempted in 1898-99 was 1,444 square miles, and the area actually protected was 1,058 square miles.

Reproduction and improvement of forest growth.

131. No addition was made to the area of regular plantations in the Lower Burma circles. Four hundred and twenty-three acres of *taungya* plantation were laid down in the Tenasserim circle at a cost of Rs. 11 per acre, and 717 acres in the Pegu circle, the area comprising 437 acres of teak and 280 acres of cutch. Other sowings increased the whole area in which artificial reproduction was attempted in this circle to 861

acres. Improvement fellings in the interest of teak were carried out in fire-protected tracts over an area of 3,308 acres in Prome and 2,102 acres in Tharrawaddy. Eighty-four acres of *taungya* teak plantations and 59 acres of other plantations were added to the existing assisted area in the Southern circle. Improvement fellings over 1,122 acres were carried on at a cost of Rs. 2,335. No new plantation was made in the Northern circle; 40 acres of *taungya* were, however, taken over for future operations, making the total area 347 acres. In this circle, as in the Pegu circle, the small cost of improvement-felling and creeper-cutting operations suggests a lack of thoroughness.

Experimental cultivation.

132. The experiments with Hevea rubber in Mergui were continued with a fair measure of success. Experiments with other *latex*-yielding creepers were made in the Kimpadi plantation, and samples of the yield are now being reported on. The experiment with *ficus elastica* in Katha has not proved successful, and only 82 out of 370 seedlings were alive at the close of the year. The fruit garden at Maymyo did well, and the planting of roadside trees continued. Pine-tapping experiments were made at Sawbwataung near Maymyo and in the Tawngpeng State north of Thibaw; no success was attained. The distance from a market and the great difficulty found in procuring labour, added to the scanty yield of turpentine, do not justify an expectation that the industry will establish itself, and the experiments have been suspended. The establishment of a Hevea rubber plantation in the South Tenasserim division has been sanctioned at a total cost of Rs. 2,10,000. The site had not been selected at the close of the year, and final proposals for the management of the scheme are under consideration.

Teak girdlings.

133. In the Tenasserim circle 6,126 teak trees were girdled inside reserved forests and 2,280 outside the limits of reservations. The total girdlings of 1898-99 amounted to 11,836. In Pegu 12,702 girdlings were effected, five-sixths of them being within reserves. Girdlings continued in the Ruby Mines division of the Southern circle, where 2,781 teak trees were girdled, and in Pyinmana, where 1,886 trees were girdled at a cost of Rs. 678. Girdlings in the Northern circle were confined to the Katha and Bhamo divisions: in Katha 2,488 trees were girdled and in Bhamo 1,007.

Extraction of teak timber.

134. The extraction of teak by Government agency in the Tenasserim circle fell from 10,773 to 8,886 tons. The diminution occurred in the Shwegyin and Toungoo divisions, and was for the most part due to Messrs. Macgregor and Company working most of the forests in the Toungoo division under leases. The increase under *purchase contractors and lessees* more than counterbalanced the decrease in departmental extractions. In the Pegu circle 28,954 tons of teak were extracted. The corresponding figure for last year was 33,652: there was a large decrease of 5,265 tons in the yield from the Tharrawaddy division. Nearly the whole extraction was effected by Government agency, which removed 24,827 tons in the year under review, or 5,414 tons less than in 1898-99. Mortality among the dragging elephants accompanying an outbreak of anthrax led to the falling off. The cost of extraction per log of 60 cubic feet was low. In the Northern circle 56,574 tons of teak were brought out by purchasers, or 7,414 tons more than the quantity brought out in 1898-99. The result is referable to increased activity in floating operations on the part of the Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation, Limited, as the season was favourable. The total extraction by purchasers as well as by Government agency rose from 75,664 to 88,495 tons. In the Southern circle the tonnage of teak extracted from reserved forests by Government agency or by purchasers in the Pyinmana division fell from 85,713 tons to 48,004. The restricted operations of the Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation account for the decrease. The Conservator remarks that the forests have been worked exhaustively, and that as they are now swept fairly clear of dead timber, the outturn for many years must be comparatively small. The total extraction under purchase contracts in this circle fell from 140,632 tons to 108,273. The estimated outturn of teak from the Southern Shan States fell from 7,610 tons to 6,511 tons: the decrease is ascribed in part to mortality among the dragging elephants. The following statement shows the quan-

tity of teak extracted by the chief timber-contracting firms for the year compared with 1898-99.

Lessees.	Circle.	Forest.	1898-99.		1899-00.	
			Tons.	Revenue.	Tons.	Revenue.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
				Rs.		Rs.
Messrs. Macgregor and Company	Tenasserim	Toungoo...	11,932	3,29,629	20,542	564,593
Messrs. The Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation, Limited. ...	Northern	Chindwin	33,990	3,19,127	40,412	3,79,784
		Mu ...	9,443	86,422	12,524	1,16,231
		Total ...	43,433	4,05,549	52,936	4,96,015
Messrs. Steel Brothers and Company.	Northern	Mohnyin Mawlu and Indawgyi	2,727	68,170	3,115	66,533
Messrs. Foucar Brothers ...	Northern ...	Gônga ...	658	9,208	523	7,566
Messrs. Hadji Mahomed Hady ...	Northern ...	Sinkan ...	2,342	34,074	...	...
Messrs. The Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation, Limited.	Southern	Pyaungshu	6,817	64,538	6,445	60,360
		Pyinmana	106,183	19,40,008	60,022	11,53,924
		Yaw ...	3,360	31,008	7,083	67,427
		Total ...	116,360	20,35,554	73,550	12,81,711
Messrs. J. W. Darwood and Company.	Southern	Shweli ...	10,733	1,71,733	20,122	3,21,950
		Zawgyi...	2,156	25,457	940	11,542
		Panlaung	271	4,042	...	...
		Total ...	13,160	2,01,232	21,062	3,33,492
Nyaungwè *Sawbwa* and Babu Mohendra Nath Mullick.	Southern	Madaya and Kadetchin.	778	9,516	2,421	30,387
Hsipaw *Sawbwa*	Southern ...	Kainggyi	947	9,295	552	5,365
Messrs. The Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation, Limited.	Southern ...	Chindwin	9,387	88,395	10,688	1,01,646
		Total ...	201,724	31,90,622	185,389	28,87,308

Extraction of timber other than teak.

135. In the Tenasserim circle the quantity of unreserved timber other than teak and the amount of unreserved kinds of timber brought out by departmental agency was small. Under both heads the amounts extracted by purchasers, though large, were less than in the previous year. In the Pegu circle extractions show an increase. Extractions in the Southern circle were little in advance of those of the year before. *Pyingado* of marketable size is reported to be getting scarce in unreserved forests of this circle. Fifteen thousand nine hundred and ninety-one *pyingado* trees were marked for felling in unreserved forests in the Pyinmana and Ruby Mines divisions, while in the Northern circle there was a marked decrease, which the Conservator contributes in great part to the stoppage of *pyingado* fellings in the Mu division, where damage was being done to the forests by contractors cutting sleepers for the railway. There is danger that many unreserved forests in the Upper province, especially the forests which skirt the railway in the Meiktila and Myingyan districts, and in the Thibaw State, will be entirely denuded. Proposals have been made to regulate fuel-cutting in these places, as the constant demand for fuel for railway use calls for immediate restrictive measures.

Minor forest produce.

136. The revenue derived from minor forest produce in the Tenasserim circle fell by an inconsiderable amount. Cutch was dealt with as in former years under the license system. The policy of reserving cutch-bearing arears was continued. In the Pegu circle the outturn of cutch again rose: the extractions, which were 20 tons in 1897-98 and

5,776 tons in 1898-99, rose to 9,116 tons in the year under review. In the Southern circle, on the other hand, the extraction of cutch fell from 1,003 to 560 tons. The decline in extraction is not explained. There was a large increase in the amount of rubber extracted in the Northern circle, where there was also an increase in the outturn of cutch. Fifty-five licenses were given and 15,270 cutch trees removed under them. The Yünnan Company, Limited, applied for a license to exploit bamboos in the forests of the Myitngè river for the manufacture of paper pulp. It is not yet known whether the condition laid down will be accepted. A similar concession was given, but remained unutilized, in 1893 and again in 1897.

Financial results.

137. The financial results of the year are shown in the following statement:—

Year.	Circle.	Receipts.	Charges.	Surplus.	Proportion of surplus to gross revenue.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Percentage.
Forest.	Pegu	26,41,687	8,75,171	17,66,516	66·87
	Tenasserim	17,92,234	7,48,776	10,43,458	58·22
	Southern	21,04,826	5,04,509	16,00,317	76·03
	Northern	14,48,551	5,68,554	8,79,997	60·75
	Total 1899-00 ...	79,87,298	26,97,010	52,90,288	66·23
	Total 1898-99 ...	82,91,927	23,73,079	59,18,848	71·39
	Difference in 1899-00 ...	— 3,04,629	+ 3,23,931	— 6,28,560	— 5·16
Financial.	Pegu	25,92,184	8,17,986	17,74,198	68·44
	Tenasserim	17,13,043	7,40,344	9,72,699	56·78
	Southern	22,31,010	5,57,367	16,73,643	75·02
	Northern	12,75,816	4,02,590	8,73,226	68·44
	Total 1899-00 ...	78,12,053	25,18,287	52,93,766	67·76
	Total 1898-99 ...	83,50,888	23,62,055	59,88,833	71·71
	Difference in 1899-00 ...	— 5,38,835	+ 1,56,232	— 6,95,067	— 3·95
	Average for the past five years ending 1898-99.	66,15,541	20,96,816	45,18,724	8·30

The increase of revenue in the Tenasserim circle was due to larger extractions of teak in the Toungoo division and to increased receipts on drift at Kado. There is again a deficit on the South Tenasserim division, where cost of settlement was high. The surplus of the Pegu circle was only a little less than in 1898-99, whilst the revenue was higher than in any previous year. The revenue in the Southern circle fell by Rs. 8,91,963. Of this amount Rs. 2,02,000 was erroneously credited in 1898-99, and smaller extraction by the Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation, Limited, reduced the revenue on timber as compared with the figures of 1898-99 by Rs. 5,89,756. Deducting a sum of Rs. 2,02,000 erroneously credited in the Mandalay division in the previous year, there is a slight increase in the surplus on the year's working in the Northern circle.

The revenue was contributed under the following heads:—

Particulars.	1898-99.	1899-00.	Increase or decrease.
	Rs.	Rs	Rs.
(*a*) From timber and other produce removed from the forests by Government agency.	29,07,396	31,39,532	+ 2,32,136
From timber and other produce removed from forests by lessees, consumers and purchasers. (*b*) Timber	40,39,703	36,72,787	— 3,66,916
(*c*) Firewood and charcoal ...	1,12,141	1,12,031	— 110
(*d*) Bamboos and canes ...	1,91,109	1,55,449	— 35,660
(*e*) Grazing and fodder grass	2,098	1,696	— 402
(*f*) Other minor produce ...	2,40,262	2,85,742	+ 45,480
(*g*) Confiscated drift and waif wood	2,66,251	2,17,006	— 49,245
(*h*) Duty on foreign timber and other produce ...	3,13,754	3,12,883	— 871
(*i*) Miscellaneous	2,19,213	90,172	— 1,29,041
Total ...	82,91,927	79,87,298	— 3,04,629

The quantity of teak timber received at Kado was 78,192 tons against 88,830 tons in the previous year. Frequent complaints were made that timber from the Siamese forests on the Salween was improperly dealt with on reaching Kado. The matter is under enquiry. Much of the difficulty would, however, be removed if the Siamese Government could ensure that the proper dues were paid on timber before leaving the forests.

The following statement gives the figures of the exports of teak since 1895-96:—

Year.	From Moulmein.		From Rangoon.		Total.		Average value per ton.
	Tons.	Value.	Tons.	Value.	Tons.	Value.	
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1895-96 ...	84,363	58,44,214	120,494	94,03,044	204,857	1,52,47,258	74·43
1896-97 ...	75,298	60,98,816	115,854	98,50,012	191,152	1,59,48,828	83·44
1897-98 ...	65,986	54,21,499	207,405	1,84,37,474	273,391	2,38,58,973	87·27
1898-99 ...	66,002	56,04,701	202,281	1,71,44,554	268,283	2,27,49,255	84·78
1899-00 ...	62,983	54,84,419	209,303	1,73,87,530	272,286	2,28,71,949	84·00

The demand for Burmese teak has continued and prices remained high throughout the year.

The Burma Forest School.

138. The Burma Forest School was opened in August 1899. The experience of one year's working has shown that the provisional rules which were sanctioned when the school was started will need considerable modification. It is proposed, among other changes, to extend the course of instruction from eighteen months to two years, and to throw the school open to Burman Rangers and Deputy Rangers instead of limiting the training to Foresters and Forest guards of the Subordinate Executive Forest service as at present. The matter is now under the consideration of the Government of India.

General.

139. A draft Forest Bill, which will consolidate the existing legislation of the Upper and Lower Provinces, is now under the consideration of the Government of India. The Upper Burma circles were rearranged at the close of 1899 and the new circles were renamed Northern and Southern in place of Eastern and Western.

Mines and Quarries.

Jade.

140. The amount of jade extracted from the jade mines in the Myitkyina district in 1899 was 1,111 cwts. valued at Rs. 42,048, against 1,938 cwts. valued at Rs. 2,17,884 in 1898. The decrease is ascribed to heavy falls of rain curtailing the open season and flooding the mines. The right to levy the royalty on jade at 33⅓ per cent. of the value was leased to a Chinaman for three years for Rs. 60,350. Some exploring for jade was also done in Katha district, but no stones of value were found.

Rubies.

141. The most important ruby tract is the Mogôk stone tract. The Burma Ruby Mines Company, Limited, continued to work part of the tract under the terms of their lease, dating from 1st November 1896, and enjoyed, as in 1898, the right to levy royalties from persons working by native methods. The fees thus realized rose from Rs. 2,14,384 to Rs. 2,73,971. The improvement is ascribed to increased activity in the ruby market. The value of the stones won by the Company rose considerably reaching Rs. 13,62,722 against Rs. 8,69,252 in 1898. Three very valuable stones were found, one of 77 carats being valued at four lakhs. A dividend of 12½ per cent. was paid by the Company as the result of the year's working. An electric motor for pumping work was installed in the Kyauklôngyi mine.

The Nanyaseik tract does not seem to be a productive field, and the small output fell off, although the fees for working were reduced by half; the value of the rubies found during the year being estimated at Rs. 1,250. No stones of value were found in the Sagyin stone tract, where the number of licenses fell, though there was a small increase in the fees realized. One license to explore for rubies in the Mohlaing township of the Möng Mit State lapsed and was not renewed. A license to prospect for rubies was granted in Katha, where the occurrence of gems was for the first time noticed. The stones obtained were not valuable.

The tourmaline mining industry at Maingnin in Möng Mit State has practically disappeared. It is suggested that the unrest in China, which is the only market for the output of this tract, may have led to this.

Gold.

142. The Kyaukpazat gold mine continued working during the year and turned out 1,196 ounces or a little more than in 1898. The cyanide process has been introduced and a larger outturn is anticipated. Several exploring and prospecting licenses for gold were issued, and four syndicates, with a capital in each case of £5,000, have been formed and the prospecting of the tracts covered has commenced. In the Singu township of Mandalay district and in the Ruby Mines district prospecting licenses were issued. There is an insignificant industry of gold-washing in certain streams of the Salween and Sagaing districts.

Coal.

143. The Letkôkpin colliery was worked during the year by the Burma Coal Company, which extracted 8,105½ tons against 6,975 tons in 1898. The average daily number of hands declined to 230.

Amber.

144. The early rains curtailed the working of the amber mines, which lie beyond the administrative frontier of the Myitkyina district. The production was estimated to have fallen from 114 cwts. to 20 cwts. and the value from Rs. 15,915 to Rs. 2,270. The working is erratic and variations from year to year are frequent.

Tin.

145. Tin is mined in the Tavoy and Mergui districts. No mining was carried out by Europeans or by European methods in the year under review, but a lease of 400 acres was given to Messrs. Hein and Money, who propose to introduce hydraulic appliances. The quantity of tin won by native methods in Mergui was 967 cwts. valued at Rs. 71,438, against 780 cwts. in 1898. The production in Tavoy was 14 cwts. valued at Rs. 511.

Petroleum.

146. The chief oil-fields are at Yenangyaung and Yenangyat on the Irrawaddy. The yield from the Yenangyat wells rose from 6,036,088 gallons in 1898 to 10,030,790 gallons in 1899. The greater part of the yield came from four blocks only, in which three companies, the Burma Oil Company, the Minbu Oil Company, and the Burma Petro-

leum-Producing Company hold interests. Three new blocks were leased during the year. One hundred and forty-two new blocks were demarcated by the Survey of India Department.

The Yenangyaung fields yielded 22,111,514 gallons against 15,484,301 gallons in the previous year.

The borings in the Minbu oil-field proved unsuccessful and the field has been abandoned.

The crude oil obtained from the Akyab fields amounted to 50,559 gallons valued at Rs. 13,730. The yield from Kyaukpyu was 116,668 gallons.

Three oil-blocks were leased to the Minbu Oil Company in Myingyan, but work was not commenced during the year.

147. A lease to mine for plumbago in the Mandalay district was given out, but work had not commenced at the close of the year.

Other minerals.

Prospecting licenses for mica were given at Kamaing near Mogaung, and to the Burma Ruby Mines Company in the Ruby Mines district. Two licenses to prospect for plumbago were also given to this Company. Two tons of antimony were extracted from the area covered by a prospecting license in Amherst district. The result of the experiment was not known.

The steatite quarries in the Chin Hills Tract yielded nine tons, which were valued at Rs. 2,200. No figures of output from the Minbu steatite quarries are available though mining continued throughout the year.

Prospecting operations for copper in the Letpadaung Hills of Lower Chindwin district were carried out by a private firm but were not successful.

Manufactures.

148. The principal manufactures of Burma were specified in the report of 1889-90. The number of factories in the province continues to increase steadily. The figures for the past three years have been 125, 136, and 141 respectively. Seven new rice-mills were brought under the Factories Act during the year in the Hanthawaddy district. Three saw-mills were struck off the list in Rangoon Town district and one new mill was added: two saw-mills were brought on to the list in Toungoo. One cotton-press in Rangoon was closed during the year. The average daily number of operatives employed rose from 16,181 in 1898 to 19,138 in the year under review. Rangoon Town, Hanthawaddy, and Bassein were responsible for increases in the number of operatives of 1,346, 1,014, and 608 respectively. There is a noticeable increase in the number of children employed in factories in Rangoon, the figures being 105 compared with 54 in 1898.

The result of the inspections was on the whole good. In spite of the severe epidemic of small-pox which visited Lower Burma at the end of 1898 and the beginning of 1899, the general health of operatives has been good and their condition is prosperous.

There was a large increase in the number of accidents reported during the year, which totalled 151 as against 121 in 1898 and 60 in 1897. Of the number, 7 were fatal, and 102 serious: the largest increase occurred in Rangoon and Moulmein. The number of accidents is to be attributed rather to the carelessness of the operatives than to any want of proper precaution on the part of the employers. A boiler explosion at Messrs. Knight and Christison's mill in Rangoon caused 7 deaths, besides several serious scalds.

Only one prosecution was instituted during the year, at Moulmein, and resulted in an acquittal. The alleged breach of the law was of a trivial nature.

Commercial—Marine.

149. The number of vessels and the aggregate tonnage engaged in the seaborne trade of the province in each of the past three years were as follows:—

	Vessels.	*Tonnage.*
1897-1898	6,653	4,153,883.
1898-1899	6,344	4,133,436.
1899-1900	6,223	4,147,646.

This tonnage was distributed in the following proportions among the four chief ports and the smaller ports:—

Port.	1897-1898.				1898-99.				1899-1900.			
	Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
	Vessels.	Tonnage.	Vessels.	Tonnage.	Vessels.	Tonnage.	Vessels.	Tonnage.	Vessels.	Tonnage.	Vessels.	Tonnage.
Rangoon ...	1,212	1,380,135	1,204	1,382,178	1,225	1,417,373	1,235	1,431,773	1,214	1,457,380	1,190	1,429,659
Akyab ...	317	140,755	287	140,393	290	167,158	282	166,752	345	184,994	330	182,868
Bassein ...	23	42,243	37	69,709	40	78,123	42	78,058	34	70,170	33	68,414
Moulmein ...	657	271,307	692	270,592	674	263,089	712	270,413	670	260,233	715	262,136
Smaller ports ...	1,107	233 101	1 117	214,200	922	130,477	922	130,220	831	114,132	861	117,660
Total ...	3,316	2,076,721	3,337	2,077,162	3,151	2,056,220	3,193	2,077,216	3,094	2,086,909	3,129	2,060,737

Foreign trade.

150. The aggregate value of the foreign imports of the year was 487 lakhs, or 67 lakhs less than in the preceding year. The falling off was again due to the large unsold stocks on hand at the end of 1898-99, and also to the advance in prices of articles in the home markets, especially raw material. The value of the foreign export trade of the year was 1,018 or 154 lakhs less than that of its predecessor. The decrease was principally in the shipments of rice, exports to Europe having declined in quantity owing to the abnormal demand for India consequent on the famine. The number of vessels which entered at each port of the province from foreign countries remained about the same, their tonnage, however, decreased by 12,910 tons. The vessels that cleared numbered 79 less than in the previous year, and their tonnage showed a decrease of 111,424 tons. In all, the vessels that both entered and cleared decreased by 78 and their tonnage by 124,334. Three hundred and seventy-nine steamers, with tonnage aggregating 638,285 tons, and 128 sailing vessels, with a total tonnage of 72,753, entered the several ports of the province, and the vessels that cleared numbered 387 steamers with a total tonnage of 666,539 tons, and 101 sailing vessels with an aggregate tonnage of 71,985 tons. In 1898-99, the number of steamers and sailing vessels that entered was 376 with tonnage aggregating 625,030 tons, and 130 with a total tonnage of 98,918 tons respectively, whilst 428 steamers of 739,246 tons and 139 sailing vessels of 110,702 tons cleared.

Coasting trade.

151. The aggregate value of the coasting trade increased by about 318 lakhs as compared with the previous year, chiefly due to the heavy shipments of rice to Bombay. The imports, however, declined, the total value showing a decrease of 190 lakhs as compared with the previous year, partly due to the general advance in prices and partly to the smaller outturn by the cotton mills in India. The number of vessels which entered and cleared at the several ports of the province was 3,439 steamers of 2,739,068 tons, and 2,232 sailing vessels of 113,016 tons, a total of 5,671 vessels of 2,852,084 tons. In 1898-99, the number of vessels was 3,493 steamers of 2,617,819 tons, and 2,258 sailing vessels of 90,667 tons, a total of 5,751 vessels of 2,708,486 tons.

Rangoon.

152. In Rangoon there was a small increase in the tonnage of vessels entering the port. The number and tonnage of vessels from Europe *viâ* the Suez Canal increased considerably. This was chiefly due to the establishment of the "Hansa" line of steamers running between Hamburg and Rangoon. One more steamer entered the port than in 1898-99, while in European sailing vessels there was a decrease of 16, and in native craft an increase of 4.

Wrecks and casualties.

153. The number of shipping casualties in Rangoon pilotage waters was 10, one less than in the preceding year. No serious damage was done except in the collision between the steamers *Camorta* and *Newton Hall*. The *Camorta* while proceeding up the river, collided with the S.S. *Newton Hall*. The accident formed the subject of an enquiry and the harbour-master was warned. Two accidents of a minor nature occurred at Bassein. At Moulmein the stranding of the S.S. *Amboina* off Bentinck Island and the grounding of the S.S. *Wraggoe* formed the subjects of enquiry. In the former case the master was found guilty of careless and negligent navigation, which caused the loss of his vessel, and in the latter case the master and pilot were exonerated from blame. No wrecks or casualties are reported to have occurred within the port of Akyab.

Marine surveys and tidal observations.

154. No marine surveys were undertaken at Rangoon by the Marine Survey of India. Periodical surveys were made by the Deputy Conservator of the Port as usual. The tidal observations at Rangoon, under the management of the Port Commissioners, were reported to be very satisfactory. Automatic tidal observations, with self-registering guages, were continued at Rangoon throughout the year, and at Diamond Island up to the 4th December 1899, when the observatory was closed and the removal and erection of the same at Bassein was sanctioned. At Akyab and Moulmein, personal observations were taken daily during daylight on a graduated staff or tide pole, and the actual readings thus obtained are recorded against a table showing predicted heights of high and low water for the year as prepared by the Survey Department.

Light-houses and light-vessels.

155. The R.I.M. ships *Mayo* and *Dalhousie* visited the light stations regularly throughout the year. The state of the lights appeared to be uniformly good. The new apparatus for the Alguada Reef light-house, which was ordered in 1898, has no yet been erected. Some progress was made with the work of erecting new piles for the China Bakir light-house, but owing to the non-receipt of a portion of the materials it was found impossible to complete the work before the break of the monsoon. The tank at Table Island has been completed and is said to be a success. The question of improving the south-west monsoon landing-place is still under consideration. Separate quarters have been erected for the pilots at Amherst Point, their former outlook station having been utilized as a light-house. The advisability has been suggested of adopting Lanthagyaing Bay as a harbour in place of the present anchorage off Zallatong Island, which is dangerous and inconvenient. An effort will be made to have a proper survey made of the Bay early in the next open season. The question of erecting a light on the north-west of Cheduba Island, near Kyaukpyu, is under consideration. All three light-vessels are reported to be in good repair. The health of the light-keepers has been worse than in previous years. There were 21 cases of beri-beri, of which 9 proved fatal: the Krishna Shoal L. V. *Kalagauk* alone had 9 cases and 5 deaths. The Sanitary Commissioner has been asked to obtain an accurate medical history, as far as possible, of each case, and it is hoped that when the identity of the disease has been established beyond a doubt the remedy may not be impossible to discover. At present medical knowledge of this mysterious disease is very slight, its causes and its remedies being alike little understood. The receipts from light dues show a slight decrease compared with the previous year, the figures being Rs. 3,16,311 and Rs. 3,18,589 respectively. The falling off was most marked at Bassein, where it amounted to nearly Rs. 4,000, Akyab on the contrary showing an increase of about Rs. 2,300. The receipts from Calcutta decreased by Rs. 3,500. Current expenditure increased by Rs. 5,000, while the capital expenditure for the year amounted to Rs. 60,000 as compared with Rs. 22,000 in the previous year. The largest item was Rs. 32,000 expended on renewing the piles of the China Bakir light-house, and Oyster Island and Table Island each accounted for about Rs. 7,000.

Pilot service.

156. The Rangoon Pilot Service consisted of fifteen 1st grade pilots and one 4th grade pilot and six special pilots. The receipts of the Pilot fund amounted to Rs. 2,21,094 being a decrease of Rs. 44,551 and the amount paid to the pilots was Rs. 1,45,416 as against Rs. 1,49,283 last year. The Pilot fund closed with a balance of Rs. 84,051. The system of funding the earnings of pilots and distributing them proportionally according to grade, which was introduced in April 1898, appears to give general satisfaction.

The average monthly earnings of the pilots in full work in the several classes contributing to the up-keep of the service were as follows :—

		Rs.
Class I	... Contributing 20 per cent.	923.
Class II	... Contributing 25 per cent.	865.
Class III	... Contributing 30 per cent.	807.
Class IV	... Contributing 40 per cent.	692.
Class VII	... Contributing 70 per cent.	374.

At Moulmein the Pilot service consisted of 7 Europeans and 3 Native pilots and 3 Europeans holding special licenses for the command of local and tug steamers. During the year 2 of the 3 Native pilots were compulsorily retired and the remaining one resigned the service. The highest gross earnings of a 1st grade pilot in full work was Rs. 6,021 and the lowest Rs. 5,126, while the average gross monthly earnings amounted to Rs. 450. The total earnings of the 3 native pilots were Rs. 781. There was no change in the constitution of the Pilot services at Bassein and Akyab. The total amount of pilotage earned at Bassein during the year was Rs. 18,863, against Rs. 22,132 in the previous year. A memorial from the pilots at Bassein praying for increased rate of pilotage was considered and rejected. The establishment of a pilot fund from 1st April 1900 was sanctioned during the year.

Port funds.

157. The receipts of the Rangoon Port Trust Fund increased by Rs. 29,322. There was an increase under most heads of account, the only considerable decrease being under the head of "Sundry receipts." This is due to the fact that the total under "Sundry receipts" reached an abnormal figure last year, owing to the final adjustment of the counterclaims between the Port and Pilot funds. Expenditure decreased by Rs. 1,88,058. This is due to the abnormal expenditure of Rs. 2,29,035 incurred last year to complete the purchase of the "Brooking" buildings for the accommodation of the Port Trust staff and the Port Officer. The closing balance for the year was Rs. 5,15,032 as compared with Rs. 4,54,337 last year. Expenditure on plague-precautionary measures has increased largely. Last year the expenditure under this head amounted to upwards of Rs. 40,000. This year the amount expended was Rs. 86,721. During the year a quarantine camp was established below King's Point. The rules for the prevention of the importation of plague were strictly observed. Four cases of plague were detected, of which three proved fatal.

Lights were erected at Syriam Point, Choki Point, and Deserter's Creek during the year and are said to have facilitated night pilotage on the river.

Minor ports.

158. The total income (excluding debt accounts) of the remaining six Port funds amounted to Rs. 2,29,398 and the total expenditure to Rs. 1,84,381. The Bassein and Mergui funds closed with a smaller balance than in the preceding year. The other funds showed a larger balance.

Seaborne trade.

General statistics.

159. Including Government exports and imports, which accounted for rather more than $1\frac{1}{2}$ crores, the total value of the seaborne trade in 1899-1900 amounted to over $32\frac{4}{5}$ crores. The corresponding figure for 1898-99 was $29\frac{1}{2}$ crores so that there was a substantial advance of about $3\frac{1}{3}$ crores or over 11 per cent. A heavy paddy crop in 1899, which sold at good prices and thus enabled the people of the country to indulge more freely in imported goods, contributed to this improvement of trade. The feature of the year's trade was the diversion to Bombay of a large portion of the rice exports, which in 1898-99, went to European ports.

The following table exhibits the progressive value of the trade of Burma since 1866-67. The figures do not include Government exports and imports.

Year.	Rangoon.			Other ports.			Total for the province.		
	Imports.	Exports.	Total.	Imports.	Exports.	Total.	Imports.	Exports.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1866-67 ...	1,74,95,330	1,18,80,320	2,93,75,650	80,57,520	1,12,60,300	1,93,17,820	2,55,52,850	2,31 40,620	4,86,93,470
1871-72 ...	2,28,11,560	2,29,71,550	4,57,83,110	87,68,300	1.48,30,620	2,35,98,920	3,15,79,860	3,78,02,170	6,93,82,030
1876-77 ...	3,66,21,660	3,39,16,470	7,05,38,130	1,04,72,380	2,12,50,070	3,17,22,450	4,70.94,040	5.51,66,540	10,22,60,580
1881-82 ...	5,05,00,560	4,73,42,340	9,78,42,900	1,33,49,280	3,32,29,070	4,65.78,350	6,38,40,840	8,05,71,410	14,44,21,250
1886-87 ...	6,34,26,350	5,67,65,120	12,01,91,470	1,36,36,400	3,01,51,260	4,37,87,660	7,70,62,750	8,69,16,380	16,39,79,130
1891-92 ...	9,02,87,895	9,00,82,192	18,03,70,087	1,47,18,352	3,66,39,686	5,13,58,038	10,50,06,247	12,67,21,878	23,17,28,125
1892-93 ...	9,31,46,512	9,33,34,742	18,64,81,337	1,65,88,854	3,24.12,328	4,90,01,182	10,97,35,449	12,57,47,070	23,54.82,519
1893-94 ...	8,34,10,696	8,72.32,352	17,06,51,048	1,51,75.379	2,68,25,849	4,20,01.228	9,85,94.075	11,40,58,201	21,26.52,276
1894-95 ...	6,73,57,734	9,42.46,471	16.16,04,205	1,59,11,142	4,24,61.234	5.83,72,376	8,32,68,876	13,67,07,705	21,99,76,581
1895-96 ...	8,53,64,539	10,00,59,626	18,63,24,165	1,68,36,432	4.01,86,806	5,70,33,238	10.22,00.971	14,11,46,432	24,33,47,403
1896-97 ...	8,26,31.305	10,87,42,153	19,13,73.458	1,62,78,246	3.60,80,736	5,32,58,982	9.89,09.551	14,57,22,889	24,46,32,440
1897-98 ...	9,78,41,547	12,47,00,056	22,25,41,603	1,66,51,475	3.88.61.837	5.55,13,312	11,44,93,022	16,35.61,893	27,80,54,915
1898-99 ...	9,93,69,603	12,12,21,655	22,05,91,258	1,74,38,801	4.34.45,787	6,08,84,588	11,68,08,404	16,46,67,442	28,14,75,846
1899-00 ...	9,87,47,716	14,48,50,538	24,35,98,254	2,71,17,728	4,15,83,902	6,87,01,630	12,58,65,444	18,64,34,440	31.22,99,884

160. Of the total trade the port of Rangoon absorbed about 78 per cent. Imports at Rangoon showed a small decrease and exports a very large advance on the figures for the previous year. Akyab with about $\frac{1}{10}$ of the trade of Rangoon has increased imports but decreased exports. In Moulmein, where the volume of trade was about $\frac{1}{8}$ of that of Rangoon, imports were about equal to those of the previous year, while in exports there was some falling off. Bassein with a seaborne trade only about $\frac{1}{27}$ of Rangoon shows an increase in imports, which, however, does not balance the much larger decrease in the export trade.

Trade of the several ports.

161. Under merchandise the total imports of the year show a decrease of about $7\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. This result is attributed to over-importations in previous years and to the high prices ruling in European markets. High prices in India and the famine also reduced supplies. At the same time the trade of the year is considered satisfactory as the people showed considerable purchasing power and stocks were largely reduced. The decrease in the value of the import trade was felt both in foreign and coasting imports. In foreign imports the largest decreases were in silk piece-goods, cotton-twist and woollen piece-goods. Imports of salt and raw silk also fell considerably. In coasting imports cotton piece-goods and coal showed the largest decline, but the fall was shared by cotton twist, tilseed oil, betelnuts, dried fish and wheat.

Import trade.

162. Exports showed a substantial advance in value of over 11 per cent. Foreign exports diminished owing to the diversion of a large portion of the rice crop to the famine-stricken provinces of India. The total diminution was 154 lakhs, but this was more than counter-balanced by an increase of 358 lakhs in the value of the coasting exports.

Export trade.

The foreign exports of teak amounted in value to nearly 89 lakhs, which was slightly less than in the two preceding years but exceeded very largely the value of the exports in 1895-96 and 1896-1897. Exports of caoutchouc rose from 4,303 cwt., valued at nine lakhs, in 1898-99 to 5,826 cwt., valued at 12 lakhs, in the year of report.

In coasting exports the abnormal shipments of rice went to Bombay. Exports of teak to Indian ports were valued at 79 lakhs against 93 lakhs in the previous year. The famine was responsible to a great extent for this decrease.

The various kinds of country produce contributed in the following proportions to the total foreign export trade:—

	Per cent.
Rice	76·21
Teak	8·75
Cutch	2·40
Raw hides	1·49
Raw caoutchouc	1·19
Raw cotton	2·07
Jadestone	·84
Rice bran	3·19
Other articles	3·86

Inland trade.

163. Two trade registration stations were closed and one new station was opened during the year, making 19 stations in Upper Burma and nine in Lower Burma registering trade at the end of the year of report.

The total trade registered at these stations had an aggregate value of Rs. 3,07,09,702, being an advance of over 6 per cent. on the trade of the previous year. Imports increased largely but this improvement was to some extent set off by contraction in the export trade. The trade was shared in the following proportions:

	Per cent.
Western China	14
Shan States	58
Siam	17
Karenni	10

164. The trade with Siam as distingnished from the Zimmè trade amounted to only $10\frac{1}{2}$ lakhs against nearly 15 lakhs in the previous year. Both imports and exports fell off. Cattle were not imported in the usual numbers and exports of treasure and silk

Lower Burma.

and cotton goods also decreased. Nearly every head, however, shared in the fall, which is attributed to the lack of good roads across the frontier and to improved administration in Siam. From Zimmè with a trade of 42½ lakhs the decrease in imports, though considerable, was not so noticeable, the fall being principally in timber. Karenni, with a total trade aggregating 31¾ lakhs in value, furnished increased importations of timber but took away less apparel and silk manufactures.

Upper Burma.

165. The trade with Western China had a total value of 43⅓ lakhs, being an increase of over 18 per cent. on the trade of 1898-99. Importations of horses and mules were much larger than usual, but provisions and treasure also contributed to the increase. In raw silk there was a considerable falling off when comparison is made with the figures of 1898-99, but the imports of that year were abnormal. Under exports the large advance of 19 per cent. includes increases under cotton, raw, and cotton piece-goods of European manufacture. In twist and yarn manufacturing in India there was a noticeable decrease, part of which is perhaps only an apparent decrease due to defects of registration. The Northern Shan States trade amounted to 92½ lakhs, showing a fair increase in imports and the very large advance of 52½ per cent. in exports. Under imports live-stock and wet tea are considerable contributors to the increase. Part of the large increase in export can only be regarded as temporary as it includes railway materials to the value of 14 lakhs. During the year the Northern Shan States showed a somewhat lessened demand for cotton and woollen goods. Trade with the Southern Shan States was valued at 86⅓ lakhs, being nearly 9 per cent. less than in 1898-99. Both imports and exports shared in the fall. Under the former head the decrease was to a great extent due to lessened importation of teak *viâ* the Salween, but other heads also contributed to the result. Under exports the greatest falling off was noticeable in silk piece-goods. The export trade of the preceding year had been abnormal and the shrinkage in the trade of 1899-1900 was therefore to be expected.

Public Works.

General.

166. For the administration of Public Works the province is divided into four circles under Superintending Engineers, and there is a special fifth circle for irrigation works in Upper Burma, the whole under the general control of one Chief Engineer. The four territorial circles are named, the North-East, North-West, South-East, and South-West. The first two have their headquarters at Mandalay, as also has the Irrigation circle, the South-East at Toungoo, and the South-West at Rangoon. The four circles are subdivided into 21 divisions under Executive Engineers, namely, five in the North-East, four in the North-West, and six each in the South-East and South-West; the Irrigation circle has two executive divisions.

Expenditure.

167. The total outlay of the year from all sources amounted to Rs. 113,72,670 against a final grant of Rs. 1,15,24,977. The corresponding figures for the previous year were Rs. 92,83,119 and Rs. 99,58,330. The outlay for the year is shown in the following table:—

Departmental heads.	I.—Imperial funds.			II.—Provincial funds.		III.—Incorporated Local funds.		IV.—Contributions.			Total.
	39—Guaranteed Railway Company—Supervision.	44—Military Works.	49—Irrigation Works.	43—Minor Works and Navigation.	45—Civil Works.	43—Minor Works and Navigation.	45—Civil Works.	43—Minor Works and Navigation.	44—Military Works.	45—Civil Works.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Original works	...	2,40,586	9,95,608	7,68,694	37,75,941	69	3,42,486	239	1,912	59,313	61,84,848
Repairs	...	3,16,303	...	5,55,066	20,72,817	2,600	2,14,694	...	...	5,936	31,67,416
Establishment	62,687	1,27,804	1,31,752	3,00,055	10,12,939	613	1,23,710	55	291	4,804	17,64,710
Tools and plant	...	8,100	6,547	87,711	66,851	40	8,299	3	26	313	1,77,890
Barrack Department.											
New supplies	..	13,682	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,682
Repairs and carriage	...	22,852	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22,852
Establishment	...	31,209	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	31,209
Suspense	...	...	— 8,999	...	20,658	...	...	...	...	...	11,659
Less receipts in capital account	...	...	1,205	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,205
Total ...	62,687	7,60,536	11,23,703	17,11,526	69,49,206	3,322	6,89,189	297	2,229	70,366	1,13,73,061
Deduct—											
Expenditure in England	...	391	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	391
Total ...	...	391	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	391
Net outlay in India ...	62,687	7,60,145	11,23,703	17,11,526	69,49,206	3,322	6,89,189	297	2,229	70,366	1,13,72,670
Total Final Grants ...	63,000	7,70,325	11,00,000	17,40,694	69,54,306	4,000	7,77,881	297	2,395	1,12,079	1,15,24,977

Expenditure on "44,—Military Works."

168. The total expenditure on military works was Rs. 7,60,145 as shown in the preceding statement.

Military works.

169. The following is a list of major works in hand during the year:—

Bhamo—

Quarters for 30 followers, Native Mountain Battery; commenced.

Mandalay—

Constructing bells-of-arms and two gun-cotton magazines in the Burma Sapper Lines; nearly completed.
Quarters for 41 followers in the North Madras Infantry lines; completed.
Constructing Staff offices; commenced.

Maymyo—

Quarters for British officers of the 1st Gurkha Rifles; nearly completed.
Barrack accommodation for Native regiment; nearly completed.

Shwebo—

Conversion of Native Infantry barracks into barracks for British Infantry; completed.

Meiktila—

Additional barracks for Native Infantry; completed.
Shingle roofing, Native Infantry barracks; completed.
Water-supply for cantonment; one-third completed.
Quarters for Barrack Sergeant; completed.

Southern Shan States—

Commissariat shelter huts on Fort Stedman-Kēngtūng mule-road; about half completed.

Kēngtūng—

Drainage of cantonment; completed.

Loikaw—

Barracks for Native Infantry; half completed.

Thayetmyo—

Improving British Infantry rifle-range; nearly completed.

Rangoon—

Quarters for a Major of the British Infantry; completed.
Armoury and store-shed for arsenal; completed.
Commissariat office; completed.
Artesian well for British Infantry lines; in progress.

Total expenditure on "45,—Civil Works."

170. The expenditure on civil works during the year was Rs. 58,48,758 subdivided as follows:—

	Original works.	Repairs.
	Rs.	Rs.
Civil buildings	25,61,248	5,01,798
Communications	10,78,464	15,21,791
Miscellaneous Public Improvements	1,36,229	49,228
Total ...	37,75,941	20,72,817

Expenditure on Civil buildings.

171. The expenditure on civil buildings is further divided as follows :—

	Original works.	Repairs.
	Rs.	Rs.
1.—Forest	29,268	771
2.—Customs	4,260	3,968
3.—Post office	14,161	13,865
4.—Telegraph	71,234	11,658
5.—Administration	1,28,869	55,125
6.—Educational...	76,920	7,269
7.—Ecclesiastical	27,818	13,850
8.—Law and justice	4,44,556	50,422
9.—Jails	5,27,342	42,208
10.—Police	6,28,957	1,21,979
11.—Medical	36,247	7,427
12.—Miscellaneous	4,72,522	1,71,382
13.—Minor departments (museums, monuments and antiquities) ...	99,094	1,874
Total ...	25,61,248	5,01,798

Civil buildings.

172. The following major works, civil buildings were in hand during the year :—

1.—*Forest.*

Salween district—

Forest office at Papun ; completed.

Amherst district—

Forest office at Moulmein ; completed.

Tavoy district—

Forest office at Tavoy ; completed.

Tharrawaddy district—

Vernacular Forest school at Tharrawaddy ; completed.

2.—*Customs.*

None.

3.—*Post Office.*

Katha district—

Combined Post and Telegraph office at Wuntho ; nearly completed.

Thatôn district—

Combined Post and Telegraph office at Thatôn ; commenced.

4.—*Telegraph.*

Mandalay district—

New Telegraph office at Mandalay ; commenced.

Bassein district—

Telegraph master's quarters at Diamond Island ; completed.

Rangoon Town district—

Additions to Telegraph Department store-yard ; completed.

5.—*Administration.*

(1) *Treasure-vaults.*—These vaults are for the temporary storage of revenue collected in outlying townships pending its transfer to district headquarters. They are being built gradually all over the province.

During the year the following were in hand :—

(i) *Katha district*—Banmauk, Tigyaing, Pinlèbu, and Mawlu.

(ii) *Upper Chindwin district*—Paungbyin, Tammu, Kalewa, and Mainkaing.

(iii) *Lower Chindwin district*—Yinmabin.

(iv) *Pakôkku district*—Yesagyo, Myaing, and Tilin.

(v) *Magwe district*—Yenangyaung.

(vi) *Yamèthin district*—Yindaw, Pyawbwè, and Lewè.

(vii) *Tharrawaddy district*—Letpadan, Gyobingauk, Minhla, Paungdè, Shwedaung, and Zigôn.

(viii) *Rangoon district*—Insein, and Taikkyi.

(ix) *Bassein district*—Wakèma, Kyaukpyaw, and Ngaputaw.

(x) *Arakan district*—Rathedaung, Pauktaw, Minbya, and Myohaung.

(2) *Record-rooms and treasury strong-rooms.*—There are three standard types of fire-proof record-rooms to suit requirements of different districts, and these buildings are being gradually provided at headquarters of districts.

The following have been in hand during the year:—

Record-room at Mogôk; completed.
First class record-room at Mandalay; completed.
Second class record-room at Shwebo; in progress.
Two third class record-rooms at Sagaing; in progress.
Intermediate class record-room at Magwe; in progress.
Intermediate class record-room at Pakôkku; in progress.
Second class record-room at Meiktila; in progress.
Second class record-room at Yamèthin; in progress.
Third class record-room at Thayetmyo; in progress.
Second class record-room at Toungoo; nearly completed.
Second class record-room at Thatôn; completed.
Third class record-room at Tavoy; completed.

6.—*Educational.*

The following works have been in hand:—

School for sons of Shan Chiefs at Taunggyi; in progress.
Normal school, Moulmein; completed.
College buildings, Rangoon; in progress.
Government Engineering school, Insein; in progress.

7.—*Ecclesiastical.*

The following works were in hand:—

Memorial church at Mandalay; commenced.
Extension of cemetery at Shwebo; in progress.

8.—*Law and Justice.*

Myitkyina district—
District court-house, Myitkyina; completed.

Katha district—
Subdivisional court-house, Banmauk; in progress.
Myoôk's court-house, Mawlu; nearly completed.

Ruby Mines district—
District court-house, Mogôk; commenced.

Mandalay district—
Police and Land Records office, Mandalay; completed.
Myoôk's court-house, Patheingyi; completed.

Upper Chindwin district—
Court-house combined for Subdivisional Officer and Myoôk at Homalin; completed.
Myoôk's court-house at Kalemyo; commenced.

Lower Chindwin district—
Subdivisional court and rest-house, Yinmabin; in hand.
Myoôk's court-house, Salingyi; completed.

Minbu district.
Court-house for Subdivisional Officer and two Myoôks, Salin; commenced.

Magwe district—
Myoôk's court-house, Myothit; commenced.

Meiktila district—
Court-house for Subdivisional Officer and Myoôk, Meiktila; commenced.

Kyauksè district—
Myoôk's court-house, Myittha; completed.

Southern Shan States—
Office and court for the Assistant Political Officer, Kēngtūng; completed.

Thayetmyo district—
District court-house, Thayetmyo; commenced.

Thatôn district—
District court-house, Thatôn; completed.
Myoôk's court-house, Bilin; completed.

Salween district—
Myoôk's court-house, Papun; completed.

Prome district—
Myoôk's court-house, Paungdè; completed.

Henzada district—
Witness-shed for district court-house, Henzada; completed.
Myoôk's court-house, Kyangin; completed.
District court-house, Henzada; commenced.

Thôngwa district—
Improvements to district court-house, Ma-ubin; completed.

Hanthawaddy district—
Court-house for two Myoôks, Insein; completed.

Bassein district—
Extending Commissioner's court-house, Bassein; completed.
Additions to Treasury office, Bassein; completed.

Myaungmya district—
Subdivisional court-house, Wakèma; commenced.
Myoôk's court-house, Pantanaw; completed.

9.—*Jails.*

Sawbwa's Jail at Thibaw—
The masonry enclosure wall round the existing jail was completed.

Pagan Jail—
Quarters for two Jailors were in hand.

Thayetmyo Jail—
Twenty solitary cells were in hand.
Six new latrines were completed.
Other minor additions and alterations were completed.

Insein Jail—
Six new cells were completed.
Mud wall round jail boundary was practically completed.
Undertrial ward with enclosure wall were in hand.
Erection of a palisading within the jail enclosure was in hand.
Extension of jail store-room was completed.

Insein Reformatory for Juveniles—
Construction of eight feet diameter well; nearing completion.

Rangoon Jail—
Alterations to the workyard; completed.
Extention of Press building; commenced.
Remodelling seven worksheds; completed.
Six-inch artesian well was sunk to a depth of 147 feet.

Bassein Jail—
In connection with the project for the extension of the jail to accommodate 1,300 prisoners, the following works were executed during the year :—

(1) Hospital; completed.
(2) Main entrance; completed.
(3) Compensation for land and houses, raising site, purchase of and repairs to a house for Assistant Jailor's quarters, quarters for 28 single and 20 married warders, and quarters for Hospital Assistant; completed.
(4) Constructing a 14-feet diameter well with pump; in hand.
(5) Undertrial ward; in hand.
(6) Granary; completed.
(7) Filling up low ground for use as a parade ground; in hand.
(8) Wards for civil and simple prisoners; in hand.
(9) Thirty solitary cells; in hand.
(10) Raising work-yard wall and lowering wall between work-yard and main jail; completed.
(11) Twelve solitary cells; in hand.

Toungoo Jail—

The following works were carried out:—

(1) Well with bathing troughs; completed.
(2) Four blocks of six solitary cells each; in hand.
(3) Eight new latrines; completed.

Tavoy Jail—

Quarters for Deputy Jailor and warders; completed.

Mergui Jail—

Enclosure wall and entrance office; practically completed.
Internal buildings; commenced.

Tharrawaddy Jail—

Experimental artesian well; completed.

Paungdè Jail—

Enclosure wall and entrance office; completed.
Conversion of old dormitory into ward for 80 prisoners; completed.
Latrine for ward; completed.
Bathing trough; completed.
Cook-house; completed.
Hospital ward with subsidiary buildings; completed.
Work-shed; completed.

Henzada Jail—

Enclosure walls, &c., raised 4 feet; completed.
New undertrial ward; in hand.
New female ward; in hand.
New civil ward; completed.
Extending four work-sheds; in hand.
Jailor's, Deputy Jailor's and Assistant Jailor's quarters; commenced.

Myaungmya Jail—

Entrance buildings, enclosure and divisional walls; completed.
Main ward; completed.
Compensation for land, levelling site, &c.; completed.
Three work-sheds; completed.
Well and shed for pump; commenced.
Cook-house; completed.
Latrines for main ward; completed.
Civil ward; commenced.
Female ward; commenced.
Undertrial ward; commenced.
Quarters for Assistant Jailor and Hospital Assistant; completed.
Warders' quarters with subsidiary buildings; in hand.
Hospital with subsidiary buildings; commenced.
Twenty separate cells; in hand.
Granary and store-room; commenced.

Palisading round centre of jail; in hand.
Ten solitary cells; in hand.

Kyaukpyu Jail—
Four additional solitary cells; commenced.
Three new work-sheds; completed.

Sandoway Jail—
Undertrial ward; completed.
Enclosure wall and spiral staircase to guard; completed.

(10)—*Police.*

(*a*)—*Civil Police.*

(1) *Cottages* have been built as under—

Kyaukpyu district—
Twenty cottages at Kyaukpyu; in hand.

Amherst district—
No. 3 station, Moulmein; completed.

Henzada district—
Cottages in Myanaung and Henzada subdivisions; in hand.

Akyab district—
Cottages at Myoma police-station, Akyab town; commenced.

(2) *Barrack accommodation* was provided as under—

Bhamo district—
Bhamo, for 7 married and 11 single men; completed.

Katha district—
Katha, for 24 single and 14 married men; completed.

Mandalay district—
Mandalay, for 6 Native Head Constables, 153 married men and 27 single men; nearly completed.

Minbu district—
Minbu, for European Inspector; completed.

Pakôkku district—
Pakôkku, for European Inspector; completed.

Meiktila district—
Meiktila, for European Inspector; completed.

Kyaukse district—
Kyauksè, for European Inspector and 24 single men; completed.

Myingyan district—
Myingyan, for European Inspector; completed.

Pegu district—
Pegu, for European Inspector; completed.

Thatôn district—
Thatôn, for Burman Inspector, 3 Head Constables, 9 Sergeants and 8 constables; completed.

Amherst district—
Moulmein, at No. 2 station; completed.

Tavoy district—
Tavoy, for Head Constable, 4 Sergeants and 26 men; commenced.

Tharrawaddy district—
Tharrawaddy, for European Inspector and 14 married men; in hand.

Prome district—
Prome, for Head Constable, 6 Sergeants, 27 married and 56 single men; completed.

Rangoon Town district—
Magyidan and Myetada guards, additional accommodation; completed.
Kemmendine, European Inspector's quarters; commenced.

Pazundaung, quarters for 10 married and 24 single men; completed.
Mogul Street, for European Constables; commenced.

Hanthawaddy district—

Taikkyi, for 6 married men; commenced.

Bassein district—

Bassein, for European Inspector; in hand.
Athegyi, Bassein town, for 8 married and 28 single men; completed.
Ngathainggyaung; commenced.

Myaungmya district—

Myaungmya, for 15 Head Constables and Sergeants, 25 single and 20 married men; completed.

(3) *Defensible thanas.*—There are four sizes of these buildings on type designs for subdivisional and township headquarters and outposts.

During the year the following were in hand:—

District.		Station.		Remarks.
		CLASS I.		
Lower Chindwin ...	1	Yinmabin ...		In progress.
Tharrawaddy ...	2	Zigôn ...	...	Practically completed.
Thôngwa ...	3	Ma-ubin ...	...	In progress.
Myaungmya ...	4	Wakèma ...	...	Completed.
		CLASS II.		
Upper Chindwin ...	5	Homalin ...	...	In progress.
Upper Chindwin ...	6	Kindat ...	...	Completed.
Magwe ...	7	Myingun ...	...	In progress.
Magwe ...	8	Natmauk ...	...	do.
Pakôkku ...	9	Yesagyo ...	...	Completed.
Myingyan ...	10	Kyaukpadaung	...	Nearly completed.
Tharrawaddy ...	11	Letpadan ...	...	In progress.
Prome ...	12	Paukkaung	...	Completed.
Rangoon Town ...	13	Pazundaung	...	do.
Kyaukpyu ...	14	Myebôn ...	...	In progress.
Amherst ...	15	Amherst ...	...	do.
		CLASS III.		
Hanthawaddy ...	16	Kyaiktaw ...	...	Completed.
Hanthawaddy ...	17	Pyawbwè ...	...	do.
Hanthawaddy ...	18	Thetthit ...	...	In progress.
Bassien ...	19	Yedwingôn	...	Completed.
Bassein ...	20	Pyinkayaing	...	do.
Pegu ...	21	Paungdawthi	...	In progress.
Pegu ...	22	Tawa ...	...	do.
Pegu ...	23	Myitkyo ...	...	do.
Thatôn ...	24	Paingkyôn ...	...	Completed.
Thatôn ...	25	Shwegun ...	...	do.
Thatôn ...	26	Ehè (The) ...	...	do.
Thatôn ...	27	Paung ...	...	In progress.
Thatôn ...	28	Theinzeik ...	...	Completed.
Amherst ...	29	Thabyu ...	...	In progress.
Mergui ...	30	Palouk ...	...	do.
		CLASS IV.		
Meiktila ...	31	Ywawè ...	...	Completed.
Shwebo ...	32	Kinu ...	...	In progress.
Thayetmyo ...	33	Thetngebin	...	do.
Thayetmyo ...	34	Ywataung ...	...	Completed.
Toungoo ...	35	Pyu ...	...	do.
Mergui ...	36	Lenye ...	...	do.
Mandalay ...	37	Mandalay (No. 14 outpost).		Building not on type plan. In progress.
Hanthawaddy ...	38	Seikkyi ...	...	ditto.

(4) *Lockups—*

Ruby Mines district—

Mogôk, new lockup; completed.

Tharrawaddy district—
Tharrawaddy, extending old lockup; completed.

(5) *Training Schools—*
Myitkyina district—
New school at Myitkyina; completed.

Ruby Mines district—
New school at Mogôk; practically completed.

Pegu district—
New school at Pegu; completed.

Tharrawddy district—
New school at Tharrawaddy; completed.

Prome district—
New school at Prome; completed.

Bassein district—
New school at Bassein; completed.

(6) *Rifle-ranges—*
Range at Thamaing; nearly completed.

(*b*) *Military police.*

Myitkyina district—
New post at Sima for 180 men; in hand.
New post at Loignu for 75 men; practically completed.
Barracks for 9 officers and 300 men at Myitkyina; in hand.
Barracks for 57 men at Sadôn; completed.

Bhamo district—
Post at Shwegu; completed.
Post at Sinlumkaba; completed.
Armourer's shop at Bhamo; completed.

Ruby Mines district—
New lines for the battalion at Mogôk; completed.

Mandalay district—
Post at Madaya; completed.
Office for the Commandant at Mandalay; completed.

Northern Shan States—
Post at Taungyan; completed.
Armourer's shop at Lashio; completed.

Upper Chindwin district—
Post at Thamánthi; in hand.

Lower Chindwin district—
Cholera camp at Mônywa; completed.

Chin Hills—
Alterations to barracks at Tiddim; completed.

Pakôkku district—
Post at Kampelat; in hand.

Mergui district—
Barracks at Mergui; in hand.

Henzada district—
Native officers' quarters at Henzada; in hand.

Rangoon Town district—
Additional accommodation in lines at Rangoon; completed.
Armourer's shop at Rangoon; completed.
Additional stables at Rangoon; commenced.

Hanthawaddy district—
Additional quarters for 1 native officer and 6 married men at Insein; completed.
Family quarters and barracks at Twante; commenced.

Myaungmya district—
Barracks at Myaungmya ; completed.
Pegu district—
Hospital ward at Pegu ; completed.
Akyab district—
Improving quarter-guard at Akyab ; completed.
Northern Arakan district—
Barracks at Paletwa ; in hand.
Kyaukpyu district—
New police school ; completed.
Sandoway district—
Barracks at Taungup ; nearly completed.

11.—*Medical.*

Northern Shan States—
Civil hospital at Lashio ; in hand.
Upper Chindwin district—
Civil hospital at Paungbyin ; commenced.
Civil hospital at Kalewa ; commenced.
Meiktila district—
Additions and alterations to civil hospital ; completed.
Salween district—
Subsidiary buildings to hospital at Papun ; completed.
Amherst district—
Civil hospital at Amherst ; in hand.
Tharrawaddy district—
Subsidiary buildings to civil hospital at Tapun ; completed.
Henzada district—
Civil dispensary at Henzada ; completed.
Civil dispensary at Ôkpo ; in hand.
Akyab district—
Segregation camp and hospital at Akyab ; completed.
Rangoon Town district—
Additions to Lunatic Asylum at Rangoon ; completed.

12.—*Miscellaneous.*

(i) *Circuit-houses and Rest-houses.*

During the year the following have been built :—
Upper Chindwin district—
Circuit-house at Kindat ; commenced.
Lower Chindwin district—
Circuit-house at Mônywa ; completed.
Shwebo district—
Circuit-house at Shwebo ; commenced.
Thatôn district—
Circuit-house at Thatôn ; nearly completed.
Henzada district—
Inspection bungalow at Henzada ; completed.
Rest-house at Myanaung ; practically completed.
Myaungmya district—
Rest-house at Thayetkôn ; commenced.
Northern Arakan district—
Circuit-house at Paletwa ; nearly completed.

Sandoway district—
Circuit-house at Sandoway; commenced.

Kyaukpyu district—
Public Works Department inspection bungalow at Kyaukpyu; commenced.
Rest-house at Cheduba; commenced.

(ii) *Quarters for officers.*

Myitkyina district—
For the Township Officer at Kamaing; completed.
For the Battalion Commandant at Myitkyina; commenced.
For the Civil Surgeon at Myitkyina; completed.
For two Assistant Commandants at Myitkyina; completed.

Katha district—
For Civil Surgeon at Katha; completed.

Northern Shan States—
For the Assistant Political Officer at Kutkai; completed.
For the Police Subdivisional Officer at Lashio; completed.
For the Assistant Engineer at Maymyo; completed.

Upper Chindwin district—
For the Civil Subdivisional Officer at Kindat; completed.
For the Police Subdivisional Officer at Kalewa; commenced.
For the Police Subdivisional Officer at Mingôn; nearly completed.
For the Civil Surgeon at Kindat; commenced.

Lower Chindwin district—
For the Police Subdivisional Officer at Budalin; completed.
For the Police Subdivisional Officer at Yinmabin; completed.

Shwebo district—
For the Superintendent of Post Offices at Shwebo; nearly completed.

Sagaing district—
For the District Superintendent of Police at Sagaing; completed.

Kyauksè district—
For the Police Subdivisional Officer at Kyauksè; commenced.

Meiktila district—
For the Civil Subdivisional Officer at Meiktila; completed.
For the Police Subdivisional Officer at Meiktila; completed.

Myingyan district—
For the Assistant Commandant at Myingyan; commenced.

Pakôkku district—
For the District Superintendent of Police at Pakôkku; completed.
For the Police Subdivisional Officer at Pakôkku; completed.

Minbu district—
For the Subdivisional Police Officer at Minbu; completed.
For the Deputy Conservator of Forests at Minbu; commenced.
For the Superintendent of Land Records at Minbu; completed.

Southern Shan States—
For the Assistant Superintendent at Bampôn; completed.
For the Public Works Department Subdivisional Officer at Kalaw; commenced.

Toungoo district—
For the Deputy Commissioner at Toungoo; completed.
For the District Superintendent of Police at Toungoo; completed.
For the Deputy Conservator of Forests at Toungoo; commenced.
For the Superintendent of Jail at Shwegyin; completed.

Pegu district—
For an Upper Subordinate of the Public Works Department at Pegu; commenced.

Thayetmyo district—
For the Civil Subdivisional Officer at Allanmyo; commenced.
For the Police Subdivisional Officer at Allanmyo; completed.
For the Deputy Conservator of Forests at Thayetmyo; commenced.
For the Superintendent of Jail at Thayetmyo; commenced.

Thatôn district—
For the Deputy Commissioner at Thatôn; completed.
For the District Superintendent of Police at Thatôn; completed.
For the Police Subdivisional Officer at Pa-an; completed.
For the Public Works Department Subdivisional Officer at Kyaikto; completed.
For the Public Works Department Subdivisional Officer at Pa-an; commenced.

Salween district—
For the Public Works Department Subdivisional Officer at Papun; commenced.
For the Forest Officer at Papun; completed.

Mergui district—
For the Civil Surgeon at Mergui; improvements to the house purchased were completed.

Hanthawaddy district—
For the Police Subdivisional Officer at Kyauktan; completed.
For the Customs Officer at Elephant Point; completed.

Tharrawaddy district—
For the Deputy Commissioner at Tharrawaddy; improvements to quarters were completed.
For the Assistant Commissioner at Tharrawaddy; commenced.
For the Civil Subdivisional Officer at Zigôn; commenced.

Prome district—
For the Superintendent of Land Records at Prome; a house was purchased.

Henzada district—
For the Deputy Commissioner at Henzada; completed.
For the Police Subdivisional Officer at Myanaung; completed.

Bassein district—
For the Commissioner of Irrawaddy Division; completed.

Myaungmya district—
For the Civil Subdivisional Officer at Myaungmya; completed.
For the Civil Subdivisional Officer at Wakèma; completed.
For the Police Subdivisional Officer at Wakèma; completed.

Akyab district—
For the Police Subdivisional Officer at Kyauktaw; completed.
For the Police Subdivisional Officer at Buthidaung; commenced.

(iii) *Quarters for clerks.*

Public Works Department clerks' quarters at Taunggyi, Southern Shan States, were improved.

The construction of a fourth set (one block of four units of quarters) for Secretariat clerks in Rangoon was put in hand.

(iv) *Offices, &c.*

Offices for the Superintending Engineer of the North-Western, North-Eastern, and Irrigation Circles and Conservators of Forests, Northern and Southern Circles, at Myamyo; commenced.

Office for the Executive Engineer, Rangoon Division; completed.
Extending Public Works Department store-yard, Rangoon; in progress.
New office for the Executive Engineer at Akyab; in progress.
Laying out ground for public offices, &c., at Maymyo; completed.
Reclamation of Block H-2 in Rangoon; completed.

Expenditure on communications.

173. The expenditure on communications is subdivided amongst recognized main heads as below:—

	Original works.	Repairs.
	Rs.	Rs.
1.—Metalled roads { A.—Bridged and drained throughout ...	3,68,634	8,47,039
1.—Metalled roads { B.—Partially bridged and drained ...	2,671	33,257
2.—Unmetalled roads { A.—Bridged and drained throughout ...	3,10,284	2,56,976
2.—Unmetalled roads { B.—Partially bridged and drained ...	2,02,155	2,13,080
3.—Roads. Banked and surfaced with *muram* or similar material, but not drained.	8,623	...
4.—Roads. Banked, but not surfaced, partially bridged and drained ...	48,055	66,554
5.—Roads Cleared, partially bridged and drained	69,261	74,524
6.—Roads. Cleared only	37,367	24,676
7.—Boat-bridges and ferries	704	...
8.—Accommodation for travellers	30,710	5,187
9.—Arboriculture...	...	498
Total ...	10,78,464	15,21,791

Communications.

174. The following statement shows the total length of roads in each class maintained by the Public Works Department, including those opened during the year:—

Classification of roads.	Number of miles maintained by the Public Works Department at the end of 1898-99.	Number of miles opened during 1899-1900.	Total length of road maintained at end of 1899-1900.	Remarks.
1.—Metalled roads—				The differences are due to— (i) incorrect mileages given before; (ii) lengths of several roads reduced, due to realignment; (iii) raising in class.
A.—Bridged and drained throughout ...	1,268·30	33·09	1,301·39	
B.—Partially bridged and drained ...	112·50	4·00	116·50	
2.—Unmetalled roads—				
A.—Bridged and drained throughout ...	1,195 51	211·45	1,406·96	
B.—Partially bridged and drained ...	735 24	27·00	762·24	
3.—Roads— Banked and surfaced with *muram* or similar material, but not drained.	*Nil*	*Nil*	*Nil*	
4.—Roads— Banked, but not surfaced, partially bridged and drained.	950·70	*Nil*	950·70	
5.—Roads— Cleared, partially bridged and drained ...	1,124·03	7·51	1,131·54	
6.—Roads— Cleared only	526·15	24·25	550·40	
Total ...	5,912·43	307·30	6,219·73	

(1) *Metalled roads.*—The most important works are the following:—

Ruby Mines road.—A little over eight miles of metal was consolidated during the year; the road is now metalled throughout with the exception of about 6½ miles.

Road from Thazi to Taunggyi.—A large number of bridges and culverts have been renewed and replaced by masonry structures.

Myingyan-Fort Stedman road.—Portions of 16 miles between Thazi and Taunggyi were metalled during the year.

Pyuntaza-Nyaunglebin road; earthwork and bridges in progress.

Moulmein-Kyaikmaraw road.—First section, Nganti to Penwegôn; completed.

Enzouk-Longlôn road, Tavoy district; completed.

Renewing bridges on Henzada-Ngathainggyaung road; completed.

Improvement to Kyangin-Phetyè road, Henzada district; completed.

Masekhu-Kyontani road, Henzada district; in progress.

Rangoon-Prome Road.—Metalled surface on fourth and fifth miles widened to 20 feet; widening 2½ miles between Tharrawaddy and Thônzè in hand, as well as renewing several bridges along the road.

Branch road from Insein to Prome road; re-metalled.

Hlawga-Htaukyan road; bridges renewed.

Kyauklay-Zinchaung road; completed.

Bridges have been in hand as follows:—

The Hlègu bridge on Rangoon-Pegu road; commenced.

Bridge over the Pegu-Sittang canal at Waw; completed.

The Thapanzeik stream bridge on the Ôkpo-Mônthama road, Henzada district; completed.

Bridge on 8th mile of Insein road; completed

Bridge No. 43 on Kabin-Kungyangôn road, Hanthawaddy district; commenced.

Work has been carried out on new or improving station roads at Myitkyina, Bhamo, Lashio Taunggyi, Nyaunglebin, Thatôn, Rangoon, and Myaungmya.

(2) *Unmetalled roads.*—In the Myitkyina district the Waingmaw-Sandôn and the Hopin-Lontôn roads were in hand.

In the Bhamo district the Bhamo-Namkhan and the Bhamo-Sikaw roads were completed.

In the Katha district improvements to the Singôn-Kawlin and Singôn-Wuntho roads were in progress.

In the Lower Chindwin district work on the Mônywa-Yinmabin road was in progress.

In the Shwebo district the bridging of the Ye-u-Nwabetkyi road was completed.

In the Sagaing district improvements to the Ava-Myotha road were in hand.

In the Minbu district improvements to the Sagu-Panhlwa-Aingma road were in hand.

In the Kyauksè district the Minzu-Dayegaung and Singaing-Wuntho road were in hand.

In the Toungoo district the Pyu-Ôkpyat road was raised and improved.

In the Pegu district the Kawa-Ohnè road was completed and the Tôngyi-Intagaw and Ywathit-Kyungyoung roads were in hand.

In the Thatôn district the Pa-an-Nyaunglôn road was practically completed, and the Yenyin-Kyettuywethaung, Pa-an-Hlaingbwè, and Shwegu-Hlaingbwè roads were in hand.

In the Amherst district work has been started on the Kawkareik-Myawaddy road.

In the Henzada district the renewal of bridge No. 26, 100 feet waterway, on the Akauktaung hill road was completed and improvements to the Seiktha road commenced.

(3) *Fair-weather roads.*—In the Myitkyina district the Pongatông-N'Sentaru road was about two-thirds completed; the Mogaung-Nanyaseik road nearly completed; and the Waingmaw-Kazu road commenced.

In the Bhamo district the Momauk-Sinlumkaba road was nearly completed; the Mongwan Valley road about half finished; the Sinkan-Sikaw road commenced; Bhamo-Mansi road bridges lengthened; and the Chinese Frontier road about half completed.

In the Katha district improvements to the Wuntho-Pinlebu road were in hand.

In the Lower Chindwin district the Pa'è-Yinmabin road was commenced.

In the Pakôkku district the Saw-Mount Victoria road was completed.

In the Southern Shan States the Taunggyi-Kēngtūng road was in hand; Fort Stedman-Taunggyi (Fort Stedman-Hopôn) road nearly completed; bridge over the Pun river at Mông Pawn practically completed.

In the Toungoo district the Toungoo-Thandaung road was nearly completed; and the Yedashè-Kyweyaingbyin road completed.

In the Pegu district the bridge over the Pegu-Sittang canal at Thanatpin was completed.

In the Tavoy district the Longlôn-Zalut road was in hand.

In the Tharrawaddy district the Gyobingauk-Myodwin road was completed.

In the Henzada district the Henzada-Ôkpo road was completed.

In the Thôngwa district the bridge at Kyôntanaw on the Danubyu-Kyôntani road was nearly completed.

(4) *Accommodation for travellers.*—In addition to inspection bungalows provided as part of all roads under construction, the following rest-houses have been in hand:—

In the Bhamo district at Sinlumkaba; completed.
In the Pakôkku district at Yenangyat; completed.
In the Chin-Hills at mile 28 of the Indin-Falam road; completed.
In the Thatôn district at Gangaw on the Martaban-Kyaikto road; in hand.
In the Pegu district at Deiku and Dabein; completed and at Pyuntaza; in hand.
In the Kyaukpyu district at Ramree; in hand.

Miscellaneous public improvements.

175. The expenditure on miscellaneous public improvements is subdivided under the following main heads:—

(1) Improvements to towns.
(2) Markets.
(3) Paving and streets.
(4) Water supply.
(5) Sewage and drainage.
(6) Harbours.
(7) Light-houses.
(8) Miscellaneous.

With the exception of light-houses, which are provincial, works under these heads are carried out principally from district funds, and expenditure has been as follows:—

Main heads.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Light-houses	62,586	23,541	86,127
Other works	73,643	25,687	99,330

Under improvements to towns are included roads and drains. Work of this nature has been done at Maymyo in the Mandalay district; at Meiktila; on Zigôn-Thabyagôn road and Minhla *chaung* road in the Tharrawaddy district; and at Myohaung in the Akyab district.

Under *Markets*, bazaar buildings have been in hand at Oktwin in the Toungoo district; at Deiku, Hlègu, Pyuntaza, Nyaunglèbin, Peinzalôk, Penwègôn, Tawa, and Dabein in the Pegu district; at Neikban in the Henzada district; at Bogalè in the Thôngwa district; at Taikkyi and Kungyangôn in the Hanthawaddy district; at Maulanyaingyan in the Myaungmya district; and at Minbya in the Akyab district.

Under *Paving and Streets* roads were made in the railway town at Kanyutkwin in the Toungoo district; in the village of Thanatpin and in the railway towns at Peinzalôk, Deiku and Nyaunglèbin in the Pegu district.

Under *Water-supply*, a lake was made at Bhamo; pipe water-supply for Maymyo in the Mandalay district was taken in hand; also wells for bathing purposes at Meiktila.

Under *Sewage and Drainage*, the intercepting of the drainage of Meiktila town into the lake was in hand.

Under *Harbours*, the following works were in hand:—

A pontoon at Duyinzeik in the Thatôn district; tide-gauges in the Salween river in the Amherst district; wharves at Victoria Point, Palaw and Mergui, and Western beacon at Mergui in the Mergui district; landing stage at Kungyangôn in the Hanthawaddy district; wharf at Myaungmya, and protecting river bank at Wakèma in the Myaungmya district; renewing flooring of main wharf at Akyab.

Under *Light-houses*, the following works were in hand:—

New light at Alguada Reef; in hand.

Screw-piled beacon on Oyster Reef; in hand.

Improvements to roof of quarters for establishment at Table Island; completed.

Renewing the foundation piles of China Bakir Light-house; in hand.

Mast-head light with quarters for crew, on Zallatong Island, Sandoway anchorage; in hand.

Under *Miscellaneous*, the erection of pillars to mark the Chinese boundary was in hand.

Minor works and navigation.

176. *Canals.*—During the year the following works were in hand in connection with the Pegu and Sittang canal:—

(1) Renewal of gates to Myitkyo lock completed and improvements to lock chamber in hand.

(2) Construction of masonry regulators across Twebat and Singyidaing creeks commenced.

(3) Raising left embankment of the Pegu river where breached in 1899, nearly completed.

On the Sittang-Kyaikto canal—

The approach channel from the Sittang to the Mopalin lock, the junction canal from Mopalin to the Supanu weir, and the Supanu weir were completed.

On the Kyaikto-Bilin canal—

The erosion by the Sittang river continued, hence all work was suspended.

River conservancy.—The usual work of removal of snags, deepening channels, buoying, and cutting trees on the banks where erosion occurs to prevent snags, was carried on in the Chindwin, Myitta, Yu, Uru, and Yunzalin rivers.

A cutting to avoid three bends on the Twante creek was commenced and land acquired along the canal for spoil banks.

Tanks.—In the Shwebo district the replacement of wooden sluices by masonry ones in nine tanks was completed.

Embankments.—The Ma-ubin embankment was raised and widened between miles 51 and 58¾. A preliminary survey for the drainage of Thôngwa island was undertaken.

IRRIGATION WORKS (PROVINCIAL).

A.—*Zawgyi river.*

Nwadet canal system.—The river weir was completed, and about two-thirds of the upper 6 miles regraded. The remodelling of the Kunzè branch and the tail portion of the Nwadet canal were completed.

The head of the Kadu distributary was provided with a regulating bridge, and that of the Ngu distributary strengthened.

Thindwè canal system.—Head weir and regulator for canal and remodelling completed.

Minyè canal.—Remodelling practically completed.

B.—*Panlaung river.*

Kindat canal system.—The race in the weir was provided with automatic falling shutters. The head regulator for the Ngalaingzin canal and Daing branch were completed.

Nathlwè canal.—Head regulator completed.

177. *Meiktila Lake project.*—The works to provide the lake with sufficient escape capacity to obviate risks of a breach occurring were completed. As also improvements to the north sluice distributaries.

Meiktila district.

178. *Bomba weir.*—One wing wall was reconstructed and the crest lowered two feet and provided with automatic falling shutters.

Yamèthin district.

179. *Kanna tank.*—Restoration continued, the embankments were nearly completed, two falls in escape channel finished, and distributaries elaborated.

Myingyan district.

180. *Shwetachaung canal.*—The banks were raised, one escape and a quarter of the permanent outlets completed.

Mandalay district.

181. *Man canal.*—Work was commenced on the weir and falls, and the earthwork in remodelling nearly completed.

Minbu district.

Salin canal.—Surveys for head weir were made.

IRRIGATION WORKS (IMPERIAL).

182. *General.*—The expenditure up to the end of the year under review was Rs. 26,78,462 and the forecast of expenditure to completion showed the total probable cost as Rs. 46,57,880. A revised estimate is under preparation.

Mandalay canal.

Headworks.—The 10 feet under sluices were changed to four openings of 32·5 feet each and nearly completed. The canal head regulator was carried up to road-level and nearly finished.

Thapangaing aqueduct.—This work was carried up to skew-back level; as the torrent is very treacherous it was considered too great a risk to commence arch-work, for which centres and materials are in readiness for next working season.

Drainage crossings.—Most of these were completed.

Earthwork.—Summary—

(1) From 0—6½ miles, three-fifths finished.
From 6½—17 miles, four-fifths finished.
From 17—31 miles, nine-tenths finished.
From 31—39½ miles, half finished.

Railways.

183. The length of line open to traffic on the 31st March 1900 was 993·2 miles as compared with 936·1 miles at the end of the previous year. The extension of the Meiktila branch to Myingyan, 57 miles, was opened for traffic of all descriptions on the 15th November 1899. The Myohaung-Sedaw section, 13 miles, of the Mandalay-Kunlông Railway was open throughout the year for goods traffic only.

Length of line.

184. Bridge No. 273 at mile 92½ on the Prome section, two spans of 20 feet and one span of 40 feet, was badly damaged by logs floated down the stream on August 25th, 1899; it has since been rebuilt as one span of 100 feet.

Works completed and in progress.

Two bridges on the Mu Valley section near Kinu were washed away in May and a bridge near Naba partly destroyed.

The Sagaing-Alôn branch was nearly ready to open by the end of the year.

On the Mandalay-Kunlông railway very serious damage was caused by an abnormally heavy rainfall during July, August, September, and October; the rainfall was said to be quite unprecedented in the district and culminated in a tremendous flood on the 31st October 1899, which breached the line in 41 places between Tônbo and Wetwin. This delayed the opening of the line for traffic by some months, but on the 31st March it was ready for opening up to Nawnghkio, 73 miles from Myohaung. The material for the Gôkteik bridge began to arrive in Rangoon in October, and about four spans were erected by the end of March. Good progress was made on the work up to Lashio, which will be the terminus of the line for the present.

The report and project estimates for the proposed Kinu-Kabwet-Thabeitkyin branch were submitted in September 1899.

Progress was made with the Salween extension surveys, but the survey parties were recalled in February 1900, owing to the disturbed state of the country; the survey camp was attacked by Was on February 8th, two natives of the party being wounded and a considerable quantity of stores and kit lost.

The Bassein-Henzada-Letpadan branch, 119 miles long, was sanctioned by the Government of India in January 1900, and the construction of the line commenced.

Further borings for the Sagaing bridge over the river Irrawaddy were made during the cold weather.

Capital transactions.

185. The capital outlay on the Burma Railways system during 1899-1900 was Rs. 78,14,726. The total capital expenditure since the commencement has been Rs. 10,37,51,501, out of which the outlay by Government from the commencement to end of August 1896 is Rs. 7,69,12,324.

Revenue transactions.

186. The gross earnings of the year compared with those of 1898·99 were :—

	Rs.
During 1899-1900	94,93,925
During 1898-99	86,60,998
or a net increase of Rs. ...	8,32,927

The working expenses compare as under :—

	Rs.
During 1899-1900	55,51,159
During 1898-99	52,81,921
or a net increase of Rs. ...	2,69 238

The net earnings were as under :—

	Rs.
During 1899-1900	39,42,766
During 1898-99	33,79,077
or a net increase of Rs. ...	5,63,689

Traffic and working.

187. There was an increase of 21·47 miles in the mean mileage worked during 1899-1900, due to the opening of the Meiktila-Myingyan section of 57·21 miles from 15th November 1899.

The train-mileage run was 30,22,644 or an increase of 89,860 train-miles in comparison with the figures for 1898-99.

The average earnings per mile per week were Rs. 190·66; the average earnings per train-mile Rs. 3·14; the expenses per train-mile Rs. 1·84; the percentage of expenses to earnings was Rs. 58·47; the capital outlay to end of the year on open line was Rs. 8,70,04,392; and the percentage of net receipts on capital outlay Rs. 4·5.

Telegraphs.

General.

188. A departmental wire was erected from Mandalay to Kalewa, a distance of 190 miles. An extra wire was erected from Prome to Taungup and from Rangoon to Ma-ubin, and a fourth wire was erected on the Akyab-Taungup line, distance 193 miles. Cables were laid across the Irrawaddy and in the Koladyne in connection with the extra wires from Prome and Akyab to Taungup. A new line was constructed along the Railway from Meiktila to Myingyan and a second wire was erected for the Mandalay-Kunlông Railway from Sadaw to Naunghkio and for the Sagaing-Alôn Railway from Sagaing to Alôn. One hundred and thirteen miles of line were dismantled.

Offices and traffic.

189. A new Government office was opened at Masein in the Upper Chindwin district and combined Post and Telegraph offices were opened at Tharrawaddy, Pazundaung, Myawaddy, Thabyegan and Mudôn. The offices at Namkhan and Nanyaseik were closed. The new building for the Telegraph office at Mandalay was completed. The total number of offices opened for paid telegrams increased from 238 in 1898-99 to

262 in 1899-1900. There were at the close of the year a total of 416 offices, of which 154 were not open for paid telegrams. The number of telegrams despatched from Government offices was 665,983 against 621,201 in 1898-99, being an increase of 45,782.

Line and wire mileage.—The total mileage of lines in the Province decreased by 113 and the total mileage of wire increased by 638. Wheatstone's automatic working system has been successfully established between Rangoon and Calcutta at a speed of 100 words a minute and experiments are being made to work Rangoon to Madras and Bombay with Calcutta in translation; so far only about 50 words a minute have been accomplished but better results are expected.

Post Office.

190. The administration of the Post Office in Burma is controlled by a Deputy Postmaster-General, assisted by six Superintendents of Post Offices, one Superintendent of the Railway Mail Service, and three Inspectors in charge of minor divisions.

Administration.

191. During the official year 1899-1900 Mr. W. T. VanSomeren, C.I.E., was in charge of the circle from the 1st April to 27th November 1899, when he was relieved by Mr. F. Whymper.

Charge of circle.

192. The British India Steam Navigation Company continued its various services with efficiency and great punctuality. The English Mails are usually due to be received in Rangoon on Thursdays, but during the year under report they were actually received on—

Mail Service.
British India Steam Navigation Company.

	Occasions.
Wednesdays	13
Thursdays	29
Fridays	6
Saturdays	2
Total ...	50

The outgoing steamer with English mails continued to leave Rangoon at 2 P.M. throughout the year, and there was no unusual delay or accident.

193. The Irrawaddy Flotilla Company also worked its different contract services satisfactorily. There was no very serious delay in departure or arrival of mail steamers.

Irrawaddy Flotilla Company.

194. The Burma Railways Company opened a branch line from Meiktila to Myingyan, 57 miles, on the 15th November 1899. Mails for the districts of Myingyan and Pakôkku hitherto sent *viâ* Mandalay and thence by steamer, are now sent direct by train giving an earlier delivery at Pakôkku and Myingyan of about 24 hours. The running of trains over the Burma lines left much to be desired, as there was much unpunctuality. On 63 occasions mail trains arrived late at terminal stations by two hours or more, namely—

Railways.

	Times.
Rangoon to Prome	21
Mandalay to Rangoon	16
Prome to Rangoon	5
Rangoon to Mandalay	8
Naba to Mandalay	13
Total ...	63

Misconnections at Myohaung (for Mu Valley) and at Thazi (for Myingyan) also occurred on many dates, causing 24 hours' detention to mails.

Owing to floods the railway (Mu Valley) was breached at three points on 23rd May 1899, and a trolly service had to be organized for transit of mails. The resulting detention to mails for districts of Myitkyina, Bhamo, and Katha was about 12 hours. Communication was restored on the 28th May 1899. From the 25th to 28th August 1899 another breach occurred on the Sittang line between Payagyi and Pyinbôngyi, causing delay to mails of three or four hours.

195. The following statement shows the mileage and various modes of conveyances of mails in Burma:—

	Railway lines.	Mail cart or pony lines.	Runners and boat lines.	Steamer lines.	Total.
Imperial	979¾	823½	1,156½	5,895½	8,855
District dâk	...	23	1,555½	223	1,801
Total of 1899-1900 ...	979¾	846½	2,712	6,118½	10,656¾
Total of 1898-99 ...	922¾	825½	2,816	6,054	10,618¼
Increase	57	21	...	64½	38½
Decrease	...	...	104	...	...

The decrease in runners and boat lines is due to closing of lines—

Lashio to Kutkai. | Ava to Tada-u.

Kamaing to Nanyaseik.

Post offices.

196. The following statement shows the total number of post offices of the Imperial and district dâk establishments in existence at the close of the official year 1899-1900:—

	Head office.	Sub-office.	Branch office.	Total.
Imperial	34	86	64	184
District dâk	...	1	102	103
Total of 1899-1900 ...	34	87	166	287
Total of 1898-99 ...	34	89	153	276
Increase	...	...	13	11
Decrease	...	2	...	...

The decrease in the total number of sub-offices by two is due to the conversion of two Imperial sub-offices into branch offices.

During the year under review four Imperial branch post offices were opened and six closed in consequence of the offices not being self-supporting and 17 district dâk offices were opened and four closed.

With a view to develop the postal system in Upper Burma, the district dâk was extended, with effect from the 1st December 1899, to Mandalay, Sagaing, Lower Chindwin, Yamèthin, Meiktila, and Kyauksè districts. The effect as regards the year under review was that 10 post offices, three village postmen, three postmen, and six runners were sanctioned at an annual cost of Rs. 5,796.

Letter-boxes.
Postmen and village postmen.

197. The following statement shows the total number of Imperial and district dâk letter-boxes opened for the convenience of the public in towns and important outlying villages where there are no post offices, and the total number of district dâk and Imperial postmen and village postmen in existence at the close of the year 1899-1900:—

	Letter-boxes.	Postmen.	Village postmen.	Total.
Imperial	412	284	55	758
District dâk	755	11	174	940
Total for 1899-1900 ...	1,174	295	229	1,698
Total for 1898-1899 ...	1,129	262	224	1,615
Increase	45	33	5	83
Decrease	...	...	...	...

The increase under all heads indicates that the advantages of postal communications are gradually being appreciated by the public.

Articles delivered.

198. The following statement shows the number and classes of postal articles delivered in Burma during the year 1899-1900 :—

Year.	Letters and post-cards.	News-papers.	Packets.	Parcels.	Total.
1899-1900	14,456,397	1,289,310	2,282,996	206,094	18,234,797
1898-99	13,755,573	1,721,496	1,720,975	219,626	17,417,670
Increase	700,824	...	562,021	...	817,127
Decrease	...	432,186	...	13,532	...

The increase in number of articles delivered by 4·7 per cent. is due to natural expansion of business.

Out of 14,456,397 letters and post-cards, 3,492,866 were in Burmese and Chinese character, *i.e.*, 24 per cent.

The total number of letters registered by the post office in Burma was 333,557 against 305,323 of last year.

Money-orders.

199. A statement of ordinary, telegraphic, and foreign money-orders issued and paid is given below.

Year.	Money-orders issued.		Money-orders paid.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
		Rs.		Rs.
1899 1900	708,711	2,62,22,020	203,447	1,09,18,876
1898-1899	660,124	2,46,56,080	188,405	1,01,29,617
Increase	48,587	15,65,940	15,042	7,89,259
Decrease	...	...	...	...

The number of money-orders issued has increased by 7 per cent., and by 6 per cent. in value. The commission realized was Rs. 3,72,258 against 3,52,008 last year, an increase of 5·8 per cent. The number of money-orders paid has increased by 7·9 per cent., and in value 7·8 per cent.

Under the orders of the Government of India, the system of paying money-orders in sovereigns was introduced into Rangoon from 23rd March 1900. So far the scheme has worked smoothly and without complaint from the public. About £830 in gold was paid out daily.

200. The following statement shows the Post Office Savings Bank transactions :—

Year.	Deposits.		Withdrawals.		Accounts open and balances.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1899-1900 ...	61,794	20,18,645	27,597	15,53,055	52,690	82,61,515
1898-99 ...	65,626	21,12,658	26,925	15,41,306	50,304	77,11,239
Increase ...	...	...	672	11,749	2,386	5,50,276
Decrease ...	3,832	94,013	...	...	...	...

The decrease in number of deposits does not call for any special remark. The amount of interest paid on closed accounts during the year under review was Rs. 17,309 against 16,488 in the previous year.

201. The following statement shows insured and value-payable articles and ordinary parcels posted in the Burma circle during the official year ending 31st March 1900:—

Year.	Insured articles.			Value payable articles.			Ordinary parcels.	
	Number.	Value.	Insurance fee.	Number.	Value.	Commission.	Registered	Unregistered.
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.		
1899-1900 ...	12,904	47,32,435	12,684	58,603	12,79 766	17,904	70,877	1,148
1898-99 ...	12,156	40,87,530	11,189	56,514	11,76,940	16,469	66,669	946
Increase ...	748	6,44,905	1,485	2,089	1,02,826	1,435	4,208	202
Decrease ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

The increase in insured articles is due to the increased business of the Ruby Mines. Insurance at Mogôk alone amounted to Rs. 18 lakhs during the year under review.

Combined offices.

202. The total number of combined post and telegraph offices open at the end of the year was 76 against 71 last year, and during the year under report six combined offices were opened and one closed.

The business and revenue expanded considerably. Messages increased from 285,200 to 312,159, and receipts from Rs. 1,25,845-6-0 to Rs. 1,43,511. The expenditure was Rs. 54,471. Of the 76 offices 40 were authorised to receive foreign messages.

Receiving offices.

203. In addition to the combined post and telegraph offices, there were 109 receiving offices on the 31st March 1900, where telegrams can be posted for despatch to the nearest telegraph office for onward transmission by wire.

Telegrams and revenue of these offices rose from 2,850 for Rs. 2,182-3-0 to 3,103 for Rs.2,687-7-0.

Sale of quinine.

204. Under the orders of the Local Government the price of a dose of powder was increased from 3 to 4 pies. This change had effect from 4th November 1899. The increase in sale was 15·33 per cent. The number of doses sold was 148,384 during the year under review against 128,635 of the previous year.

Theft and robbery.

205. Two cases of highway robbery were reported during the year, but one turned out to be a mere theft. The other case occurred in the Southern Shan States on the 19th June 1899. The runner conveying a mail from Taunggyi to Bampôn was cut down by a Shan, the mail bags were cut open and contents strewn about, but nothing was stolen, the robber probably being disturbed. The man was subsequently arrested and received seven years' rigorous imprisonment.

Employment of women and pensioned soldiers.

206. Two Burmese and eight Eurasian and European women clerks, and seven pensioned soldiers, were on the strength of the post offices at the close of the year 1899-1900.

V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE.

1.—Revenue.

(*a*) *Lower Burma.*

207. The following statement exhibits the collection and, where known, the demand, remissions, net demand and the collections under each principal head of Civil Revenue (including Forests) during the past two years in Lower Burma:—

Item of revenue.	1898-99.				1899-1900.				Increase or decrease of demand.	Increase or decrease of collections.
	Demand.	Remissions.	Net demand.	Collections.	Demand.	Remissions.	Net demand.	Collections.		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Land revenue ...	1,30,18,739	72,443	1,29,46,296	1,29,92,244	1,39,88,902	1,01,912	1,38,86,990	1,39,27,325	+ 9,40,694	+ 9,35,081
2. Fisheries ...	18,77,933	266	18,77,667	18,70,268	20,26,938	2,093	20,24,845	20,23,185	+ 1,47,178	+ 1,43,917
3. Capitation-tax ...	43,35,878	36,844	42,99,034	43,00,815	44,20,337	42,803	43,86,534	43,87,519	+ 87,500	+ 86,704
4. Land rate in lieu of capitation.	69,191	311	68,880	68,880	71,217	435	70,782	70,782	+ 1,902	+ 1,902
5. Miscellaneous land revenue.	2,57,737	...	2,57,737	2,57,737	2,88,720	...	2,88,720	2,88,720	+ 30,983	+ 30,983
6. Opium	...	...	...	19,22,980	...	...	...	22,15,927	...	+ 2,92,947
7. Salt excise	1,99,815	250	1,99,565	1,97,999	2,15,000		2,15,000	2,16,640	+ 15,753	+ 18,641
8. Stamps	...	...	...	*13,68,007	...	...	...	15,17,861	...	+ 1,49,854
9. Excise	...	...	...	20,30,040	...	...	...	21,26,945	...	+ 96,905
10. Provincial rates ...	...	...	...	12,94,673	...	...	...	13,89,055	...	+ 94,382
11. Customs	...	...	...	1,10,52,200	...	...	...	96,49,760	...	+14,02,440
12. Forests	...	...	...	42,22,959	...	...	...	43,05,227	...	+ 82,268
13. Registration ...	...	...	...	65,737	...	...	...	72,774	...	+ 7,037
14. Income-tax	..	...	...	†9,51,642	...	...	...	9,82,742	...	+ 31,100
Total ...	...	...	...	4,26,05,181	...	...	...	4,31,74,462	...	+ 5,69,281

208. The collections of land revenue rose by Rs. 10,08,730. ‡ The area assessed and the revenue demand rose by 3·35 and 7·45 per cent. respectively. Remissions increased by Rs. 29,469 or more than 40 per cent. on the figures of 1898-99. The increase in remissions was mainly due to the heavy floods from which Hanthawaddy suffered. The advance in collections followed on the introduction of revision settlement rates into parts of Bassein and Myaungmya districts, on the introduction of intermediate rates prior to re-settlement in Hanthawaddy, Tharrawaddy, and Pegu, and on the extension of the cropped area. The number of coercive processes fell largely, and there was only one committal to jail. There was a satisfactory absence of outstandings of revenue in Kyaukypu district. The plan of allowing low rates on fallows without application was used freely, and the concession proved a great boon to the small cultivator. The application of the concession needs, however, careful watching, as it may otherwise unduly benefit speculators who have taken up land with no intention of cultivating it.

Land revenue.

209. The number of capitation-tax assessees rose to 1,066,072: the increase was 8,973 or only 25 per cent. of the increase in 1898-99. The figures of 1898-99 would seem to have been incorrect, at least in Kyaukpyu. Coercive processes were on the whole less frequently resorted to. Land rate in lieu of capitation-tax produced a slightly higher revenue than in 1898-99.

Capitation-tax.

210. The total demand from fisheries rose by 8 per cent., almost the whole of the increase falling under the head *Rents of Leased Fisheries*, the revenue from licenses for fishing instruments remaining stationary. In Sandoway the increase in the number of licenses issued and in the revenue was very satisfactory. The fishing season in the Irrawaddy division was expected to be an excellent one, but the large captures of im-

Fisheries.

* Revised figures.

† Includes collections by Accountant-General on salaries in Upper Burma.

‡ Excludes differences of Rs. — 6,712 on excess collections and Rs. — 66,937 on collctions of net outstandings between the figures of 1898-99 and 1899-1900.

mature fish reduced prices, and there was difficulty in collecting the revenue demand. Complete orders on Captain Maxwell's report on the delta fisheries have not yet been passed but will probably issue shortly.

Miscellaneous receipts.

211. The most notable increases under miscellaneous heads consist in receipts under the Village Act and survey fees for land granted (*pottas*).

Agricultural advances.

212. Rupees 82,488 were advanced under the Land Improvement and Agriculturists Loans Act against Rs. 10,850 in the year 1898-99. Much diversity of practice exists: in some districts cultivators take up the loans readily, whilst in others no loans are said to be required. Lack of funds caused no less than 553 out of 669 applications to be rejected in Tharrawaddy.

Revenue collection and revenue business.

213. The number of circle thugyi's fell from 415 to 395, the system of revenue collection by village headmen having been introduced into 22 new circles. The total commission earned by circle thugyis was—

	Rs.
Land revenue collections	4,12,404
Capitation-tax	2,09,075

The deduction from their commissions on account of survey charges was Rs. 1,80,057 or 43·66 per cent. on the land revenue collections. The number of revenue-collecting village headmen increased by 333 to 4,364. They worked well as a body.

(*b*) *Upper Burma.*

214. The following statement exhibits the collections and, where known the demand, remissions, net demand, and the collections under each principal head of Civil Revenue (including Forests) in Upper Burma during the past two years:—

Item of revenue.	1898-99.				1899-1900.				Increase or decrease of demand.	Increase or decrease of collections.
	Demand.	Remissions.	Net demand.	Collections.	Demand.	Remissions.	Net demand.	Collections.		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1. *Thathameda* ...	59,53,177*	1,16,468	58,36,709*	58,36,092*	58,58,524	30,502	58,28,022	58,28,904	— 8,687	— 7,098
2. Revenue from State land	16,00,582*	31,135*	15,69,447*	15,57,554*	20,01,213	35,930	19,65,283	19,70,235	+3,95,836	+4,12,681
3. Miscellaneous land revenue.	13,69,778*	2,14,353*	11,55,425*	10,90,928*	15,32,817	24,195	15,08,622	13,55,573	+3,53,197	+2,64,645
4. Opium	...	...	...	4,13,343	..	...	...	4,84,643	...	+ 71,300
5. Salt Excise	25,060*	...	25,060*	24,574	23,242	...	23,242	23,164	— 1,818	— 1,410
6. Stamps	...	...	...	3,98,265	...	...	...	4,19,544	...	+ 21,279
7. Excise	...	...	...	4,15,704	...	...	...	4,82,706	...	+ 67,002
8. Forests	...	...	...	41,27,929	...	...	...	35,06,826	...	—6,21,103
9. Registration ...	...	...	...	14,771	...	...	...	14,929	...	+ 158
10. Income-tax	...	...	...	64,642†	...	...	...	69,819	...	+ 5,177
Total ...	...	..	...	1,39,43,802	...	...	...	1,41,56,433	...	+2,12,631

Thathameda.

215. The number of households assessed to *thathameda* rose to 631,244, the highest figure reached since the Annexation. Every division contributed to the increase, but the apprehension is expressed that the subdivision of families might have been occasionally carried to excess. Collections fell slightly owing to the imposition of a lower rate of *thathameda* with the introduction of assessment on non-State lands. The decrease in collection will continue as new districts come under settlement. The season was generally favourable to cultivation, and remissions fell from Rs. 1,16,468 to Rs. 30,502. Of this comparatively small sum, approximately a quarter was remitted in Shwebo. The constant remissions called for by this district will cease with the construction of the Shwebo canal. In Minbu and Kyauksè the adoption of the system of assessing land left the total fiscal demand of the district practically unchanged. In Mandalay there was a loss for the year of Rs. 45,424. This in a great measure was, however, due to destructive floods and to the restriction of the new assessment to the *kaukkyi* crop.

* Revised figures.

† Excludes collections by Accountant-General on salaries in Upper Burma.

Ordinary land revenue.

216. The large increase over the revised figures of 1898-99 of Rs. 4,00,631 in the demand and of Rs. 4,05,494 in the collection of ordinary land revenue was due to the assessment to land revenue for the first time of non-State lands in the Minbu and Kyauksè districts and throughout the Mandalay division. Taking into account concurrent reductions of *thathameda*, the resulting increase from the new system was not higher than Rs. 28,041. Remissions were high in Mandalay, where floods caused much damage. In the unsettled portions of the Sagaing division produce rates are still assessed; whilst in the districts of the Mandalay division similar areas are being assessed at acre rates.

Miscellaneous revenue: General and fisheries.

217. The demand of miscellaneous land revenue rose by over one and-a-half lakhs, the greater part of the increase coming under the heads of "Fisheries" and "Petroleum." Under "Fisheries" the demand rose by almost half-a-lakh and was higher than the demand of any year since the Annexation. Collections rose by Rs. 14,000, although in Mandalay district large remissions had to be given on account of damage done by floods. This district nevertheless, which contributes approximately one-third of the whole fishery revenue, accounted for Rs. 11,060 of the increase, whilst collections in Katha, Ruby Mines, and Bhamo were noticeably smaller than in 1898-99.

Miscellaneous revenue: Water-rate.

218. In Shwebo a good rainfall and the personal attention given to the work of assessment by the Deputy Commissioner led to an increase in collection of Rs. 90,815, all of which was collected during the year: the area under irrigation rose from 19,960 acres to 62,763. In Kyauksè the water-rate was levied in a consolidated sum with the general land revenue, and the figures for the district show accordingly a nominal decrease. The principle of including water-rate in a consolidated land revenue demand will be followed in the assessment of irrigated non-State land in other districts, and receipts under the separate head of "Water-rate" will accordingly disappear. The method of assessment of the lands which will be irrigated from the Mandalay canal is under consideration.

Miscellaneous revenue: Petroleum.

219. The increase in the revenue from petroleum of more than a lakh of rupees represents an increased output of over eight million gallons. The Minbu oil-field has been finally abandoned, but the development of both the Yenangyat and Yenangyaung fields is steadily progressing.

Miscellaneous revenue: Rubies and jade.

220. The value of the output of the Ruby Mines rose from Rs. 8,69,252 to Rs. 13,62,722, consequent on the introduction of electric-pumping machinery. The receipts from the Nanyaseik tract fell. The jade and amber license fetched a slightly higher price. The lease of the jade farm, of which two years were yet to run, was resigned after the close of the year, as disturbances in China had closed the market for jade at Canton. The license was re-sold for one year only.

Collection of revenue.

221. The number of revenue-collecting village headmen is now given as 7,256. In the Meiktila division the abolition of a number of petty headmanships in Kyauksè district caused a decrease in that district of 48 headmen. Coercive processes rose from 3,710 to 4,279, not an extraordinary rise if the introduction of the assessment of non-State lands to revenue is taken into account.

Agricultural advances.

222. Rupees 1,79,625 were advanced in the year under review, and Rs. 2,71,516 recovered. The good agricultural year facilitated the repayment of advances and may have caused a reduction in applications also. In Magwe only Rs. 4,070 out of an allotment of Rs. 10,000 were advanced, whilst the allotment was found insufficient in Katha. Meiktila, Lower Chindwin, and Thayetmyo districts took either small sums in advances or none at all. It is still doubtful whether District Officers are as careful as they should be to explain the loan system and encourage readiness in applying for this very advantageous form of State aid.

C. *Upper and Lower Burma.*

Salt revenue.

223. The total quantity of salt put on the market in 1899 was 1,840,618 maunds. The increase of 6 per cent. was, however, to a great extent nominal, being due to a more liberal, and undoubtedly more correct, estimate of the outturn obtained at the salt works of several districts, notably Hanthawaddy and Shwebo. Nearly 34 per cent. of the salt consumed was manufactured locally. About 27 per cent. was imported English salt, 34 per cent. was German, and the remainder, or nearly 5 per cent. came from other places. The total revenue from salt amounted to Rs. 14,46,209, or Rs. 16,949 less than in 1898. The gross revenue demand on home-made salt rose by Rs. 13,367, to Rs. 2,38,242, whilst the duty realized in foreign salt fell by Rs. 12,07,967. The increased revenue demand on home-made salt was due to a large increase in the number of earthern pots licensed in the Kyaukpyu and Sandoway districts, whilst the total output from these vessels is estimated to have been 78,921 maunds against 35,409 maunds in 1898. Except in these two districts there was little variation in the distribution of the local outturn.

Most of the locally manufactured salt is consumed in the divisions where it is manufactured. Tenasserim, however, exports about 38 per cent. of the local output to Rangoon. In Upper Burma the Sagaing division, besides supplying its own demands, is probably able to supplement to a small extent the requirements of the neighbouring divisions. In Lower Burma the Arakan division produces enough for local consumption, while the Irrawaddy and Pegu divisions require large importations of foreign salt. Nearly all the imported salt entered the country through Rangoon. Bassein received a small quantity, but the other Burman ports had practically no importations. The importations of foreign salt in 1899 were considerably larger than in the previous year, but the quantity taken out of bond for consumption was less by 30,316 maunds. This is attributed to low prices caused by over-supply and inferior quality. The price of foreign salt ruled two to three annas per maund lower in 1899 than in 1898. Local salt did not vary much in value except in the southern part of Tenasserim division, where there was a heavy fall due to over-production and to the movements of the fishing fleets.

On a comparison of the figures for estimated output and revenue it would seem that the incidence of the excise demand per maund of locally manufactured salt was, in the year under review, about six annas. This appears low when compared with the import duty of Re. 1 per maund and it was considered that good grounds existed for raising the composition rates to avoid unduly protecting the local industry. The difference between the rates was not perhaps really so great as the figures indicate, but it was undoubtedly considerable, and probably the local salt actually paid about half the rate levied on the salt imported into the province. Since the returns for 1899 were completed the rates of composition duty have accordingly been raised and the feasibility of direct taxation of locally manufactured salt on the actual outturn is now under consideration.

Stamp revenue.

224. The variations in the stamp revenue of the Province during the year present no remarkable features calling for detailed comment. The advance in receipts was satisfactory but not extraordinary. The gross stamp revenue for the year amounted to Rs. 19,37,405, being Rs. 1,71,132, or 9·69 per cent. greater than it was in 1898-99. Out of the total increase Rangoon contributed no less than Rs. 1,04,153, an increase in that district of nearly 19 *per cent.* Of the other districts Henzada and Amherst show the greatest advance. In the Arakan division the district of Akyab shows the large decrease of Rs. 17,267, and the total revenue from this division fell more than 15 *per cent.* In Akyab, where most of the stamp revenue of the division is collected, monetary transactions are said to have declined in the year: advances to paddy-brokers were no longer made, and several native banking firms withdrew agencies. In the other divisions of the province there was a satisfactory increase, except in Sagaing, where there was a slight falling off. The total expenditure amounted to Rs. 60,187, being only slightly in excess of that of 1898-99. The expenditure thus amounted to about 3 *per cent.* of the gross revenue. Of this expenditure Rs. 7,474 were accounted for by refunds of court-fees under the Government of India Resolution of 1888.

Excise.

225. The gross revenue of the Excise Department rose to Rs. 53,10,221, of which liquor contributed 49·14 per cent. and opium with other drugs 50·86 per cent. The increase over the gross revenue for the year 1898-99 amounted to Rs. 5,28,154. The increase was shared by every division and by almost every district, and extended to both liquor and opium. The incidence of the gross excise revenue, taking into account customs duties, is rising steadily, and is now 13 annas per head of population. The only district which showed a conspicuous decrease was Amherst, where the receipts from liquor excise fell by Rs. 39,588. One distillery and one outstill license were withdrawn, but there was no corresponding reduction in revenue, whilst the addition of 24 more shops for the manufacture and sale of country fermented liquor swelled the revenue by Rs. 94,599. The number of licenses issued for the sale of foreign liquor varied little from the number of 1898-99, and the revenue under this head was practically stationary. Four thousand two hundred and thirty-six gallons of spirit more than in the previous year paid duty. Notwithstanding that the number of licenses for the sale of foreign liquor fell slightly the excise revenue under the head *Foreign liquor* rose by 2·13 per cent. to Rs. 11,10,464. Rangoon Town and Mandalay contributed an increased revenue of over Rs. 10,000 each. In Bassein district, in spite of the competition of country fermented liquor, the average license fee for the retail vend of foreign liquor rose from Rs. 868 to Rs. 1,426. As in 1898-99, a single brewery license was issued for the province, the output of beer falling by 23,157 gallons.

Charges fell by Rs. 8,158, the decrease being due to reduced establishments.

The number of still licenses for the manufacture of country spirit fell by one. The average price paid rose by as much as Rs. 286, to Rs. 2,837. The total revenue from fees for licenses of this kind rose to Rs. 1,30,480, or an increase of Rs. 10,570. The question of increasing the number of outstills in order to check illicit distillation was considered, but it was decided not to add to their number, as it was thought that the less harmful country fermented liquor was ousting country spirit. It is, however, doubtful whether this tendency operates strongly yet, in view of the fact that the average price paid for each license rose considerably, though licenses for the retail vend of country fermented liquor were at the same time given more freely. Two hundred and seventy-eight licenses for the sale of country fermented liquor were issued in the year under review against 254 in the preceding year, whilst the resulting revenue rose by almost a lakh. There seem to be no grounds for thinking that in the Upper Province illicit fermentation is carried on to any extent.

The number of licenses for the sale of *tari* remained practically unchanged, while the average price paid rose from Rs. 476 to Rs. 511, and the total fees to Rs. 4,21,369. In Upper Burma 110 licenses were issued against 91 in 1898-99.

Opium.

226. The number of opium licenses fell by 31, from 267 to 236. The decrease represented a diminution of 31 in the licenses taken out by tattooers and was not accompanied by a proportionate fall in the revenue, which realized as much as Rs. 3,31,556 more than in 1898-99. The sale of licenses for retail vend at much higher prices accounted for this increase, though the actual number of licenses rose by two only. Of the two new licenses, one was issued in Myitkyina and one in Katha district. The gross revenue from opium rose by more than $3\frac{1}{2}$ lakhs, or an increase of 15·59 per cent., almost the whole of which was realized from increased license fees. Thirty-one thousand nine hundred and seventy-eight seers of opium were sold against 30,138 in the year 1898-99. Sale-proceeds rose by Rs. 37,758. The maximum quantity of opium permitted over the whole province rose from $867\frac{1}{4}$ maunds to 905 maunds, 276 maunds being allowed for the Upper Province. Akyab was permitted $24\frac{3}{4}$ maunds in excess of last year's maximum, and the full quantity allowed was taken out. In the Pegu division the maximum issue and the number of licenses remained unchanged, while the license fees paid rose by Rs. 1,27,000. In the Mandalay division the consumption of foreign (Shan) opium and of Government opium is almost the same. In the Meiktila division keen competition raised the sum paid for license fees in Meiktila and Myingyan districts by nearly 100 per cent. In each case the maximum quantity was taken out.

No change was made in the number of centres for the retail vend of opium by Government agency, beyond the replacement by regular licensed shops of the temporary sale centres at Maliwun and Victoria Point. The quantity sold and the price realized did not vary noticeably from the figures of the preceding year.

Two applications to export Yünnanese opium through Burma to China were refused, and since the close of year simple rules restricting the possession and cultivation of opium have been sanctioned for some of the Southern Shan States adjoining the Myelat. There is, however, no doubt that smuggling is still rife and that the issues of Government opium are quite insufficient to meet the total consumption.

Working of the excise and opium law.

227. The number of offences against the Excise and Opium law detected and of arrests made was less than in the previous year, and seizures of opium and ganja fell considerably. Rewards were not usually high and fewer were granted than in 1898-99. In this respect and in the percentage of detections and convictions the Excise and Opium Acts appear to have been best enforced in the Tenasserim division, where, however, figures for Thatôn district have to be discounted. Heavy rewards in the Mandalay division are making it harder for smugglers to secure the connivance of the Hill Kachins in passing opium through their country.

Fifteen special establishments were employed. The working of these establishments was again not altogether successful, though the larger number of arrests made indicates greater activity than was shown in 1898-99. The establishment at Meiktila and Yamèthin has been abolished since the close of the year of review. The best work seems to have been done in the Irrawaddy division and in the Amherst district. Taking the figures of convictions for drunkenness as they stand, only 929 Burmans out of a total Burman population of 6,647,258 or ·014 per cent. were charged with this offence against 2·5 per cent. of non-Burmans. The use of opium is said to be growing in Bassein in both town and country, and there is no doubt that the large seizures in Mandalay are an indication of the inordinate extent to which smuggling, doubtless with the connivance of the licensed vendors, is carried on in spite of repressive measures in the Upper Province. The reopening of the list of consumers will doubtless show that much illicit consumption has been going on in Lower Burma since 1893.

Rules under the Excise Act came into force in the civil station of Lashio and in the Chin Hills, with a view to providing Pathans and other Natives of India there with a lawful means of obtaining liquor. A proposal to allow Kachins serving with Military Police battalions the concession of favourably dutied rum is now under the consideration of the Government of India. But another proposal to provide hemp drugs for the use of persons serving in the army or the Military Police was, after consideration, rejected.

Income-tax.

228. The receipts from income-tax rose by Rs. 37,437, the total sum collected being Rs. 10,50,469, representing an increase in the income of the assessed classes of Rs. 15,70,000. The year's collections are the highest on record; they show under the head "Ordinary Collections" an excess over the original estimate of Rs. 77,546. "Profits of Companies" contributed a little more, and "Other Sources" a little less than one-third of the nett increase of Rs. 37,437. There was a satisfactory increase in the income-tax collected by heads of firms from their employés. The Chetty assessors employed in Rangoon were employed also in Yandoon, Myaungmya and Henzada. Their work appears to have been successful except in the latter place, where a misunderstanding led to large reductions being granted. Rangoon Town, Amherst (Moulmein), and Mandalay (Mandalay) remain the chief centres of collection of the tax on salaries. In Rangoon Town the demand rose by Rs. 8,570. The increase in the number of firms collecting the assessment on their employés themselves was satisfactory, and was most marked in Moulmein, where the number of such firms rose from one to nine. Companies paid Rs. 1,02,640 as against Rs. 88,333 in the preceding year. The improvement is ascribed to a revival of trade, the shipping, trading and bazaar companies benefitting most. The average income of the assessed companies rose substantially. Tax on interest on securities pro-

duced a little more than in 1898-99. The number of assessees under the head "Other sources of income" rose from 15,153 to 15,267. The initial demand was Rs. 5,91,136, a sum of Rs. 4,324 less than the initial demand of 1898-99, while the final demand of the year of report shows an advance of Rs. 12,375. These figures indicate increased care in the preparation of the assessment rolls. Out of the total number of persons brought on the rolls, however, 1,074 were removed for various causes, and there would still seem to be room for more discrimination in the initiation of assessments. The decreases of Rs. 7,981 in Thôngwa and Rs. 2,016 in Myaungmya are, not altogether convincingly, attributed to bad trade and losses sustained by paddy brokers. The year was one of general prosperity, and undue leniency in assessments may have been shown. In Mandalay the final demand rose from Rs. 57,190 to Rs. 61,314, whilst the number of objections fell from 335 to 200, and of appeals from 68 to 21. The total cost of collection rose by rather less than 3 per cent. from Rs. 34,508 to Rs. 35,429, while the total collections increased by nearly 4 per cent.

2.—Finance.

229. The following statement exhibits the gross receipts and expenditure of the years 1898-99 and 1899-1900 distributed between Imperial, Provincial, Incorporated Local, Excluded Local and Municipal Funds. The transactions of the Rangoon and Moulmein Municipalities, the Rangoon Port Trust and the Rangoon Pilot Fund are included in these figures, although these funds do not bank with Government:—

	1898-99.		1899-1900.	
	Receipts.	Expenditure.	Receipts.	Expenditure.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Imperial	3,38,45,011	86,19,698	3,36,93,174	89,85,278
Provincial	3,41,28,998	3,00,14,056	3,47,45,359	3,21,32,764
Incorporated Local	21,45,511	21,07,037	22,76,310	22,38,506
Excluded Local	26,31,022	27,16,160	25,50,200	25,07,336
Municipalities	54,43,150	53,40,148	53,59,238	54,42,221
Total ...	7,81,93,692	4,87,97,099	7,86,24,281	5,13,06,105

N.B.—The figures for the Rangoon Municipality were not included in the statement given in the Administration Report for 1898-99.

Imperial.

230. There was a net decrease of Rs. 1,51,837 in receipts as compared with the previous year, namely,—

	Rs.
Gross increase	15,91,556
Gross decrease	17,43,393
Net decrease ...	1,51,837

The gross increase of Rs. 15,91,556 occurred under the following heads:—

	Rs.
Land revenue	5,62,551
Opium	6,937
Stamps	42,792
Excise	1,62,538
Assessed taxes	18,066
State Railways (gross earnings)	7,92,448
Petty increases under other heads	6,224
Total ...	15,91,556

The falling off of Rs. 17,43,393 is distributed as follows :—

	Rs.
Salt	22,432
Customs	13,95,098
Forest	2,69,418
Tributes	51,469
Petty decreases under other heads	4,976
Total ...	17,43,393
Net decrease ...	1,51,837

The increase under *Land Revenue* was due to further extension of the area assessed to revenue, to revision of settlements, and to an *ad interim* enhancement of rates pending re-settlement, and to an increase in fishery and petroleum revenues. Under *Opium* the increase was due to the sale of a larger quantity of the drug during the year. The improvement under *Stamps* is ascribed partly to the grant of letters of administration in respect of several large estates and partly to an increase in litigation and to the development of trade. Under *Excise* the increase is chiefly due to the auction sales of licenses having realized better prices. The increase under *Assessed Taxes* represents normal growth of revenue. Under *State Railways* (*gross earnings*) the advance was chiefly caused by an unprecedented rise in paddy traffic resulting from the opportunity afforded by the rise in prices due to the famine in India to dispose of old stock and to export larger quantities of new stock. The extension of the line to Myingyan also contributed to the increase in the traffic earnings. The falling off under *Salt* was due to over-importation in the previous year, and that under *Customs* is attributable chiefly to the loss of revenue under Export Duties owing to the diversion of a portion of the rice-trade to non-dutiable ports in India on account of the famine, but it is also partly due to accumulation of stocks at the end of March 1899 having affected the imports during the early part of the year under report. Under *Forests* the decline was apparently due to causes which influence such receipts, namely, the demand and the market value of teak timber, but it may be noted that the revenue of 1898-99 under this head includes a sum of Rs. 60,000 representing the Imperial share of revenue amounting to Rs. 1,20,000 paid by the Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation in connection with malpractices committed by their employés in the Pyinmana forests. The decrease under *Tributes* is chiefly due to remission sanctioned for public works. In the previous year the amount of tributes was realized in full and the remissions charged as refunds, whereas in the year under report the remissions were made by short realization of the tributes to the extent of the amount remitted.

On the expenditure side there was a nett increase of Rs. 3,65,580 which is made up as follows :—

Increases.

	Rs.
Forest	10,607
Political	67,377
Miscellaneous	11,921
State Railways (working expenses)	2,82,676
Miscellaneous Railway expenditure	1,17,716
Petty increases under other heads	8,144
Total ...	4,98,441

Decreases.

	Rs.
Refunds and drawbacks	51,570
Excise	13,181
Territorial and political pensions	10,289
Military works	43,772
Petty decreases under other heads	14,049
Total ...	1,32,861
Nett increase ...	3,65,580

The increase under *Forests* is due principally to larger expenditure on surveys, improvement and protection and demarcation of reserves. The increase

under *Political* is attributable partly to the number of officers on furlough having been less than in the previous year and partly to the expenditure in connection with the Burma-China Boundary Commission being larger in the year under report. Under *Miscellaneous* the increase is due to larger expenditure on account of remittance charges owing to an increase in the number of specie remittances in order to provide for shipment of silver to India. The increase under *State Railways* is due to enhanced cost of coal and wood fuel, and to increased mileage due to a rise in traffic and extension of the line. Under *Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure* the increase is nominal, the amount representing a *minus* debit in the accounts for 1898-99 on account of write-back of previous expenditure. No expenditure under this head has been reported on account of 1899-1900. The decrease under *Refunds and Drawbacks* is due to unusually large refunds of Customs revenue in the previous year as well as to remissions of tributes having been treated as refunds in the previous year as already mentioned. Under *Excise* the decrease is chiefly due to smaller payments on account of rewards. The decrease under *Territorial and Political Pensions* is due to lapses of pensions. Under *Military Works* the expenditure in 1899-1900 was smaller than in the previous year.

Provincial.

231. In the Provincial section the receipts show a nett improvement of Rs. 6,16,361, which is made up as follows:—

Increases.

	Rs.
Land revenue	11,25,101
Stamps	1,28,376
Excise	1,62,538
Assessed taxes	18,065
Civil Works	14,805
Contributions	63,200
Petty increases under other heads	4,950
Total	15,17,035

Decreases.

	Rs.
Salt	22,432
Forest	2,69,417
Interest	12,146
Law and Justice—Jails	32,100
Police	1,22,566
Receipts in aid of superannuation	8,386
Miscellaneous	4,18,246
Petty decrease under other heads	15,381
Total	9,00,674
Nett increase	6,16,361

The increases under *Land Revenue, Stamps, Excise* and *Assessed Taxes* were due to the same causes which influenced the receipts in the Imperial section. Under *Civil Works* the increase is due to additional rentable quarters having been provided for Government officers. The further extension of the system of collecting revenue through village headmen has caused an increase under *Contributions* as the District Cess Funds in Lower Burma are required to make contributions to Provincial revenues towards the remuneration of village headmen in consideration of the extent to which the charge against these funds on account of village police has been reduced on the introduction of the present system, under which the village headmen instead of being paid as formerly from the District Cess Funds, in their capacity as village police are now remunerated from Provincial revenues. The falling off under *Salt* and *Forest* was due to the same causes which affected similar receipts in the Imperial section. The decrease under *Interest* is due chiefly to a lower outstanding balance of loans to cultivators. Under *Jails* the decrease was due to a falling off in the demand for jail manufactured articles. The chief causes of the decrease under *Police* are:—

(i) the discontinuance of the contribution for police hitherto paid to Provincial revenues by the Mandalay Municipality owing to the

police charges at Mandalay having been taken over by Government under the Burma Municipal Act of 1898;

(ii) smaller recoveries on account of Punitive police; and

(iii) a decrease in the amount of the adjustment on account of cost of stores returned to the arsenal. The decrease under *Receipts in aid of superannuation* is due to the amount received on account of contributions for pension of officers lent to the Burma Railways Company having been less than in the previous year. The falling off under *Miscellaneous* was due chiefly to larger recoveries on account of famine expenditure in 1898-99.

On the expenditure side there was a nett increase of Rs. 21,18,708 as detailed below:—

Increases.

	Rs.
Refunds and drawbacks	12,437
Land revenue	1,55,257
Forest	10,608
General Administration	12,926
Law and Justice—Courts of Law	1,02,735
Marine	42,390
Medical	32,703
Stationery and printing	1,06,764
Miscellaneous	37,175
Minor works and Navigation	2,65,930
Civil Works	14,90,693
Petty increases under other heads	20,182
Total	22,89,800

Decreases.

Excise	13,182
Customs	16,877
Law and Justice—Jails	61,584
Police	48,933
Scientific and other minor departments	12,390
Contributions	13,060
Petty decreases under other heads	5,066
Total	1,71,092
Nett increase	21,18,708

The increase under *Refunds and Drawbacks* is due to larger refunds of land revenue. The expenditure under *Land Revenue* has exceeded that of the previous year owing partly to the reorganization of the Burma Commission involving an increased charge on account of salaries, but chiefly to the further extension of the system of collecting revenue by village headmen, to increased charges on account of potta surveys, to the extension of supplementary survey operations and to an increase in charges on account of collection of land revenue owing to the increase in receipts. The increase under *Forest* has been explained in the Imperial section. Under *General Administration* the increase is due to additional expenditure under the head "Staff and Household of the Lieutenant-Governor" owing to a higher rate of salary having been drawn by the Private Secretary, to the payment of the Municipal taxes on the Government House at Rangoon by the Civil instead of by the Public Works Department as in the previous year, and to additional expenditure in connection with the Legislative Council. Under *Courts of Law* the principal causes of the increase are the reorganization of the Burma Commission referred to under *Land Revenue* and an increase in the charges on account of diet and travelling allowance of witnesses and refunds of criminal fines. The increase under *Marine* is mainly due to larger outlay on construction of vessels at the Kidderpore dockyard. Under *Medical* the increase is due to a larger number of officers having been on duty in 1899-1900 than in the previous year, to the opening of new hospitals and to increased contributions to the Countess of Dufferin's Fund and to the Leper Asylum. The increase under *Stationery and Printing* is attributable partly to larger expenditure in the Government Press on account of overtime establishment and purchase of stores and stock from England, and partly to a large increase in the value of stationery supplied by Superintendent of Stationery, Calcutta. Under *Miscellaneous* the in-

crease is chiefly due to larger expenditure on account of rewards for proficiency in oriental languages, petty establishments and amounts written off.

The increase under *Minor Works and Navigation* is due to larger expenditure on the Minor Irrigation works in the Mandalay district, on the Meiktila lake, Mān canal, Salin canal, Sittang-Kyaikto canal, and Twantè canal projects, also on the Irrawaddy embankments. Under *Civil Works* the increase is due to larger expenditure in 1899-1900 on police buildings in the Arakan, Bassein, and Mandalay divisions, on construction of Myaungmya Jail and on works connected with the Government House at Maymyo. The decrease under *Excise* has been explained in the Imperial section. Under *Customs* the decrease is due to the restriction of the payment of overtime fees to three-fourths of the fees realized with effect from 1899-1900. The decrease under *Jails* is chiefly due to smaller expenditure on rations. Under *Police* the decrease is due to smaller expenditure under Railway Police and Special Police. The decrease under *Scientific and other Minor Departments* is for the most part, due to larger expenditure in the previous year in connection with the compilation of the "Upper Burma Gazetteer."

Incorporated Local Funds.

232. The transactions of the District Cess and District Funds added to those of the Taunggyi Improvement Fund show a nett increase of Rs. 1,30,799 in receipts and of Rs. 1,31,469 in expenditure as compared with the previous year, namely:—

	Receipts. Rs.	Expenditure. Rs.
District Cess Funds	1,27,563	2,08,435
District Fund	7,987	—80,055
Taunggyi Improvement Fund	—4,751	3,089
Total ...	1,30,799	1,31,469

The gross improvement in receipts of the District Cess Funds amounted to Rs. 1,31,084 and was composed of—

	Rs.
Provincial rates	94,382
Post office	24
Police	6,068
Marine	709
Miscellaneous	27,137
Civil Works	2,533
Civil Works by Public Works Officers	231
Total ...	1,31,084

On the other hand, there was a total falling off of Rs. 3,521 under *Land Revenue*, *Education*, *Medical*, and *Contributions*. The receipts under *Provincial rates* which represent the 10 per cent. collection on ordinary land revenue in Lower Burma show an increase in almost all the districts. The increase under *Police* is chiefly due to larger receipts from slaughter-house license fees, while that under *Miscellaneous* has resulted from larger receipts from bazaars. Under *Civil Works* the increase was due chiefly to larger receipts from ferries and also to a special receipt of Rs. 2,463 representing the closing balance of the Ramree Municipality, which has been merged in the Kyaukpyu District Cess Fund. Petty decreases amounting to Rs. 3,521 do not call for remarks.

The nett increase of Rs. 2,08,435 in the expenditure was the result of the following increases:—

	Rs.
Refunds and drawbacks...	1,039
Post office	2,771
General administration	224
Police	2,084
Education	33,173
Superannuation allowances, &c.	17
Miscellaneous	3,741
Medical	9,925
Minor works and navigation by Civil Officers	1,500
Civil works by Civil Officers	35,688
Civil works by Public Works Officers	62,942
Contributions	63,200
Total ...	2,16,304

partly counterbalanced by the decreases shown below:—

	Rs.
Provincial rates	214
Marine	5,266
Scientific and other minor departments	1,541
Minor works and navigation by Public Works Officers	848
Total ...	7,869

The increase under *Education* represents steady growth in the charges on account of grants-in-aid. Under *Medical* the increase is chiefly on account of new hospitals at Pa-an in the Thatôn district and at Tapun in the Tharrawaddy district, and the employment of additional vaccinators. The outlay under the heads *Civil Works* by Public Works Department Officers and Civil Works by Civil Officers fluctuates according to the funds available and the ability of officers to utilize the available funds. *Contributions from Local to Provincial* are fixed annually by the Local Government in consideration of the extent to which the system of revenue collection by village headmen has been introduced. As mentioned in the report for 1898-99 the complete introduction of the system has been calculated to ultimately relieve the District Cess Funds of expenditure to the extent of 35 per cent. of their income for duties formerly paid by District Cess Funds, but which are now performed by village headmen, who receive their remuneration from Provincial revenues. The petty decreases, amounting to Rs. 7,869, do not call for remarks.

District Funds.

233. The nett increase of Rs. 7,987 in the receipts is made up of Rs. 1,640 under *Police*, Rs. 16,276 under *Miscellaneous*, and Rs. 71 under *Civil Works* counterbalanced by a decrease of Rs. 10,000 under *Contributions from Provincial to Local.*

The increase under miscellaneous is due to larger receipts from bazaars. In the previous year contributions were made from provincial revenues of Rs. 10,000 to the Myitkyina district fund and Rs. 5,000 to the Bhamo district fund, while in the year under report the only contribution made was one of Rs. 5,000 to the Bhamo District Fund. This explains the difference under *Contributions from Provincial to Local.* The nett increase of Rs. 80,055 in the expenditure results from decreases aggregating Rs. 86,223 counterbalanced by increases amounting to Rs. 6,168 as detailed below:—

Decreases.

	Rs.
General administration	87
Minor works and navigation	26,727
Civil works by Public Works Officer...	36,511
Civil works by Civil Officers	22,898
Total ...	86,223

Increases.

	Rs.
Post office	242
Police	505
Miscellaneous	5,421
Total ...	6,168
Nett decrease ...	80,055

As explained in the previous year's report, the expenditure under *Minor Works and Navigation* in that year represented the payment of the cash balance of the Minbu canal funds from the Minbu district fund, to the excluded local fund formed for the transactions with effect from 1898-99. The expenditure under the heads *Civil Works by Public Works Officers* and *Civil Works by Civil Officers* varies according to the funds available and the means at the disposal of the officers in charge of spending the amount allotted. The increase under *Miscellaneous* is due to larger expenditure and conservancy and bazaar establishments.

Taunggyi Improvement Fund.

234. The falling off in the receipts of the Taunggyi Improvement Fund was nominal. As in the previous year, a special contribution of Rs. 6,000 was made by the Public Works Department. The increase in expenditure is chiefly due to outlay

on a bazaar for which a loan of Rs. 27,000 was granted to the fund by Government in the previous year.

Excluded Local Funds.

235. These comprise the following funds :—

Town, Port, Cantonment, Pilot, Educational, Police Reward, and Land Sale and Rent Funds. The Rangoon Port Trust is also an excluded local fund but the transactions do not appear in the Government books.

The transactions of these funds during the year under report were as follows :—

Funds.	Opening balance.	Receipts.	Total.	Expenditure.	Closing balance.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Cantonment funds	(*a*) 13,762	1,74,655	1,88,417	1,77,071	11,346
Town funds	61,953	89,668	1,51,621	1,03,574	48,047
Port funds	1,92,850	2,39,788	4,32,638	1,94,034	2,38,604
Pilot funds	69,916	2,36,155	3,06,071	2,14,601	91,470
Canal funds	65,681	932	66,613	66,613	...
Land sale and rent funds	33,855	4,43,099	4,76,954	4,51,490	25,464
SYNDICATE.					
General fund	23,201	34,759	57,960	29,263	28,697
College fund	14,908	56,581	71,489	56,855	14,634
Collegiate fund	15,626	54,550	70,176	54,971	15,205
Rangoon Port Trust fund	4,54,337	12,19,559	16,73,896	11,58,864	5,15,032
Rangoon Police Reward fund... ...	...	454	454	...	454
Total ...	9,46,089	25,50,200	34,96,289	25,07,336	9,88,953

(*a*) The difference between the closing balance of 1898-99 and the opening balance of 1899-1900 is due to the balance of the Moulmein Cantonment Fund having been transferred to the Military Department, Madras, on the abolition of the fund.

The nature of the funds has been described in previous reports. The total outlay in Public Works during the year under report was Rs. 4,48,688, namely, from—

	Rs.
Cantonment funds	17,892
Town Funds	34,070
Port funds	45,559
Syndicate College fund	22
Syndicate collegiate fund...	2,476
Rangoon Port Trust	3,48,669
Total ...	4,48,688

The only excluded local funds which were indebted either to Government or to the public at the close of the year 1899-1900 are the Mergui Port Fund which was indebted to Government to the extent of Rs. 36,170 and the Rangoon Port Trust which was indebted to the public to the extent of Rs. 3,94,041.

There are seven Cantonment funds, namely, those at Mandalay, Rangoon, Bhamo, Meiktila, Shwebo, Maymyo and Thayetmyo.

The Rangoon Police Reward Fund was created during the year under report in accordance with the sanction contained in the Government of India, Home Department (Police) letter No. 120, dated the 15th February 1900.

Municipal Funds.

236. Excluding the Rangoon Municipality, which does not bank with Government, there were 41 Municipalities at the beginning of the year under report, but the number was reduced to 40 with effect from the 1st September 1899, owing to the amalgamation of the Ramree Municipal fund with Kyaukpyu District Cess Fund. The Moulmein fund was permitted by Government to transfer its balance from the Government Treasury to the Bank of Bengal at Moulmein on the 8th August 1899, and the transactions of the fund have since that date ceased to appear in the Government books.

The transactions of the Municipal funds as above, during the year 1899-1900 were as follows:—

	Opening balance.	Receipts.	Total.	Expenditure.	Closing balance.	
					Treasury.	Civil Surgeon's cash-book.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Lower Burma	4,35,098	14,30,702	18,65,800	14,97,727	3,67,245	828
Upper Burma	1,05,021	8,90,408	9,95,429	8,63,958	1,30,983	488
Total ...	5,40,119	23,21,110	28,61,229	23,61,685	4,98,228	1,316

The liabilities of the Municipalities as regards loans on the 31st March 1900 were as detailed below:—

Due to Government.

	Rs.
Prome	47,758
Ma-ubin	1,181
Paungdè	4,632
Mergui	1,380
Yandoon	51,433
Akyab	11,457
Shwegyin	6,629
Sandoway	3,277
Letpadan	4,096
Henzada	9,186
Kyauksè	5,961
Taungdwingyi	2,413

It may be noticed that the amount due by each of the above Municipalities is less than in the previous year. The three Municipalities of Mônywa, Pagan, and Pakôkku were indebted to Government during 1898-99, but they cleared off the loans during the year under review.

Due to the Public.

	Rs.
Rangoon drainage works	21,82,500
Rangoon high pressure water-supply	3,00,000
Rangoon high level water works	7,10,000
Rangoon rubbish disposal scheme...	80,000
Rangoon repayment of block J loan of 1893	1,68,000
Rangoon Town Lands reclamation works	6,42,000
Moulmein street lighting	80,000

There are two other classes of Trust Funds, namely, "Official Assignees" and Cemetery Endowment Funds. These funds do not bank with Government treasuries, and their accounts are not shown in the Government books.

There are three educational endowment funds, namely, Jardine, Renoung and Copleston. These funds do not bank with Government treasuries, and their accounts are not shown in the Government books.

Paper Currency.

237. The circulation of notes on the 31st March of each year since the office was first opened in August 1883 has been as follows:—

	Rs.
31st March 1884	20,90,495
31st March 1885	13,36,705
31st March 1886	15,86,780
31st March 1887	32,01,200
31st March 1888	37,42,850
31st March 1889	28,44,310
31st March 1890	28,90,800
31st March 1891	53,11,715
31st March 1892	39,46,175
31st March 1893	66,77,090
31st March 1894	39,75,125
31st March 1895	56,50,720
31st March 1896	49,28,225
31st March 1897	53,57,155
31st March 1898	59,46,620
31st March 1899	58,85,090
31st March 1900	75,89,640

The issues and receipts of notes for the two years, 1898-99 and 1899-1900 have been as follows:—

Year.	Issues. Rs.	Receipts. Rs.
1898-99	12,99,04,390	12,99,65,920
1899-1900	15,27,53,020	15,10,48,470

The details by denominations are—

	Issues.		Receipts.	
	1898-99.	1899-1900.	1898-99.	1899-1900.
5	26,438	26,930	26,430	27,762
10	3,17,880	3,83,442	3,04,905	3,73,473
20	55,625	46,845	53,996	49,529
50	27,938	28,529	27,146	28,269
100	1,93,805	2,27,161	1,92,655	2,16,474
500	9,357	9,503	9,608	9,599
1,000	35,785	43,333	35,648	43,304
10,000	6,424	7,562	6,463	7,502
Total ...	6,73,252	7,73,305	6,56,851	7,55,912

The following table shows the circulation by details of denomination on the 31st March for the two years 1898-99 and 1899-1900:—

Year.	5	10	20	50	100	500	1,000	10,000	Pieces.	Value.
										Rs.
31st March 1899 ...	8,748	73,335	14,595	7,790	25,346	448	998	67	1,31,327	58,85,090
31st March 1900 ...	7,916	83,304	11,911	8,050	36,033	352	1,027	127	1,48,720	75,89,640

The usual progress in the circulation of notes of the denominations of Rs. 10 and Rs. 100 has continued during the year of report, and in the latter case the increase has been very marked.

As regards the five, twenty and fifty rupee notes, the circulation does not yet appear to have shown any decided tendency to increase or decrease from year to year, and the fluctuations in these cases during the year under report do not call for special remarks. The circulation of notes for Rs. 500 and higher denominations is almost wholly dependent upon the requirements of the local banks and the large increase in the total value of circulation of such notes on the 31st March 1900, as compared with that on the corresponding date of the preceding year, was mainly due to an exceptionally active state of the rice trade which caused the local branch of the Bank of Bengal to obtain telegraphic transfers from the Currency Office at Calcutta, for an unusually large amount, the payment of which was taken almost exclusively in notes of the highest denominations.

VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

Vital Satistics of the General Population.

Vital statistics.

238. It is perhaps doubtful if in Burma the agencies available for the work of registration are capable of being made so efficient as those in some provinces of India, and the unreliable nature of the statistics collected in Lower Burma, in which the system of registration has been in force for over two decades, would seem to support this view. Much, however, can be done by constant inspection and patient instruction, and, in fact, the statistics of 1899 would appear to indicate that the constant admonitions of recent years, coupled with the improved system of village administration, are bearing fruit in a steady, if slow, improvement on the part of the collecting and recording agencies. It cannot, however, be doubted from internal evidence that the vital statistics still fall considerably short of what they should be in accuracy. The registration of deaths was introduced in certain selected districts of Upper Burma in the beginning of the year, but it has been decided not to attempt for the present the registration of births.

In Lower Burma the birth-rate per mille calculated on the census figures of 1891 was 37·04 compared with 34·11 in 1898 and 31·82 in 1897. The increase was doubtless due in some degree to the increased population numbers since the census of 1891, but was probably mainly the result of the omission of a smaller number of births from the registers. The proportion of male to female children born was 108 of the former to 100 of the latter.

The recorded death-rate for Lower Burma was 27·30 as compared with 26·13 in 1898 and was the highest on record. The increase was probably due to improved registration. The recorded death-rate for towns in Upper Burma was 35·15. The general death-rate for Upper Burma, including rural tracts, was 21·03. In view of the fact that this was the first year in which the registration of deaths was attempted in the rural tracts of Upper Burma, the results cannot be regarded as wholly unsatisfactory, but the figures cannot be regarded as having any practical value.

Principal diseases.

239. The mortality from cholera was 4,942 as compared with 2,972 in the previous year. The mortality in that year, however, was abnormally low and the number of deaths attributed to this cause in 1899 was below the average of the past five years. Cholera was widely diffused and attacked every district except Toungoo in Lower Burma, and except Meiktila and Yamèthin of the districts for which statistics were recorded in Upper Burma. Out of a total number of 344 circles of registration 218 recorded deaths, yet the proportion of villages which furnished deaths was very small. Comparative immunity from cholera was counterbalanced by the greater prevalence of small-pox; 5,891 deaths were recorded, the total for 1898 being 4,826 and the mean of the previous five years 2,344. The outbreak was again specially severe in the Pegu division.

The greatest mortality was as usual under the head "Fevers," to which were attributed 51,177 deaths in Lower Burma and 19,406 deaths in Upper Burma. There was a marked improvement in the sale of quinine powders by Post Office subordinates, but at the same time a continual falling off in the number of packets issued to other officers.

Immigration and Emigration.

240. The following table shows the number of immigrants and emigrants who passed through the principal ports of the province during the past two years:—

	1898-99.		1899-1900.	
	Emigrants.	Immigrants.	Emigrants.	Immigrants.
Akyab	14,972	16,407	16,974	16,242
Rangoon	91,033	132,177	86,819	149,922
Moulmein	743	596	1,894	858

The number of emigrants from Akyab and Moulmein was much in excess of the number in 1898-99. The number of immigrants into Rangoon, during 1899-1900, exceeded the number in 1898-99 by 17,745. The number of emigrants decreased. There are no signs of a cessation of the inflow of natives of India into the province.

Medical Relief.

General statistics.

241. The number of dispensaries rose from 105 to 110 during the year, five new dispensaries having been opened. Only one institution was closed, but this was reopened at another place the next day, the transfer having been due to a change of the subdivisional headquarters. The aggregate number of patients treated during 1899 was 818,039, of whom 34,749 were in-patients. The corresponding figures for 1898 were 799,521 and 34,091. Of the in-patients 25,591, or about 74 per cent. were cured and 2,611 or 8 per cent. died. The corresponding figures for the two previous triennial periods were 74 per cent. cured and 6 per cent. died in 1893 to 1895, and 73 per cent. cured and 7 per cent. died in 1896 to 1898.

The number of women treated during the year was 20 less than in the previous year. The number of children treated shows a greater proportionate increase than the number of men. The decline in the number of female patients was probably due to the lack of separate accommodation provided for them and to the want of consideration shown to them by examining them in more or less public places. The number of Burmans treated decreased by nearly 3,000; all other classes show an increase.

The number of beds has increased from 2,515 in 1898 to 2,597 in 1899; of these 56 per cent. were occupied daily on an average. Yandoon again experienced the need for more accommodation.

Principal diseases.

242. There was slight decrease in the number of malarial fevers, and a large decrease in the number of eye-diseases. There were 1,800 cases of small-pox treated as compared with 651 in 1898: the serious epidemic which visited Rangoon and the surrounding delta districts at the end of 1898 and during the beginning of 1899 is responsible for this increase. It is hoped that the passing of the Burma Vaccination Law Amendment Act will tend to check the ravages of this disease. Cases of leprosy rose from 176 to 218, and cholera from 342 to 581. Beri-beri was responsible for a number of cases. Captain Barry contributed an interesting report on this little-understood disease. The ratio of deaths to the total number of cases treated in the Rangoon General Hospital during a period of three years has been just under 50 per cent. Out of 944 cases treated, 769 were Hindus, 102 Mahomedans, 54 Burmans, and 19 belonged to other classes.

There was an increase in the number of surgical operations performed as compared with the previous year, and a slightly larger ratio of successes.

Financial.

243. There was a considerable increase both in the total income and expenditure of dispensaries during 1899 as compared with 1898. Almost every head of income shows an increase, notably the contributions from Government as "Special allowance" and from "Municipal funds." Expenditure increased in every direction, except in the purchase of European medicines, the diminution under this head being attributed to greater economy and more careful check over their use. There has been a decline in the amount of dispensary investments: the system was only begun in 1898. The percentage of the total cost borne by Government rose from 18·86 to 20·21. The amount collected by subscriptions was expended rather more liberally than in the previous year.

The average total cost per head at 11 of the largest dispensaries in this province, varied from Rs. 2-7-5 at Rangoon to annas 3-8 at Pyinmana. The average cost of 9 institutions in Madras, is Rs. 1-11-9, but among the latter have been included hospitals of a special kind, for lepers for instance, the cost of which is high and has materially raised the average.

Railway dispensaries.

244. Mogaung dispensary was closed during the year, the total number of railway dispensaries at the end of the year being 14. The number of in-patients fell from 201 to 31: of the former number, however, Mogaung dispensary in 1898 was responsible for 179: excluding this the figures show a slight increase. The total number of out-patients treated during 1899 was 28,968 as compared with 30,587 in 1898, 2,434, of which, however, belonged to Mogaung. The average daily attendance fell from 167 to 139. The total expenditure rose from Rs. 16,986 to Rs. 25,549: this increase is apparently due in part to more accurate classification of accounts.

Police hospitals.

245. The number of police hospitals remained the same as in 1898, though changes in the distribution of the force necessitated the temporary opening and closing of several dispensaries during the year. The number of admissions rose from 15,555 to 16,273, while the death-rate rose from 10·84 to 17·42. These unsatisfactory figures are probably due to the detention of battalions for too long a period in unhealthy stations as well as to defective housing. There were 71 deaths from cholera, 10 of which occurred in the Toungoo battalion, and 56 in the Karen battalion at Mônywa. In the Ruby Mines district the admissions per mille of strength were 2,545·56 and the death-rate 45·56 per mille. The Upper Chindwin came next in point of unhealthiness.

Sanitation.

Sanitation.

246. No sanitary work of importance was undertaken during the year, but several preliminary surveys and experiments were carried out with a view to arriving at a decision regarding the kind of scheme most suitable for adoption in various towns. Much still remains to be done in even the larger towns to procure a good water-supply, to organize a thorough system of drainage, and to place the arrangements for the removal of night-soil and general conservancy on a satisfactory footing.

Schemes for improving the water-supply of Bassein, Moulmein, Prome, and Mandalay have been drawn up and approved, but unless the money required for the carrying out of the schemes can be raised by loan, it is to be feared that the schemes must for the present remain in abeyance. Some progress was made in the examination of the schemes proposed for the improvement of the Rangoon water-supply, and the Municipal Committee are at present engaged in considering the reports of the officers who have examined the schemes, with a view to arriving at a final decision on the matter.

Two isolated cases of plague were removed from vessels arriving in Rangoon, but fortunately the province has so far escaped a visitation of plague in epidemic form. This result is especially satisfactory in view of the special danger of infection caused by the large number of coolie immigrants, and must be attributed in no small measure to the system of medical inspection of vessels arriving from infected ports which has been introduced in accordance with the provisions of the Venice Sanitary Convention and was in force throughout the year. All passengers are examined on arrival by the Medical Officer and are subjected to surveillance for a period of 10 days. Any persons who cannot give a satisfactory account of their destination are detained under surveillance in the Plague Segregation Camp. Some changes in the rules have recently been introduced with a view to rendering the system of inspection more efficient.

Vaccination.

General results.

247. There was a slight increase in the number of vaccinators employed, and an almost proportionate increase in the number of persons vaccinated, which has risen from 466,308 to 496,887. The increase in the number of re-vaccinations was comparatively greater than the rise in the total of primary vaccinations. In Mandalay district the total number of re-vaccinations rose from 1,627 in the previous year to 8,508 in the year under review, the number of primary vaccinations declining from 17,466 to 15,780, while Henzada, Amherst, Tavoy, and the Ruby Mines also showed an

increase under this head out of all proportion to the rise in the number of primary vaccinations. Fourteen native supervisors were employed as against 12 in the previous year.

There was some advance in the degree of protection afforded, but until greater accuracy is secured in the returns, it is unsafe to attempt to form conclusions.

Comparative results by districts.

248. The average number of persons vaccinated by each vaccinator varied from 1,024 in Myitkyina to 5,109 in Sandoway. The figures for the latter district were unreliable. The percentage of successful primary vaccinations was highest in Minbu (98·76), and Rangoon (98·64), and lowest in the Shan States (62·30 and 74·90), and in Myitkyina (77·83). With the exception of the Shan States, Akyab showed the smallest number of persons successfully vaccinated per mille of population.

Dispensary vaccinations.

249. The number of primary operations decreased from 8,209 to 6,033, and the number of re-vaccinations rose from 6,140 to 6,594. The percentage of successful primary vaccinations was considerably lower than the average for the whole province: in Mogaung it was as low as 44·71. The percentage of successful re-vaccinations, on the other hand, was abnormally high.

Vaccination in the Shan States.

250. The total number of persons vaccinated in the Shan States rose from 6,725 to 8,262; the number of vaccinators increased from 5 to 6 and their average number of operations slightly increased. The results, however, were not so satisfactory, as the percentage of successful operations fell from 84·89 to 68·93. No re-vaccinations were performed. Inspection revealed that many of the returns sent in by the vaccinators were falsified.

Vaccination in Rangoon.

251. The number of primary vaccinations in the Rangoon Municipality again decreased from 5,516 to 2,457, while re-vaccinations fell from 4,938 to 2,899. The average number of operations performed by each vaccinator was only 1,309; in the previous year it was 2,366. Out of a total of 3,164 births registered, only 1,119 children under one year of age were successfully vaccinated.

Verification of results.

252. There was again a decrease in the number of cases verified by native Superintendents. In Lower Burma there were 11 native Superintendents and in Upper Burma only three. One man cannot successfully supervise the staff of vaccinators for two or more districts, with the result that many operators escape almost wholly from inspection. The consequences are obvious. In Sandoway and Tavoy, for example, which claim to have successfully vaccinated a larger number of persons per 1,000 than any other district, the total number of cases verified by native Superintendents was 88 and 1,198 respectively, or ·56 and 4·85 respectively of the total number of vaccinations performed. In Amherst the native Superintendents inspected 11,568 cases; in Myaungmya, which has long been unfavourably known for its backwardness in vaccination, the total of cases inspected amounted to 214.

The inspection work of Civil Surgeons was more thoroughly carried out than in the previous year. In the majority of cases the percentage of successful cases discovered by their inspections was smaller than the number discovered by the native Superintendents, from which it would appear that the latter are not absolutely reliable in their figures. For example, the percentages of successes discovered by the Civil Surgeon and the native Superintendent in Hanthawaddy are 59·01 and 92·11 respectively.

Financial.

253. There was an increase in the total cost of the department of Rs. 4,008-3-0 as compared with the previous year. The appointment of two more native Superintendents and nine more vaccinators is chiefly responsible for this. Rather more than half the expenditure was borne by Local Funds; the balance Government and Municipalities contributed in about the same ratio as in the preceding year, the figures being 22·31 and 25·52 respectively.

The average cost of each successful case in the districts outside of Municipal towns varied from one anna in Sandoway and Tavoy to seven annas and one

pie in Myitkyina and eight annas and nine pies in the Southern Shan States. In the majority of cases there was a slight decrease in cost. The cost of each successful case varied from Rs. 1-1-4 in Rangoon to anna 1-2 in Myanaung.

General remarks.

254. During the year the Burma Vaccination Law Amendment Act was passed. This Act, which is the outcome of a long discussion, gives power to Superintendents of Vaccination in Rangoon Municipality, and in other Municipalities to which the Act may be extended, to require an unprotected person to be vaccinated, and provides moreover for the compulsory vaccination of inmates of lodging-houses or cooly-barracks.

VII.—INSTRUCTION.

Education.

255. An examination of the figures shows that during the last five years primary education has been nearly stationary. There seems reason to believe that the claims of primary education have in the past been not sufficiently considered, and that an undue proportion of the total expenditure from Provincial Funds has been devoted to the higher branches of education to the detriment of primary education. The question will be fully considered by the Lieutenant-Governor in consultation with the Director. On the other hand, the quality of the education in the primary schools appears to be good.

The necessity for co-operation between Educational and Administrative Officers has been repeatedly insisted on. It is understood that the instructions issued on this point are generally observed.

The conferences of managers and teachers and other persons interested in education, which have been held under the personal direction of the Director of Public Instruction, have proved a valuable agency in spreading and improving education.

Teachers' Associations continue to do good work.

General results.

256. The total number of schools in the province has risen from 16,331 to 17,050, and the number of pupils under instruction from 270,257 to 287,987; but if private elementary schools are excluded, the result is less satisfactory. It is then seen that the number of institutions on the register has decreased by 204. Primary schools, Vernacular and Anglo-Vernacular, show a decrease of 233. This was chiefly due to a large transference in Upper Burma of public unaided schools to the private list. These are all monastic schools with a very small attendance of pupils. The total attendance of all public primary schools increased by 5,191. The number of schools for girls remained nearly stationary, but there was a substantial increase in the number of pupils. There was again a satisfactory improvement in the number of pupils of Middle Vernacular schools. The number of these schools rose from 211 to 235. Collegiate students, High school pupils, and Middle English scholars remained nearly stationary.

Financial.

257. The total expenditure on education rose from Rs. 14,54,433 to Rs. 16,07,948, the nett Government expenditure being Rs. 10,83,851 as compared with Rs. 9,68,680 in the previous year. The burden of the increase was shared as follows: Provincial Revenues Rs. 50,649, Municipal Funds Rs. 29,259, other Local Funds Rs. 35,263. The increase in the expenditure from Provincial Revenues was due to increased earnings in grants in both secondary and primary schools.

Buildings.

258. Buildings show an increase of Rs. 56,628, made up partly of building grants made by the Education Department, and partly expenditure incurred by the Public Works Department. An Engineering school-building was purchased at Insein.

Educational Syndicate.

259. The Educational Syndicate held one general meeting in March 1900. The Executive Committee met on nine occasions.

The Rangoon College remained under the control of the Syndicate during the year. The question whether the management of the College should remain with the Syndicate or should be transferred to the control of Government has not yet been finally decided. The Bernard Free Library is also under their charge. This institution was visited by 2,447 persons as against an average of 2,330 per annum during the previous six years.

Besides the control of these institutions and the conduct of examinations, the Executive Committee advised on various matters referred to them by the Local Government for opinion. The General Fund of the Educational Syndicate shows for 1899-1900 receipts, Rs. 34,758-14-0, and expenditure, Rs. 29,263-8-4. In both the College and School Funds also the receipts were in excess of the estimates, and expenditure was well within the amounts allotted for the purpose.

School and college fees (including boarding and hostel fees) amounted to Rs. 43,607-6-0. The increase in the amount received from fees during the last eight years was entirely due to the increase in the number of students, and no change had hitherto been made in the rate of fee, which had remained at Rs. 60 per annum, as originally fixed in 1883. The proportion which the fees bear to total expenditure was very low, while the fees themselves appeared to be fixed on a lower scale than in any other province in India. The Lieutenant-Governor, while aware of the importance of refraining from any measure which may tend to act adversely on the growth of University education in this province, considered that the fee might be considerably enhanced without materially affecting the numbers in the college, and accordingly decided to raise the fee to Rs. 7 and Rs. 9 per mensem for F. A. and B. A. classes respectively. It is hoped that the co-operation of the managers of the Baptist College in this measure may be obtained.

University education.

260. Burma has as yet no University of its own. There are two colleges, the Rangoon College and the Baptist College. The Rangoon College is affiliated to the Calcutta University up to the B. A. standard, while the Baptist College is affiliated up to the F. A. standard.

The attendance of students at both institutions shows a decrease as compared with the previous year. Of ten students who went up from the Rangoon College for the B. A. Examination of the Calcutta University, two only passed in the Pass course. Of 53 candidates for the F. A. Examination, 22 passed, all but three in the third division.

The Baptist College is an institution of a few years' growth, and is still in its infancy. The Lieutenant-Governor has recently sanctioned a building grant for the extension of the college premises.

Secondary education.

261. There was a substantial increase in the number of secondary boys' schools, and in the number of pupils. The number of pupils attending girls' schools remained almost the same as in the previous year. The examination results showed some improvement. The number of candidates for the Entrance Examination rose from 167 to 185, and the passes from 95 to 111.

The Baptist College did not repeat its success of the previous year. The Collegiate School showed some improvement. The best results in the Entrance examination were attained by the Akyab Municipal High School, from which nine candidates were presented for examination, and all passed.

In the Seventh and Eighth Standards the number of passes rose from 367 to 510 and from 158 to 170 respectively.

The number of Middle Vernacular schools increased from 211 to 235 during the year. Seven hundred and ninety-three pupils in these schools were successful in the Fifth, Sixth, and Seventh Standard examinations, as compared with 632 in 1898-99.

Primary education.

262. The number of pupils attending Primary schools, including pupils in the Primary Departments of Middle and High schools, increased from 136,751 to 143,780. There was a more than corresponding improvement in the number that were successful in the Upper Primary and Lower Primary examinations. Passes from Government and Municipal Anglo-Vernacular Primary schools increased but slightly, but there was a substantial increase of 7,216 in the number of passes from Indigenous Vernacular schools. Some progress was reported from most districts except Moulmein. Indigenous schools, other than Burmese, showed a slight improvement in the number of pupils, and in the results of their examinations.

Special instruction.

263. One new Normal school for teachers was opened and the aggregate number of students increased by 44. The results of the Final Teachers' test showed some slight improve-

ment as compared with the previous year. The attendance at the Government school at Moulmein improved.

The number of pupil-teachers employed showed a slight increase. The number of passes obtained, however, decreased. Twenty Vernacular pupil-teachers who have completed three years of work as pupil teachers and have passed the secondary grade test, are selected each year for a year's training at the Government Normal School at Moulmein.

The American Baptist Mission Technical School at Toungoo showed little progress. Weaving and lace-making were taught in a few girls' schools, but the results attained were insignificant. There was an increase in attendance at Kindergarten and Slöjd classes. The works is said to be improving. The results of the Teachers' examination in drawing were satisfactory. Sanction was given to the re-opening of the Law Classes, which were closed in 1898.* The attendance at the Engineering school continued to increase. At the final examination out of seven candidates six were successful.

At the Dufferin Hospital 15 pupils completed their course of training in sick nursing and midwifery and passed the required examinations.

Female education.

264. The attendance of female pupils showed an increase of 4,407. The number of girls who were successful in the various examinations, except those of the two lowest grades, was almost the same as in the previous year.

Female education is specially fostered in Burma by the payment of enhanced rates for girls under the grant-in-aid rules. It must, however, be admitted that female education in the province has made little progress during the past few years.

Education of special classes.

265. The number of schools attended by European pupils only remained the same as in the previous year, and there was almost no change in the attendance of pupils. The examination results showed some improvement.

The state of Mahommedan and Tamil schools is not encouraging. The number of pupils at Chin and Kachin schools is very small, and does not appear to be increasing.

Karen schools showed an increase of 38, and Karen pupils an increase of 888. Education is spreading among the non-Christian Karens. They have now 137 schools, with over 1,000 pupils. The examination results, however, showed but a small percentage of passes in the various standards.

General.

266. The Text-Book Committee continued to do useful work in selecting and preparing good vernacular text-books. Under the orders of the Government of India the Committee will in future concern itself with text-books generally, and not exclusively with those in the vernacular.

Literature and the Press.

267. One hundred and nineteen publications were registered under Act XXV of 1867 as compared with 103 in the previous year. Of these, 90 were original, 25 were re-publications, and four were translations. Fourteen of the books registered during the year under report were intended for educational purposes. Of the remaining 105 non-educational works, one was classified under the head "Biography," eleven under "Drama," one under "Fiction," one under "History," sixteen under "Language," one under "Law," two under "Medicine," six under "Miscellaneous," one under "Poetry," seventy-one under "Religion," and eight under "Science." Of the 119 publications included in the statement, five were published in English, three in English and Burmese, forty-three in Burmese, fifty-eight in Pali-Burmese, two in Tamil, one in Talaing, two in Kachin, two in Shan, one in Pwo-Karen, one in Sgau-Karen, and one in English and Sgau-Karen. Of the 998 books published during the year, 71 come under the head "Religion" and 11 under "Drama" based on Buddhist literature.

Arts and Sciences.

268. *Nil.*

VIII.—ARCHÆOLOGY.

269. The appointment of Government Archæologist was held throughout the year by Mr. Taw Sein Ko, who also officiated as Adviser on Chinese Affairs.

During the year, the attention of the Archæological Department was mainly devoted to the conservation of ancient monuments of historical or antiquarian interest. The sum of Rs. 5,000 was allotted for the purpose in the budget of the Public Works Department, and steps were taken for the preservation, against vandalism, of the pagodas and other antiquarian remains at Pagan. It has been proposed that 127 pagodas of that township should be conserved by State agency, that these buildings should be divided into eight groups, and that ten care-takers, costing Rs. 83 per mensem, should be entertained to look after them and inspect them at regular intervals. There is not much probability that the temples of Pagan will be despoiled of its frescoes or other objects of art by the natives of the country, as there is no market for such sacrilegious spoils in the province itself. The risk of spoliation lies in the visits of European adventurers, who know that any object of antiquarian interest, they may purloin, will find eager purchasers at Berlin, Paris, Vienna, or St. Petersburgh. While proposals have been made for the custody of the Pagan temples, the Public Works Department has been asked to construct masonry sheds for the storage of inscriptions at Pagan, Sagaing, and Tagaung. Some of the inscriptions, on account of their great size and weight, will be preserved *in situ*, while the majority of them will be removed to the central sheds.

In April last, permission was granted to Mr. R. C. J. Swinhoe, Solicitor, Mandalay, and Major Nichols, R.A.M.C., to make excavations at Tagaung in search of inscriptions. A mound in the neighbourhood of the Shwezigôn pagoda was opened, and a stone inscription broken in three pieces was found. The largest piece is used as a cover to a relic-chamber, which is intact, and the inscription bears date 1354 A.D. It was set up by Thadominbya, the founder of Ava, when he was Governor of Tagaung. In the relic-chamber the following articles were found:—

Eighteen small images of Buddha, one of crystal and the rest of brass, together with a quantity of relics, consisting mainly of small pieces of "calcareous gravel and sheep's teeth."

One small polished jade-stone.
One round crystal bead.
One smaller crystal bead.
Three moonstones.
One amber *nadaung*.
One flat moss agate.
Eight pearls.
Six amber beads.
Ninety-three stones consisting of rubies, spinels, &c.
Five small pieces of malachite.
Six small sapphires.
Three greenish crystals.
Small bits of rubies, &c.
Three small rings.
One small brass dish.
One needle.
One small white China basin.
One green stone.
Two gold beads.
Two small silver dishes.

A number of votive tablets of baked clay with Sanskrit legends were also found.

The find is an important one from a historical point of view, as it indicates the ascendancy of Chinese influence at the period of building the pagoda, which is certainly subsequent to 1354 A.D. The "round crystal bead" is the Chinese button worn on the cap and is the insignia of official rank. The "small white China basin" is of exquisite crockery, and is probably the product of the famous kilns of Kwei-lin in the province of Kwei-chou.

A branch office was opened at Pagan in January last, with a view to collecting materials for a detailed archæological survey. It was engaged upon the following work:—

(1) The preparation of a map of Pagan showing the locality of the existing pagodas.
(2) The preparation of another map of Pagan showing the locality of 127 pagodas, which are to be placed in the custody of care-takers paid by Government.
(3) The compilation of a register of the above buildings and of the articles of antiquarian interest contained in each, requiring special care and attention.
(4) Researches into the origin of serpent-worship and *nat*-worship in pre-Buddhistic times.
(5) An enquiry into the introduction of a debased form of Northern Buddhism and its struggle for supremacy with the form of Southern Buddhism introduced into Thatôn from Ceylon.
(6) An investigation into the origin of the different shapes and forms of pagodas.
(7) The preparation of a list of pagodas in chronological order.
(8) The preparation of plans, measurements, and drawings of the celebrated pagodas of Pagan.
(9) The compilation of a history of Pagan in the light of modern research with special reference to the change of capitals.
(10) The preparation of copies of the frescoes in the temples by means of photography or by tracing on oil-cloth or tissue paper.
(11) The copying of such manuscripts as are of use to the Archæological Department.
(12) The drawing up of a list of mounds and pagodas in ruins, which should be excavated.

The main office at Rangoon was engaged upon the following work:—

(1) The compilation of an Index Inscriptionum Birmanicarum, of which Volume I has been published.
(2) The translation and annotation of the two volumes of the Arakan Pagoda Inscriptions.
(3) The compilation of palœographical tables illustrating the evolution of the Burmese alphabet.

Under the orders of the Local Government, the Archæological Department is preparing a list of the buildings, tombs, monuments, &c., in Burma, of archæological and historical interest, which, it is considered, should be conserved by Government. As the question of conservation of these buildings, which exist not only at Pagan, but also at Ava, Sagaing, Mandalay, Tagaung, Prome, Pegu, Toungoo, Thatôn, Moulmein, and in many parts of Arakan, comprises (*a*) custody, (*b*) preservation, (*c*) restoration, and (*d*) illustration, it has been proposed that a selected officer of the Public Works Department should be appointed Inspector of Ancient Monuments in order to assist the Government Archæologist in the general supervision and guardianship of the many historic remains existing all over the province.

Definite proposals have been made by the Committee appointed to consider the question of establishing a Provincial Museum. Itis estimated that the cost of constructing the building on the model of the Lahore Museum will be about $5\frac{1}{2}$ lakhs of rupees. A valuable piece of land situated between the

Agri-Horticultural Society's Gardens and Godwin road has been acquired by Government under the Land Acquisition Act of 1894, the amount of compensation paid being Rs. 1,14,443-12-0. To this amount will have to be added a further sum which will have to be given as compensation to the Trustees of the land granted to the Agri-Horticultural Society, for giving up to Government for the erection of the Museum the portion of the garden land stretching from the newly acquired land in Godwin road eastward to a point opposite Latter street. The land at the disposal of the Committee for the erection of the Provincial Museum is thus bounded on the north by Commissioner's road, on the east by a projection of Latter street to Commissioner's road, on the south by the canal, and on the west by Godwin road. The building will face north, and the Phayre statue will be removed from its present position and placed in front of it. It has been suggested that a bridge should be thrown over the canal in continuation of Latter street, that the canal itself should be turned into an ornamental sheet of water, and that seats should be provided on its banks for the use of the public.

It has been proposed that the Bernard Free Library should be amalgamated with the Provincial Museum, and that the latter should consist of the following departments:—

(*a*) Archæology;
(*b*) Art;
(*c*) Economic products;
(*d*) Natural history; and
(*e*) Library.

The management of the Museum will be vested in a Committee, and each of the departments will be supervised by a member of that Committee. The Government Archæologist will be placed in charge of the first department, and he will be appointed Curator of the Museum as well as Secretary to the Museum Committee.

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.

Ecclesiastical.

270. The work in connection with the construction of the Memorial Church at Mandalay has been suspended by the orders of the Government of India, and the plans have been sent to the architect for modification.

Another church is being built at Mandalay in order to supply the needs of the town congregation. The entire cost of its erection will be defrayed by voluntary contributions.

During the past year a pretty little church has been opened at Sagaing.

Steps have also been taken with a view to the erection of churches at Myingyan, Minbu, and Mergui.

In the case of the first two named churches a moiety of the cost of construction has already been raised by private subscriptions.

During the past year one Chaplain has gone on furlough completing with those already on leave the full number of absentees allowable. Of the Additional Clergy Society Chaplains one was invalided home, and three have arrived during the year. The Additional Clergy Society's Chaplains receive grants-in-aid from the Government and two S. P. G. Missionaries have also received such grants during the past year for ministering to English congregations. Notwithstanding that out-stations have to be visited by each Chaplain, there are numerous small communities of Europeans scattered about to whom with the existing staff it is impossible to minister.

Stationery.

271. As in previous years the stationery required for Government use was procured from the Superintendent of Stationery, Calcutta, at a cost of Rs. 2,98,481, which, compared with Rs. 2,20,977 in 1898-99, shows an increase of Rs. 77,504. Of this increase the Printing Department (mainly owing to having worked up arrears from 1898) was responsible for Rs. 64,936, and other Government Departments for Rs. 12,568. With the exception of paper of high grades, of which comparatively small supplies are needed, the paper used is of Indian manufacture. These papers are improving in finish and quality, and are well suited to all ordinary official purposes.

PART III.

BURMA STATISTICAL RETURNS.

133963

I.—STATISTICS OF PHYSICAL, POLITICAL, AND FISCAL GEOGRAPHY.

A.—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY OF THE TERRITORIES UNDER THE CIVIL AND POLITICAL CONTROL OF THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE GOVERNMENT OF BURMA.

[No. 1.]

1.—Area cultivated and uncultivated for the year 1899-1900.

Lower Burma.

Division.	District.	Area according to professional survey.	Deduct: Feudatory and tributary states.	Deduct: Area for which no returns exist.	Net area by professional survey.	Corresponding area in village papers.	Forests.	Not available for cultivation.	Cultivable waste other than fallow.	Current fallow.	Net area cropped during the year.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	
ARAKAN ...	Akyab	3,287,040	...	...	3,287,040	3,287,040	...	961,621	1,662,025	65,827	597,567	
	Northern Arakan	3,349,120	...	...	3,349,120	3,349,120	...	429,139	2,909,423	...	10,558	
	Kyaukpyu	2,807,680	...	...	2,807,680	2,807,680	...	2,466,057	195,923	2,164	143,536	
	Sandoway	2,421,760	...	...	2,421,760	2,421,760	...	2,350,000	5,624	1,870	64,266	
	Total ...	11,865,600	...	...	11,865,600	11,865,600	...	6,206,817	4,772,995	69,861	815,927	
EGU ...	Rangoon Town	12,160	...	...	12,160	12,160	...	10,698	303	...	1,159	
	Hanthawaddy	1,934,720	...	...	1,934,720	1,934,720	219,785	493,100	147,234	33,073	1,041,528	
	Pegu	2,743,087	...	...	2,743,087	2,743,087	385,991	1,217,138	455,964	24,561	659,433	
	Tharrawaddy	1,832,320	...	...	1,832,320	1,832,320	636,509	223,581	511,307	24,986	405,937	
	Prome	1,865,668	...	...	1,865,668	1,865,668	316,697	942,604	275,948	21,696	308,723	
	Total ...	8,387,955	...	...	8,387,955	8,387,955	1,558,982	2,887,121	1,420,756	104,316	2,416,780	
IRRAWADDY ...	Thôngwa	2,220,355	...	...	2,220,355	2,220,355	370,020	316,458	664,529	63,763	805,585	
	Bassein	2,641,036	...	...	2,641,036	2,641,036	149,760	998,067	923,059	66,721	503,429	
	Henzada	1,838,133	...	...	1,838,133	1,838,133	201,467	985,892	169,144	22,213	459,417	
	Myaungmya	1,900,728	...	...	1,900,728	1,900,728	201,680	361,811	862,994	36,349	437,894	
	Total ...	8,600,252	...	...	8,600,252	8,600,252	922,927	2,662,228	2,619,726	189,046	2,206,325	
TENASSERIM ...	Toungoo	3,950,080	...	...	3,950,080	3,950,080	910,565	1,780,547	1,041,609	182	217,177	
	Salween	1,706,240	...	...	1,706,240	1,706,240	98,240	803,862	784,393	41	19,704	
	Thatôn	3,250,513	...	...	3,250,513	3,250,513	156,831	1,739,456	792,111	14,393	547,722	
	Amherst	4,519,680	...	...	4,519,680	4,519,680	443,990	3,670,276	70,179	15,727	319,508	
	Tavoy	3,397,120	...	...	3,397,120	3,397,120	412,928	1,821,507	1,045,557	6,235	110,893	
	Mergui	6,264,960	...	...	6,264,960	6,264,960	192,000	3,503,259	2,460,280	7,423	81,998	
	Total ...	23,088,593	...	...	23,088,593	23,088,593	2,214,554	13,318,907	6,214,129	44,001	1,297,002	
MINBU ...	Thayetmyo*	1,534,080	...	...	1,534,080	1,534,080	397,216	464,032	543,611	7,357	121,864	
	Total ...	1,534,080	...	...	1,534,080	1,534,080	397,216	464,032	543,611	7,357	121,864	
	GRAND TOTAL, LOWER BURMA ...	53,476,480	...	...	53,476,480	53,476,480	5,093,679	25,539,105	15,571,217	414,581	6,857,898	

NOTE.—This form corresponds with Forms A-1 + A-2, columns 1 to 5 of the agricultural statistics series.

*The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Lower Burma Revenue Law is in force.

I.—STATISTICS OF PHYSICAL, POLITICAL, AND FISCAL GEOGRAPHY.

A.—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY OF THE TERRITORIES UNDER THE CIVIL AND POLITICAL CONTROL OF THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE GOVERNMENT OF BURMA.

1.—Area cultivated and uncultivated for the year 1899-1900.

[No. 1.] **Upper Burma.**

Division	District.	Area according to professional survey.	Deduct: Feudatory and tributary States.	Deduct: Area for which no returns exist.	Net area by professional survey.	Corresponding area in village papers.	Forests.	Not available for cultivation	Cultivable waste other than fallow.	Current fallow.	Net area cropped during the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
MINBU	Thayetmyo*	1,505,952	...	...	1,505,952	1,505,952	...	1,297,902	143,517	...	64,533
	Pakôkku	3,974,147	...	...	3,974,147	3,974,147	746,880	2,309,148	491,790	20,449	405,880
	Minbu	2,111,592	...	...	2,111,592	2,111,592	229,120	868,971	433,000	333,524	246,977
	Magwe	1,864,209	...	...	1,864,209	1,864,209	255,360	1,058,878	155,898	23,097	370,976
	Total	9,455,900	...	...	9,455,900	9,455,900	1,231,360	5,534,899	1,224,205	377,070	1,088,366
MANDALAY	Mandalay	1,325,933	...	887,942	437,991	437,991	159,360	56,680	14,243	84,926	122,782
	Bhamo	2,653,613	...	...	2,653,613	2,653,613	197,760	1,587,553	852,510	...	15,790
	Myitkyina	6,809,600	622,592	...	6,187,008	6,187,008	83,200	4,606,208	1,486,691	1,775	9,134
	Katha	4,476,595	...	...	4,476,595	4,476,595	641,280	3,122,988	500,000	11,552	200,775
	Ruby Mines	3,504,480	2,279,130	...	1,225,350	1,225,350	596,480	268,884	349,646	2,460	7,880
	Total	18,770,221	2,901,722	887,942	14,980,557	14,980,557	1,678,080	9,642,313	3,203,090	100,713	356,361
SAGAING	Shwebo	3,605,568	...	...	3,605,568	3,605,568	328,960	2,157,531	653,421	50,821	414,835
	Sagaing	1,191,469	...	...	1,191,469	1,191,469	...	622,065	49,562	228,573	291,269
	Lower Chindwin	2,227,584	...	...	2,227,584	2,227,584	318,080	1,050,140	540,903	21,920	296,541
	Upper Chindwin	12,199,680	999,418	1,292,800	9,907,462	9,907,462	1,181,440	6,814,611	1,640,813	76,589	194,009
	Total	19,224,301	999,418	1,292,800	16,932,083	16,932,083	1,828,480	10,644,347	2,884,699	377,903	1,196,654
MEIKTILA	Kyauksè	815,331	...	463,971	351,360	351,360	...	20,360	103,846	73,066	154,088
	Meiktila	1,397,446	...	...	1,397,446	1,397,446	29,440	461,398	333,636	239,402	333,570
	Yamèthin	2,724,965	...	...	2,724,965	2,724,965	629,120	1,337,280	467,835	9,370	281,360
	Myingyan	2,007,331	...	...	2,007,331	2,007,331	...	650,000	831,134	238,390	287,807
	Total	6,945,073	...	463,971	6,481,102	6,481,102	658,560	2,469,038	1,736,451	560,228	1,056,825
	GRAND TOTAL, UPPER BURMA	54,395,495	3,901,140	2,644,713	47,849,642	47,849,642	5,396,480	28,290,597	9,048,445	1,415,914	3,698,206

NOTE.—This form corresponds with Forms A-1 and A-2, columns 1 to 5 of the agricultural statistics series.

* The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Upper Burma Revenue Law is in force.

I-A.—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.

3.—*Climate, 1899.*

[No. 3.]

Lower Burma.

District.	Places at which observations taken.	Rainfall in inches.				Average temperature in the shade.												Cloud proportion 0 to 10.		
						May.				*July.*				*December.*						
		January to May.	June to September.	October to December.	Total.	Mean of maximum readings.	Mean of minimum readings.	Highest readings.	Lowest readings.	Mean of maximum readings.	Mean of minimum readings.	Highest readings.	Lowest readings.	Mean of maximum readings.	Mean of minimum readings.	Highest readings.	Lowest readings.	January to May.	June to September.	October to December
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Akyab	Akyab	18·70	186·72	22·24	227·66	87·03	75·00	92·02	70·05	83·03	74·02	89·00	71·07	79·00	48·04	82·04	44·00	3	8	3
Northern Arakan ...	Paletwa	12·63	101·86	15·37	129·86	Not recorded.														
Kyaukpyu	Kyaukpyu	27·70	142·06	15·62	185·38	86·32	75·87	87·00	72·00	84·87	84·00	86·00	72·94	82·87	80·00	84·00	64·16	Not recorded.		
Sandoway	Sandoway	33·19	193·55	8·09	234·83	80·00	70·00	94·00	70·00	84·00	69·00	88·00	69·00	77·00	56·00	83·00	56·00			
Rangoon Town	Rangoon	24·99	76·31	2·67	103·97	86·09	75·04	94·01	70·02	85·02	75·05	88·09	72·02	87·04	62·05	91·04	57·08	3	8	3
Hanthawaddy	Hmawbi	17·19	56·60	2·11	75·90	Not recorded.												Not recorded.		
Pegu	Pegu	20·15	116·14	4·33	140·62															
Tharrawaddy	Tharrawaddy	11·99	59·52	5·66	77·17	86·03	78·54	95·00	74·00	83·29	77·45	89·00	75·00	80·39	61·19	83·00	56·00			
Prome	Prome	9·63	27·47	2·00	39·10	93·39	76·42	101·00	74·00	86·16	76·03	90·00	75·00	86·29	59·55	89·00	54·00	4	8	3
Thôngwa	Ma-ubin	24·78	64·59	3·09	92·46	Not recorded.														
Bassein	Bassein	33·32	75·41	9·41	118·14	87·11	75·33	92·02	70·02	85·14	75·34	89·09	72·05	82·80	61·50	85·07	57·02	3	8	
Henzada	Henzada	12·09	61·39	5·46	78·94	102·00	76·00	103·00	50·00	86·00	75·00	89·00	74·00	82·00	63·00	91·00	60·00	Not recorded.		
Myaungmya	Myaungmya	36·68	61·10	8·16	105·94	Not recorded.														
Thayetmyo	Thayetmyo	5·80	26·69	1·48	33·97	(a)														
Toungoo	Toungoo	10·14	68·07	10·32	88·53	90·18	76·32	100·50	73·00	86·80	74·79	94·00	70·00	82·63	56·44	85·00	50·00	3	7	4
Salween	Papun	17·67	86·08	4·36	108·11	89·00	78·00	97·00	75·00	82·00	76·00	89·00	74·00	84·00	62·00	88·00	53·00	Not recorded.		
Thatôn	Thatôn	22·35	153·06	5·24	180·65	88·16	64·29	94·00	60·00	83·68	64·13	88·00	61·00	87·23	53·03	91·00	44·00	4	7	3
Amherst	Moulmein	26·43	132·17	5·69	164·29	88·00	75·60	93·00	71·50	82·06	74·61	87·50	72·00	87·27	66·44	92·00	59·00	4	7	1
Tavoy	Tavoy	42·53	171·86	6·87	221·26	89·69	75·89	96·00	73·00	84·85	75·56	89·00	74·00	89·47	67·94	92·00	58·00	3	6	3
Mergui	Mergui	42·10	82·36	9·47	133·93	88·82	74·79	93·00	73·00	88·15	75·13	92·00	72·00	87·32	70·05	91·50	63·00	2	6	4

(a) Information not obtainable as the records were lost when the hospital was burnt down in March last.

I-A.—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.

3.—*Climate, 1899.*

[No. 3.] **Upper Burma.**

District.	Places at which observations taken.	Rainfall in inches.				Average temperature in the shade.												Cloud proportion 0 to 10.		
						May.				*July.*				*December.*						
		January to May.	June to September.	October to December.	Total.	Mean of maximum readings.	Mean of minimum readings.	Highest readings.	Lowest readings.	Mean of maximum readings.	Mean of minimum readings.	Highest readings.	Lowest readings.	Mean of maximum readings.	Mean of minimum readings.	Highest readings.	Lowest readings.	January to May.	June to September.	October to December.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Pakôkku ..	Pakôkku	4·42	6·32	4·35	15·09	Not recorded.														
Minbu ...	Minbu	12·20	22·90	5·13	40·23	92·67	78·31	103·04	72·00	89·37	77·59	93·00	74·06	80·65	57·27	82·04	52·06	2	7	4
Magwe ...	Magwe	11·56	20·30	5·92	37·78	96·64	79·22	101·00	70·00	91·61	74·32	4·00	70·00	61·41	60·54	84·00	50·00	Not recorded.		
Mandalay ...	Mandalay	6·13	22·07	12·99	41·19	95·33	78·96	107·09	73·00	93·46	78·32	101·03	72·09	80·54	57·28	82·06	53·00	2	5 to 6	6
Bhamo ...	Bhamo	16·50	65·38	8·88	90·76	92·06	72·09	104·08	68·02	89·01	75·09	95·04	73·06	75·02	49·09	78·00	45·02	2	6	
Myitkyina ...	Myitkyina	15·82	60·69	9·27	85·78	Not recorded.														
Katha ...	Katha	27·07	49·41	9·55	86·03															
Ruby Mines ...	Mogôk	21·54	78·93	18·71	119·18	82·00	55·00	83·00	53·00	81·00	54·00	85·00	53·00	80·00	32·00	82·00	31·00	3	7	5
Shwebo ...	Shwebo	9·04	17·93	8·05	35·02	99·00	70·00	104·00	58·00	89·00	66·00	92·00	58·00	72·00	59·00	74·00	58·00	...	...	...
Sagaing ...	Sagaing	6·43	22·76	6·94	36·13	98·29	73·70	102·00	60·00	88·00	77·83	100·00	72·00	70·90	54·25	81·00	52·00	...	...	...
Lower Chindwin ...	Mônywa	3·02	23·46	3·83	30·31	95·22	80·87	106·00	75·00	92·29	80·64	98·00	78·00	81·03	58·84	83·00	53·00	Not recorded.		
Upper Chindwin ..	Kindat	19·27	54·28	8·55	82·10	88·09	69·08	107·02	68·04	88·04	76·95	93·06	74·06	74·02	53·07	79·00	48·00	2 to 5	5 to 7	4 to 7
Kyauksè ...	Kyauksè	4·13	16·94	8·18	29·25	94·00	79·00	101·00	74·00	95·00	80·00	99·00	75·00	83·00	58·00	86·00	51·00	Not recorded.		
Meiktila ..	Meiktila	5·83	22·38	10·02	38·23	91·26	75·51	103·00	71·00	87·48	71·80	93·00	69·00	77·97	58·39	80·00	53·00			
Yamethin ...	Yamèthin	6·23	21·25	10·63	38·11	93·44	75·72	106·02	71·00	87·25	74·14	97·04	70·04	83·11	54·39	86·02	50·02	1 to 4	6 to 7	3
Myingyan ...	Myingyan	2·84	12·74	3·58	19·16	98·00	85·00	104·00	75·00	90·00	79·00	97·00	77·00	80·00	58·00	82·00	51·00	Not recorded.		

I-B.—POLITICAL RELATIONS.

[No. 4.] *1.—Native Sates*—Nil.

[No. 5.] *2.—Native Chiefs and principal male members of their families*—Nil.

I-C.—CIVIL DIVISIONS OF BRITISH TERRITORY.

The Chief Authority in Burma is the Lieutenant-Governor.

[No. 6.]

Lower Burma.

Name of Commissionership.	Name of executive district.	Number of Judicial and Revenue subdivisions.	Area in square miles.	Population.	Chief town with population.	Number of villages.	Number of Civil and Revenue Judges of all sorts.	Number of Magistrates of all sorts.	Maximum distance, in miles, of villages from nearest Court.	Average distance in miles of villages from nearest Court.	Number of police.	Total cost of administration.	Land Revenue and Rates. 1898-99.	Land Revenue and Rates. 1899-1900.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
													Rs.	Rs.	
Arakan	Akyab	3	5,136	416,305	Akyab ... 37,938	2,040	14	22	40	25	340	See statement.	17,40,409	17,40,937	
	Northern Arakan	...	5,233	14,628	.....	317	1	1	100	30	65		*	*	* No Treasury.
	Kyaukpyu	...	4,387	163,832	.....	1,105	7	18	48	9	263		4,73,035	4,17,826	
	Sandoway	...	3,784	78,425	.....	552	5	5	61	7	141		1,69,962	1,83,742	
	Total, Arakan	3	18,540	673,190	.....	4,014	27	46	...	...	809		23,83,406	23,42,505	
Pegu	Rangoon Town	2	19	180,324	Rangoon ... 180,324	...	9	26	...	...	830		3,82,730	4,96,924	
	Hanthawaddy	3	3,023	396,887	.....	1,313	14	12	32	11	310		31,99,729	34,83,567	
	Pegu	2	4,286	239,716	Pegu ... 10,762	782	12	18	25	21	471		17,61,123	20,26,383	
	Tharrawaddy	2	2,863	339,240	.....	1,458	12	1	40	8	325		13,15,648	14,02,239	
	Prome	...	2,915	368,977	Prome ... 30,022	1,856	12	17	31	20	373		7,55,672	7,55,376	
	Total, Pegu	1	13,106	1,525,144	.....	5,409	59	90	...	...	2,309		74,14,902	81,64,489	

Irrawaddy	Thôngwa	2	3,469	333,470	Yandoon	20,235	971	17	22	91	15	371	*Vide* foot-note	30,64,920	31,22,495				
					Ma-ubin	5,327													
	Bassein	2	4,127	321,304	Bassein	30,177	1,470	11	19	70	34	368		14,98,772	17,01,189				
					Ngathainggyaung	5,608													
	Henzada	2	2,872	437,620	Zalun	6,006	1,321	12	18	28	11	324		15,06,834	15,20,541				
					Henzada ...	19,762													
					Lemyethna	5,614													
					Myanaung	5,489													
					Kyangin	8,116													
	Myaungmya	2	2,970	207,809	Pantanaw	6,030	813	9	8	85	1	262		15,41,719	16,51,775				
	Total, Irrawaddy ...	9	13,438	1,300,203	.....		4,575	49	67	...	...	1,325		76,12,245	79,97,000				
Tenasserim	Toungoo	3	6,172	211,784	Toungoo	19,232	1,129	12	16	40	10	358		4,69,142	5,25,707				
	Salween	...	2,666	31,439	.....		229	2	2	80	25	116		*	*	* No treasury.			
	Thatôn	3	5,079	264,498	Thatôn	9,683	922	13	12	42	10	286		15,36,381	15,29,586				
	Amherst	3	7,062	233,539	Moulmein	55,785	660	10	27	123	20	762		8,76,819	9,77,547				
	Tavoy	...	5,308	94,921	Tavoy	15,099	303	6	7	50	10	209		3,06,673	3,30,500				
	Mergui	2	9,789	73,748	Mergui	10,137	360	8	12	60	32	242		2,98,671	3,01,724				
	Total, Tenasserim ...	11	36,076	909,929	.....		3,603	51	76	...	...	1,973		34,87,686	36,65,064				
Minbu	Thayetmyo ...	3	4,750	250,161	Thayetmyo	17,101	939	11	11	65	25	523		4,03,504	4,23,274				
					Allanmyo	9,012													
	Pakôkku	3	6,210	311,959	Pakôkku	19,972	1,354	14	23	40	12·5	347		8,22,535	8,51,408				
	Minbu	2	3,299	215,959	Minbu	7,270	1,044	10	10	28	12	475		5,99,866	6,71,846				
	Magwe	2	2,913	219,190	Magwe	6,673	759	9	10	30	6	367		5,02,694	5,32,590				
	Total, Minbu ...	10	17,172	997,269	.....		4,096	44	54	...	...	1,712		23,28,599	24,79,118				

I-C.—Civil Divisions of British Territory.

[No. 6.]

Upper Burma.

Name of Commissionership	Name of executive district.	Number of Judicial and Revenue subdivisions.	Area in square miles.	Population.	Chief town with population.	Number of villages.	Number of Civil and Revenue Judges of all sorts.	Number of Magistrates of all sorts.	Maximum distance in miles of villages from nearest court.	Average distance in miles of villages from nearest court.	Number of police.	Total cost of administration.	Land Revenue and Rates. 1898-99.	Land Revenue and Rates. 1899-1900.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
													Rs.	Rs.	
Mandalay	Mandalay	5	2,072	375,055	Mandalay 188,815	786	23	37	30	8	1,010		7,91,413	7,26,180	
	Bhamo	2	4,146	41,939	Bhamo 8,048	254	7	9	52	10	179		1,26,055	1,32,112	
	Myitkyina	2	10,640	51,021	Myitkyina ... ... 1,465 Mogaung 2,937	139	8	14	50	15	103		65,767	86,440	
	Katha	3	6,994	139,389	Katha 2,596	1,578	13	14	43	11	289		5,59,152	5,92,445	
	Ruby Mines (*a*)	2	1,915	34,062	Mogôk 5,630	193	6	6	50	15	255		1,09,649	1,04,449	
	Total, Mandalay ...	14	25,767	641,466	.....	2,950	57	80	...	...	1,836		16,52,036	16,41,626	
Sagaing	Shwebo	3	5,634	230,779	Shwebo ... ... 9,368 Ye-u 3,173	1,200	15	26	54	11	457		5,29,292	7,25,951	
	Sagaing	3	1,862	246,141	Sagaing 9,934	593	39	24	30	8	330		6,80,827	7,00,509	
	Lower Chindwin	2	3,480	233,316	Mônywa 6,316	893	9	10	40	10	353		5,53,982	5,78,348	
	Upper Chindwin	4	19,062	111,533	Kindat 2,423	980	30	30	150	20	338		3,22,057	2,81,504	
	Total, Sagaing ...	12	30,038	821,769	.....	3,666	93	90	...	...	1,478		20,86,158	22,86,312	

(*a*) See foot-note to statement.

MEIKTILA ...	Kyauksè	2	1,274	126,622	Kyauksè	7,201	541	9	9	22	8	252	*Vide*	7,66,120	7,59,726
	Meiktila	2	2,183	217,280	Meiktila	4,685	1,066	11	8	40	8	311		4,67 190	6,37,672
	Yamèthin	2	4,258	206,557	Yamèthin	6,584	1,098	10	11	52	9	533		4,37,826	5,00,460
					Pyinmana	12,926									
	Myingyan	2	3,137	351,465	Myingyan	19,790	868	44	51	30	6	440		6,52,057	6,47,426
	Total, Meiktila ...	8	10,852	901,924	.....		3,573	74	79	...	...	1,536		23,23,193	25,45,284
	GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	79	1,64,989	7,770,894	.....		31,886	454	562	...	...	12,978	...	2,92,88,225	3,11,21,398†
													Gross Revenue ...	3,99,75,634*	4,17,89,035

(*a*) Excludes Möngmit subdivision.

† Excludes Rs. 3,068 collected in the Chin Hills, Rs. 3,752 collected in the Shan States, and Rs. 20,930 colected from the Burma Railways.

The gross revenue is made up as follows:—	1898-99. Rs.	1899-1900. Rs.
Land revenue	2,79,93,552	2,97,32,343
Rates and cesses on land	12,94,673	13,89,055
Stamps	17,65,633	19,36,801
Excise	46,14,802	49,39,378
Assessed taxes	10,15,571*	10,51,702
Registration	80,588*	88,520
Interest	41,719	29,573
Post office (local)	...	24
Law and Justice	9,09,972	8,72,639
Police	4,57,698*	3,43,502
Marine (local)	206*	914
Education	22,768	19,918
Medical	22,909	22,454
Scientific and other minor departments	6,209	3,975
Receipts in aid of superannuation	1,14,194	1,07,715
Stationery and printing	34,867	31,855
Miscellaneous	11,87,297	8,08,181
Minor works and navigation (in charge of Civil Officers)	...	...
Civil works (in charge of Civil Officers)	2,04,664	2,00,690
Irrigation minor works and navigation	2,08,312	2,09,296
Total ...	3,99,75,634*	4,17,89,035

Total cost of administration is made up as follows:—	1898-99. Rs.	1899-1900. Rs.
Land revenue (district administration)	19,20,933*	19,95,845
General administration (provincial and local) ..	10,06,720*	10,19,949
Stamps	52,479	51,230
Excise	2,20,630	1,94,267
Provincial rates	58,576	58,362
Assessed taxes	35,537	35,102
Law and Justice (net)—		
Courts of Law (net)	19,44,192*	20,53,492
Jails (net)	7,31,360*	7,01,877
Police (net)	84,41,860*	85,08,376
Education (net)	8,46,932	8,92,719
Medical (net)	5,12,717*	5,55,800
Stationery and printing (net)	5,09,094	6,18,870
Civil works in charge of Civil Officres (net) ...	4,30,552*	4,44,708
Provinci al irrigation minor works and navigation ...	14,45,596	17,11,526
Civil works—(net)		
Provincial	52,91,125	67,70,809
Local	6,62,746	6,88,958
Total ...	2,41,11,049*	2,63,01,890

* Revised figures.

I-D.—POPULATION.

[No. 7.]

Lower Burma.

District.	Inhabited houses.			Population.						Classification of population.								Occupation.		Prevailing languages.	Emigrants.	Immigrants.	Remarks.
	Number of masonry dwellings.	Number of all other kinds.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children under 15 years.		Total.	Number per square mile.	Christians.			Hindus.	Mahomedans.	Parsis.	Buddhists and Jains.	Aborigines.	Agriculturists.	Non-agriculturists.				
						Male.	Female.			Europeans.	East Indians and other mixed classes.	Natives.											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
Akyab	650	81,397	82,047	150,220	110,456	80,194	75,435	416,305	81·06	633	52	208	9,762	119,157	...	258,259	28,234	310,035	106,270	Burmese, Bengal, and Hindustani.	16,974	16,242	
Northern Arakan ...	...	3,831	3,831	5,309	4,784	2,291	2,244	14,628	2·80	1	...	...	366	18	...	1,204	13,039	13,909	719		...	...	
Kyaukpyu ...	3	34,224	34,227	48,568	53,457	31,375	30,432	163,832	37·34	34	11	91	290	4,301	...	145,223	13,882	126,053	37,779		...	...	
Sandoway ...	2	14,453	14,455	23,024	23,111	16,400	15,890	78,425	20·73	29	7	384	175	3,128	...	69,250	5,452	65,432	12,993		...	...	
Total ...	655	133,905	134,560	227,121	191,808	130,260	124,001	673,190	36·31	697	70	683	10,593	126,604	...	473,936	60,607	515,429	157,761		16,974	16,242	
Rangoon Town ...	1,165	27,182	28,347	104,841	97,467	19,926	18,090	180,324	9,490·74	4,284	3,708	4,686	57,845	28,836	33	79,857	1,075	4,331	175,993		86,819	149,922	
Hanthawaddy ...	23	60,083	60,106	141,892	104,022	77,040	74,003	396,887	131·29		4,311		15,032	6,236	...	371,308	...	281,778	115,109	Burmese Karen, and Hindustani in some parts.	...	...	
Pegu	8	41,183	41,191	81,151	63,485	48,440	46,640	239,716(a)	55·93	50	145	5,287	7,777	2,407	7	221,004	2,939	172,799	66,917		...	...	
Tharrawaddy ...	6	59,101	59,107	98,454	98,038	72,841	69,907	339,240(a)	118·99	127	309	2,722	2,843	1,674	...	329,688	1,877	262,847	76,393		...	...	
Prome	207	75,528	75,735	108,759	114,616	72,854	72,748	368,977(a)	126·56	204	43	381	2,384	2,263	...	355,161	8,521	273,153	95,824		...	...	
Total ...	1,409	263,077	264,486	535,027	417,628	291,101	281,388	1,525,144(a	116·37		26,357		85,881	41,436	40	1,337,018	14,412	994,808	530,236		86,819	149,922	
Thôngwa ...	34	39,277	39,311	160,169	134,035	20,930	18,336	333,470(a)	96·18	137	161	8,954	3,508	2,766	...	316,871	1,073	223,714	109,756		...	...	
Bassein	57	63,675	63,732	99,083	89,960	67,426	64,835	321,304(a)	77·85		247		6,329	4,859	...	293,147	...	207,183	114,121	Burmese, Karen, Hindustani, and Tamil.	...	...	
Henzada	12	75,822	75,834	182,875	183,589	36,854	34,302	437,620(a)	152·37	26	26	13,282	2,781	2,364	4	419,128	9	310,773	126,847		...	...	
Myaungmya ...	4	35,580	35,584	63,229	58,233	43,779	42,568	207,809(a)	70·35		92		10,999	555	1,672	...	194,220	271	131,567	76,422		...	...
Total ...	107	214,354	214,461	505,356	465,817	168,989	160,041	1,300,203(a	96·75		689		49,957	13,173	11,661	4	1,223,366	1,353	873,057	427,146		...	...
Thayetmyo ...	87	48,954	49,041	76,325	76,114	49,149	48,573	250,161	52·67		920		545	2,524	2,149	...	226,732	17,291	182,765	67,376	Burmese and Hindustani.	...	...
Toungoo	86	35,053	35,139	66,290	61,357	43,394	40,713	211,754	34·31		25,529		3,488	3,081	11	164,694	14,661	143,646	68,138		...	...	
Salween	...	6,759	6,759	10,592	9,343	5,929	5,575	31,439	11·79	3	4	51	173	209	...	4,322	26,677	27,698	3,541	Burmese, Taluing, Karen, and Hindustani.	...	...	
Thatôn ...	503	68,115	68,618	79,782	69,387	59,224	56,105	264,498(a)	52·08		1,714		6,092	3,814	...	245,540	7,338	202,757	61,771		...	...	
Amherst	131	40,610	40,741	70,542	59,757	48,669	45,571	23... 39	33·07		4,374		19,415	15,611	1	191,241	2,897	133,260	100,279		1,894	858	
Tavoy	11	17,469	17,480	26,966	29,531	19,556	18,848	94,921	17·88	81	29	1,039	326	796	...	92,556	94	58,606	36,315		...	14	
Mergui	7	13,507	13,514	23,715	20,760	15,074	14,199	73,748	7·53	131	95	2,191	857	5,268	...	63,496	1,690	52,171	21,577		...	114	
Total ...	738	181,513	182,251	286,907	250,165	191,846	181,011	909,929	25·28		35,641		30,351	28,799	12	761,649	53,577	618,388	291,621		1,894	986	
GRAND TOTAL LOWER BURMA.	2,996	841,603	844,799	1,630,736	1,401,532	831,345	795,014	4,658,627	55·76		115,469		142,522	210,649	56	4,042,701	147,240	3,184,487	1,474,140		105,687	167,150	

(a) Revised figures owing to territorial changes.

I.-D.—POPULATION.

[No. 7.]

Upper Burma.

District.	Inhabited houses.			Population.						Classification of population.								Occupation.		Prevailing language.	Emigrants.	Immigrants.
	Number of masonry (well-built) houses.	Number of all other kinds.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children under 15 years. Male.	Children under 15 years. Female.	Total.	Number per square mile.	Christians. Europeans.	Christians. East Indians and other mixed classes.	Christians. Natives.	Hindus.	Mahomedans.	Parsees.	Buddhists and Jains.	Aborigines.	Agriculturists.	Non-agriculturists.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Pakôkku	140	57,966	58,106	87,042	103,974	59,803	61,050	311,959	50·23	20	25	155	1,665	1,318	2	306,119	2,655	184,320	127,639	Burmese	...	...
Minbu	100	42,094	42,194	63,029	72,794	39,858	40,278	215,959(*b*)	65·45	92(*a*)	...	43(*a*)	956	691	...	207,310	6,867	140,452	75,507		...	...
Magwe	35	34,906	34,941	63,813	68,554	43,494	43,329	219,190	75·25	91	6	142	714	725	...	216,931	581	154,108	65,082		...	...
Total ...	275	134,966	135,241	213,884	245,322	143,245	144,657	747,108	60·14	203	31	340	3,335	2,734	2	730,360	10,103	478,880	268,228		...	...
Mandalay ...	2,502	74,627	77,129	126,679	131,317	57,713	59,346	375,055	181·01	960	411	2,230	9,613	18,493	32	343,376	...	91,402	283,653	Burmese, Shan, Kachin, Chinese, Manipuri, and Palaung.	...	...
Bhamo	20	7,967	7,987	21,271	7,543	6,687	6,438	41,939	10·12	290	37	374	2,568	798	18	37,854	...	27,959	13,980		...	...
Myitkyina	...	2,244	2,244	27,903	19,950	1,924	1,944	51,021	4·80	15	45	8	928	144	...	49,849	32	7,079	43,942		...	...
Katha	9	27,262	27,271	49,304	43,928	22,523	23,634	139,389	19·33	39	71	28	1,350	1,028	...	133,059	3,814	79,754	59,635		...	...
Ruby Mines	...	5,603	5,603	16,534	8,371	4,594	4,563	34,062	6·22	202	11	56	854	350	3	31,227	1,359	13,726	20,336		...	...
Total ...	2,531	117,703	120,234	240,991	211,109	93,441	95,925	641,466	21·87	1,446	575	2,696	15,315	20,813	53	595,365	5,205	219,920	421,546		...	...
Shwebo	15	47,242	47,257	63,455	62,524	45,318	59,482	230,779	40·96	346	384	653	2,518	3,785	...	222,953	140	165,756	65,023	Burmese and Shan.	...	...
Sagaing	9	45,365	45,374	70,352	86,143	44,082	45,564	246,141	132·19	158	...	641	1,319	1,541	...	242,316	166	133,189	112,952		...	...
Lower Chindwin ...	103	41,477	41,580	60,443	86,791	41,348	44,734	233,316	67·03	15	11	12	374	426	...	232,158	320	131,139	102,177		...	...
Upper Chindwin ...	...	21,717	21,717	43,382	41,982	12,803	13,366	111,533	5·85	55	8	13	1,112	481	...	108,816	1,048	72,287	39,246		...	...
Total ...	127	155,801	155,928	237,632	277,440	143,551	163,146	821,769	27·35	574	403	1,319	5,323	6,233	...	806,243	1,674	502,371	319,398		...	...
Kyaukse	24	30,779	30,803	43,468	44,713	19,295	19,146	126,622	99·39	64	33	93	528	3,133	...	122,745	26	71,389	55,233	Burmese	...	...
Meiktila	25	39,794	39,819	59,100	71,067	42,899	44,214	217,280	99·53	270	16	41	1,129	1,320	4	214,499	1	154,563	62,717		...	...
Yamèthin	58	38,058	38,126	62,682	62,068	40,783	41,024	206,557	48·51	119	72	488	2,247	7,119	1	195,880	631	129,166	77,391		...	...
Myingyan	186	55,872	56,058	96,337	117,132	68,274	69,722	351,465(*c*)	112·03	350	100	145	1,386	1,213	...	348,235	36	200,497	150,968		...	...
Total ...	293	164,513	164,806	261,587	294,980	171,251	174,106	901,924	83·11	803	221	767	5,290	12,785	5	881,359	694	555,615	346,309		...	...
GRAND TOTAL, UPPER BURMA	3,226	572,983	576,209	954,094	1,028,851	551,488	577,834	3,112,267	36·62	3,026	1,230	5,122	29,261	42,565	60	3,013,327	17,676	1,756,786	1,355,481		...	...

(*a*) Revised figures taken from census tables. | (*b*) Includes 396 inhabitants transferred from Myingyan. | (*c*) Excludes 396 inhabitants, transferred to Minbu.

I-E.—FISCAL.

1.—Survey and Settlement.

Survey.

[No. 8.] **Lower Burma.**

AREA PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED, IN MILES.				COST PER MILE.			SURVEYED DURING THE YEAR, WITH COST PER MILE.					
		Revenue.					*Trigonometrically.*		*Topographically.*		*Revenue.*	
Trigonometrically.	Topographically.	By villages.	By fields.	Trigonometrically.	Topographically.	Revenue.	Area.	Cost per mile.	Area.	Cost per mile.	Area.	Cost per mile.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		12	13
Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Sq. miles.	Rs.	Sq. miles.	Rs.	Sq. miles.	Rs.
19,301	8,203 (*a*)	.....	38,738 (*b*)	19	233	179	...	...	725 (*c*) 1,994 (*d*)	86	351 (*e*)	131

(*a*) These figures relate to forest reserve surveys on 4-inch and 2-inch scales.
(*b*) Includes 9,855 square miles surveyed by local agency at a cost of Rs. 74 per square mile and also includes 6,769 squa miles of topographical surveys on various small scales by Cadastral Survey parties.
(*c*) Surveys on the 4-inch scale.
(*d*) Surveys on the 1-inch and 2-inch scales.
(*e*) Includes 164 square miles surveyed by local agency at a cost of Rs. 101 per square mile.
N.B.—The figures in columns 2, 4, 6 and 7 *include* surveys by local agency.

Settlement.

Nature of settlement.	Area in miles.	Annual revenue assessed.	Date of expiry of settlement.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
	sq. miles.	Rs.		
Settled in perpetuity	.....	... ...	.....	
Settled for 30 years and upwards	.....	....	... ...	
Settled over 10 years and under 30 years	19,647	104,91,592	1898—1914	
Settled under 10 years	.....	... ...	.....	
Settled in progress	.....	.....	.....	
Total ...	19,647	104,91,592	1898—1914	
Settlements previously made, including full record-of-rights	19,647	1,04,91,592	1898—1914	
Settlements without such record	.....	.....	... ...	
Settlements made during the year { detailed	811	3,31,077	1,915	Area settled in 1898-99 in the Toungoo district, the sanctioned rates taking effect from the 1st July 1900.
Settlements made during the year { summary	.....	.....	.....	

I-E.—FISCAL.

1.—Survey and Settlement.

Survey.

[No. 8.] **Upper Burma.**

AREA PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED, IN MILES				COST PER MILE.			SURVEYED DURING THE YEAR, WITH COST PER MILE.					
		Revenue.					*Trigonometrically.*		*Topographically.*		*Revenue.*	
Trigonometrically.	Topographically.	By villages.	By fields.	Trigonometrically.	Topographically.	Revenue.	Area.	Cost per mile.	Area.	Cost per mile.	Area.	Cost per mile.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Sq. miles.	Rs.	Sq. miles.	Rs.	Sq. miles.	Rs.
40,602	251,837 (*a*)	.....	19,997 (*b*)	20	7	166	.....	.....	6,172 (*c*) 19 (*d*)	30	828	187

(*a*) These surveys are chiefly geographical surveys in tributary Shan States.
(*b*) Includes 1,124 square miles surveyed by local agency at a cost of Rs. 197 per square mile.
(*c*) Surveys on the 1-inch scale.
(*d*) Surveys on the 8-inch scale.

N.B.—The figures in columns 2 and 4 include surveys by local agency.

Settlement.

Nature of settlement.	Area in miles.	Annual revenue assessed.	Date of expiry of settlement.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
	Sq. miles.	Rs.		
Setted in perpetuity	.....	.....	.....	(*a*) Figures not available.
Settled for 30 years and upwards	..	.....	.....	
Settled over 10 years and under 30 years	.....	.....	.....	
Settled under 10 years	2,475	(*a*)	1899-1904	
Settled in progress	.....	.....	.....	
Total	2,475	(*a*)	1899-1904	
Settlements previously made, including full record-of-rights	2,475	(*a*)	1899-1904	Settlement operations were carried on in the Magwe and Sagaing districts during 1896—1900, and in the Yamèthin district during 1898—1900.
Settlements without such record	.....	.....	.....	
Settlements made during the year. Detailed	1,621	5,55,906	1907	Area settled in 1896—98 in the Meiktila district, the sanctioned rates taking effect from the 1st July 1900.
Settlements made during the year. Summary	.....	.....	.....	Summary settlements were carried on in part of Minbu district, and the whole of Myingyan and Shwebo districts during 1899-1900.

I-E.—FISCAL.

2.—Incidence of the land revenue on area and population for the year ending the 31st March 1900.

[No. 9.]

Lower Burma.

District.	Nature of tenure.	Total area of district by survey less feudatories [Table A-I (1) *minus* Table A-I (2a)].	Deduct: Area not fully assessed.	Deduct: Area for which returns are not available, so far as required for this Table, are not available.	Balance, *i.e.*, fully assessed area for which returns are available: Total.	Balance, *i.e.*, fully assessed area for which returns are available: Cultivated.	Total land-revenue excluding cesses of district (column 2).	Population of district (*i.e* of column 2).	Land-revenue per head of population (column 5 divided by column 6).	Land-revenue assessed on fully assessed area (column 4 (a)).	Incidence per acre of land-revenue (column 8) on fully assessed area (column 4): For total area.	Incidence per acre of land-revenue (column 8) on fully assessed area (column 4): For cultivated area.	Population of fully assessed area.	Land-revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11).	Towns over 10,000 inhabitants: Number of towns.	Towns over 10,000 inhabitants: Aggregate population.
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.		
Akyab	Ryotwari	3,191,012	...	2,584,797	606,215	541,390	11,16,210	383,266	2·91	11,10,376	1 13 4	2 0 10			1	37,938
	Zemindari and village communities.*	96,028	...	4,784	91,244	56,177	59,679	33,039	1·81	59,679	0 10 6	1 1 0			...	...
	Zemindari †	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	...	.....			...	...
Northern Arakan	Ryotwari	3,349,120	...	3,338,562	10,558	10,558	7,094	14,628	0·48	7,094	0 10 9	0 10 9			...	...
	Zemindari and village communities.*	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
	Zemindari †	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
Kyaukpyu	Ryotwari	2,806,557	...	2,664,791	141,766	139,602	2,08,367	163,832	1·28	1,99,921	1 6 7	1 6 11	Not available		...	...
	Zemindari and village communities.*	1,123	...	60	1,063	1,063	675			675	0 10 2	0 10 2			...	...
	Zemindari †	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	.....	.....			...	...
Saudoway	Ryotwari	2,421,308	...	2,357,106	64,654	62,332	98,017	78,425	1·25	97,248	1 8 1	1 9 0			...	...
	Zemindari and village communities.*	452	452	...	...	...	226			...	.....	.....			...	...
	Zemindari †	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	.....	.....			...	...
	Total, Arakan	11,865,600	452	10,950,100	915,500	811,122	14,90,268	673,190	2·21	14,74,993	1 9 9	1 13 1	...	...	1	37,938
Rangoon Town	Ryotwari	12,160		10,996	1,164‡	1,159	2,656§	180,324	0·01	§2,656	2 4 6	2 4 8			1	180,324
	Zemindari and village communities.*	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
	Zemindari †	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
Hanthawaddy	Ryotwari	1,904,022	...	845,433	1,058,589	1,022,524	26,15,831	396,887	6·67	25,78,588	2 7 0	2 8 4			...	...
	Zemindari and village communities.*	30,698	...	...	30,698	19,004	31,532			31,532	1 0 5	1 10 7			...	...
	Zemindari †	...	..	...	...	...	...			...	.....	.....			...	...
Pegu	Ryotwari	2,711,387¶	...	2,069,095	642,292	633,172	14,49,001	239,716(a)	6·11	14,05,224	2 3 0	2 3 6			1	10,762
	Zemindari and village communities.*	27,136¶	...	875	26,261	10,399	16,028			16,028	0 9 9	1 8 8	Not available		...	...
	Zemindari †	4,564	...	4,564	...	...	...			.....	.....			...	...	
Tharrawaddy	Ryotwari	(a)1,832,320	...	1,406,448	425,872	400,886	8,44,733	339,240	2·49	7,95,085	1 13 10	1 15 9			...	...
	Zemindari and village communities.*	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
	Zemindarit	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
Prome	Ryotwari	(a)1,865,569	...	1,535,519	330,050	308,354	3,92,856	368,977(a)	1·06	3,77,031	1 2 3	1 3 7			3	52,679
	Zemindari and village communities.*	99	...	99	...	...	...			...	.....	.....			...	...
	Zemindari †	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	.....	.....			...	...
	Total, Pegu	8,387,955	..	5,873,029	2,514,926	2,395,498	53,52,637	1,525,144(a)	3·51	52,06,144	2 1 1	2 2 9	...	.....	5	243,765

* Temporarily settled.
† Permanently settled.

‡ Excludes 2,600 acres assessed suburban lands.
§ Excludes Rs. 7,824 suburban land-revenue, and also the sum of Rs. 16,355 being the balance of sale proceeds of the Hospital tank area.

(a) Revised figures owing to territorial changes.
¶ Revised figures.

[No. 9.]

2.—*Incidence of the land revenue on area and population for the year ending the 31st March 1900*—concluded.

Lower Burma.

District.	Nature of tenure.	Total area of district by survey less fendatories (Table A-I (1) *minus* Table A-I (2)).	Deduct: Area not fully assessed.	Deduct: Area for which returns, so far as required for this Table, are not available.	Balance, *i.e.*, fully assessed area for which returns are available: Total.	Balance, *i.e.*, fully assessed area for which returns are available: Cultivated.	Total land-revenue excluding cesses of district (column 2).	Population of district (*i.e.*, of column 2).	Land-revenue per head of population (column 5 divided by column 6).	Land-revenue assessed on fully assessed area (column 4 (*a*)).	Incidence per acre of land-revenue (column 8) on fully assessed area (column 4): For total area.	Incidence per acre of land-revenue (column 8) on fully assessed area (column 4): For cultivated area.	Population of fully assessed area.	Land-revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11).	Towns of over 10,000 inhabitants: Number of towns.	Towns of over 10,000 inhabitants: Aggregate population.
1		2	3(*a*)	3(*b*)	4(*a*)	4(*b*)	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.		
Thôngwa ...	Ryotwari	(*a*)2,220,355	...	1,356,299	864,056	800,293	19,33,322	333,470 (*a*)	5·80	19,12,034	2 3 5	2 6 3	Not available ...		1	20,235
	Zemindari and village communities.*	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
	Zemindari † ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
Bassein ...	Ryotwari	(*a*)2,641,036	...	2,077,222	563,814	497,093	10,40,995	321,304(*a*)	3·24	10,34,179	1 13 4	2 1 3			1	30,177
	Zemindari and village communities *.	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
	Zemindari † ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
Henzada ...	Ryotwari	(*a*)1,838,133	...	1,360,392	477,741	458,235	8,40,426	437,620 (*a*)	1·92	8,21,274	1 11 6	1 12 8			1	19,762
	Zemindari and village communities *.	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
	Zemindari † ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
Myaungmya ...	Ryotwari	(*a*)1,900,728	...	1,442,106	458,622	422,768	9,65,914	207,809 (*a*)	4·65	9,53,189	2 1 3	2 4 1			...	...
	Zemindari and village communities *.	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
	Zemindari † ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
	Total, Irrawaddy ...	(*a*)8,600,252	...	6,236,019	2,364,233	2,178,389	47,80,657	1,300,203 (*a*)	3·68	47,20,676	1 15 11	2 2 8	...	...	3	70,174
Thayetmyo ...	Ryotwari	1,534,080	...	1,404,85	129,221	121,864	1,40,298	194,637	0·72	1,32,199	1 0 4	1 1 4	Not available ...		1	17,101
	Zemindari and village communities *.	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
	Zemindari † ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
Toungoo ...	Ryotwari	3,950,080	...	3,732,721	217,359	217,177	2,55,017	211,784	1·20	2,49,149	1 2 4	1 2 4	Not available ...		1	19,232
	Zemindari and village communities *.	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					..	...
	Zemindari † ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
Salween ...	Ryotwari	1,706,240	...	1,686,495	19,745	19,704	18,329	31,439	0·58	18,329	0 14 10	0 14 11			...	...
	Zemindari and village communities *.	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
	Zemindari † ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
Thatôn ...	Ryotwari	(*a*)3,250,111	...	2,688,398	561,713	547,722	11,01,145	264,498 (*a*)	4·16	10,86,341	1 14 11	1 15 9			...	...
	Zemindari and village communities *.	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
	Zemindari † ...	402	...	402	...	...	...			...					...	...
Amherst ...	Ryotwari	4,519,680	...	4,187,306	332,374	316,646	6,37,569	233,539 §	2·73	6,27,987	1 14 3	1 15 9	Not available ...		1	55,785
	Zemindari and village communities *.	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
	Zemindari † ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
Tavoy ...	Ryotwari	3,397,120	...	3,282,021	115,099	108,864	2,05,574	94,921	2·17	2,03,261	1 12 3	1 13 10			1	15,099
	Zemindari and village communities *.	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
	Zemindari † ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
Mergui ...	Ryotwari	6,264,960	...	6,176,276	88,684	81,998	1,75,537	73,748	2·38	1,49,232	1 10 11	1 13 1			1	10,137
	Zemindari and village communities *.	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
	Zemindari † ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
	Total, Tenasserim ...	(*a*)23,088,593	...	21,753,619	1,334,974	1,292,111	23,93,171	909,929 (*a*)	2·63	23,34,299	1 12 0	1 12 11	...	...	4	100,253
Total	Ryotwari	53,315,978	...	46,206,842	7,109,588	6,712,341	1,41,57,031	4,603,103	3·08	1,38,68,311	1 14 7	2 0 8	...	...	14	469,231
	Zemindari and village communities *.	155,536	452	5,818	149,266	86,643										
	Zemindari † ...	4,966	...	4,966	...	...										
Grand Total, Lower Burma ...		53,476,480	452	46,217,626	7,258,854 ¶	6,798,984	1,41,57,031	4,603,103	3·08	1,38,68,311	1 14 7	2 0 8	...	...	14	469,231

* Temporarily settled.
† Permanently settled.

§ Revised figures.
(*a*) Revised figures owing to territorial changes.
¶ Excludes 2,600 acres assessed suburban lands.

2.—*Incidence of the Land Revenue on Area and Population for the year ending the 31st March 1900.*

Upper Burma.

Nature of tenure.			Total area by survey, less fenduteries [Table A-I.-(1) *minus* Table A-I.-(2a).]	Deduct.		Balance, *i.e.*, fully assessed area for which returns are available.		Total land-revenue [excluding cesses of district (column 2)].	Population of district, *i.e.*, of (column 2).	Land revenue per head of population (column 5 ÷ 6).	Land revenue assessed on full assessed area (column 4(a)].	Incidence per acre of land revenue (column 8) on fully assessed area (column 4).		Population of fully assessed area.	Land-revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11).	Towns over 10,000 inhabitants.	
District.	Nature of tenure.		Total area by survey, less fenduteries [Table A-I.-(1) *minus* Table A-I.-(2a).]	Area not fully assessed.	Area for which returns so far as required for this table are not available.	Total.	Cultivated.	Total land-revenue [excluding cesses of district (column 2)].	Population of district, *i.e.*, of (column 2).	Land revenue per head of population (column 5 ÷ 6).	Land revenue assessed on full assessed area [column 4(a)].	For total area.	For cultivated area.	Population of fully assessed area.	Land-revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11).	Number of towns.	Aggregate population.
	1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
			Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs.	No.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	No.	Rs. A. P.	No.	No.
Minbu Division.	Thayetmyo	Ryotwari	1,505,952	...	1,504,542	1,410	(a) 1,410	1,27,149	55,524	2 4 8	1,645	1 2 8	1 2 8	5,904	0 4 8	...	...
		Zemindari, &c. (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
		Zemindari (permanently settled) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
	Pakôkku ...	Ryotwari	3,974,147	...	3,927,164	46,983	44,944	9,62,765	311,959	3 1 5	1,45,517	3 1 7	3 3 10	75,119	1 15 0	1	19,972
		Zemindari, &c. (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
		Zemindari (permanently settled) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
	Minbu ...	Ryotwari	2,111,592*	...	1,561,091	550,501	216,977	6,63,610	215,959*	3 2 8	3,68,120	0 10 8	1 11 2	183,082	2 0 2	1	10,345
		Zemindari, &c. (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
		Zemindari (permanently settled) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
	Magwe ...	Ryotwari	1,864,209	...	1,833,198	31,011	3,017	7,76,287	219,190	3 8 8	26,931	0 13 10	8 14 9	33,763	0 11 1	1	...
		Zemindari, &c. (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
		Zemindari (permanently settled) ..	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
	Total ...		9,455,900*	...	8,825,995	629,905	266,348	25,49,811	802,632*	3 2 10	5,42,213	0 13 9	2 0 7	302,868	1 12 8	2	30,317
Mandalay Division.	Mandalay ...	Ryotwari	1,225,933	...	1,173,975	151,958	94,519	6,89,301	375,055	1 13 5	2,99,690	1 15 7	3 2 9	179,925	1 10 8	2	199,819
		Zemindari, &c. (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
		Zemindari (permanently settled) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
	Bhamo ...	Ryotwari	2,653,613	...	2,637,823	15,790	15,790	1,35,168	41,939	3 3 7	24,929	1 9 3	1 9 3	20,426	1 3 6	...	...
		Zemindari, &c. (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
		Zemindari (permanently settled) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
	Myitkyina ...	Ryotwari	6,187,008	...	6,176,078	10,930	9,134	1,36,001	51,021	2 10 8	9,765	0 14 4	1 1 1	12,456	0 12 7	...	...
		Zemindari, &c. (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
		Zemindari (permanently settled) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
	Katha ...	Ryotwari	4,476,595	...	4,270,506	206,089	194,537	5,93,702	139,389	4 4 1	1,88,990	0 14 8	0 15 7	133,750	1 6 7	...	...
		Zemindari, &c. (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
		Zemindari (permanently settled) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
	Ruby Mines	Ryotwari	1,225,350	..	1,218,668	6,682	5,545	4,43,356	34,062	13 0 3	15,820	2 5 11	2 13 8	13,487	1 2 9	...	...
		Zemindari, &c. (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...				...			...	...		
		Zemindari (permanently settled) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
	Total ...		15,868,499	...	15,477,050	331,449	319,525	19,97,528	641,466	3 1 10	5,39,194	1 6 0	1 11 0	360,044	1 8 0	2	199,819

* Revised figures owing to territorial changes.

(a) Area of the State land left fallow cannot be ascertained.

Note.—This form corresponds with Form C of the Agricultural Statistics series.

[No. 9.] 2.—*Incidence of the Land Revenue on Area and Population for the year ending the 31st March 1900*—concluded.

Upper Burma.

Nature of Tenure.			Total area by survey, less deductions [Table A-I.-(1) *minus* Table A-I.-(2a)].	Deduct.		Balance, *i.e.*, fully assessed area for which returns are available.		Total land revenue [excluding cesses of district (column 2)].	Population of district, *i.e.*, of (column 2).	Land revenue per head of population (column 5 ÷ 6).	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [column 4(a)].	Incidence per acre of land revenue (column 8) on fully assessed area (column 4).		Population of fully assessed area.	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 9 and 11).	Towns over 10,000 inhabitants.	
District.	Nature of tenure.			Area not fully assessed.	Area for which returns so far as required for this table are not available.	Total.	Cultivated.					For total area.	For cultivated area.			Number of towns.	Aggregate population.
	1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
			Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs.	No.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	No.	Rs. A. P.	No.	No.
Sagaing Division. Shwebo ...		Ryotwari	3,605,568	...	3,582,797	22,771	9,675	7,16,878	230,779	3 1 8	22,898	1 0 1	2 5 9	22,650	1 0 0	...	...
		Zemindari, &c. (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	.....		
		Zemindari (permanently settled) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	.....		
Sagaing ...		Ryotwari	1,188,469	...	1,158,875	29,594	29,594	6,98,584	246,141	2 13 5	95,176	3 3 5	3 3 5	35,735	2 10 7	...	...
		Zemindari, &c. (temporarily settled)	3,000	...	3,000	...	...	...			...			...	.....		
		Zemindari (permanently settled) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	.....		
Lower Chindwin.		Ryotwari	2,327,584	...	2,217,132	10,452	7,111	5,78,041	233,316	2 7 8	10,429	1 15 11	1 7 6	10,425	1 0 0	...	...
		Zemindari, &c. (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			..	.....		
		Zemindari (permanently settled) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	.....		
Upper Chindwin.		Ryotwari	11,200,262	...	11,006,253	194,009	117,420	2,88,788	111,533	2 9 5	19,568	0 1 7	0 2 8	17,021	1 2 5	...	...
		Zemindari, &c. (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	.....		
		Zemindari (permanently settled) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	.....		
		Total ...	18,224,883	...	17,968,057	256,826	163,800	22,82,291	821,769	2 12 5	1,48,071	0 9 3	0 14 6	86,031	1 11 6		...
Meiktila Division. Kyaukse ...		Ryotwari	812,508	...	588,177	224,331	157,681	7,59,584	126,622	6 0 0	5,85,047	2 9 3	3 10 11	214,800	2 11 6	...	...
		Zemindari, &c. (temporarily settled)	2,823	...	...	2,823	1,210	...			...			...	.....		
		Zemindari (permanently settled) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	.....		
Meiktila ...		Ryotwari	1,397,446	...	1,080,926	316,520	77,118	5,54,872	217,280	2 8 10	55,907	0 2 10	0 11 7	36,719	1 8 4	...	...
		Zemindari, &c. (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	.....		
		Zemindari (permanently settled) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	.....		
Yamèthin ...		Ryotwari	2,724,965	...	2,663,932	61,033	48,985	4,99,990	206,557	2 6 9	52,243	0 13 8	1 1 1	33,637	1 5 10	1	12,926
		Zemindari, &c. (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	.....		
		Zemindari (permanently settled) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	.....		
Myingyan ...		Ryotwari	2,007,331*	...	1,981,825	25,506	19,300	6,47,354	351,465*	1 13 6	42,608	1 10 9	2 3 4	24,469	1 11 10	1	19,790
		Zemindari, &c. (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	.....		
		Zemindari (permanently settled) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	.....		
		Total ...	6,945,073*	...	6,314,860	630,213	304,294	24,61,800	901,924*	2 11 8	7,35,805	0 15 6	2 0 1	309,625	1 15 7	2	32,716
Total of tenure of each nature		Ryotwari	50,488,532	...	48,582,962	1,905,570	1,052,757	92,91,430	3,167,791	3 14 10	19,65,283	1 0 5	1 13 10	10,58,568	1 13 8	6	262,852
		Zemindari, &c. (temporarily settled)	5,823	...	3,000	2,823	1,210	...						...	.....		
		Zemindari (permanently settled) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...						...	.....		

* Revised figures owing to territorial changes.

[No. 10.] I-E.—FISCAL.

3.—Varieties of Tenure held direct from Government during the year ending 31st March 1900.

Lower Burma

Nature of tenure.	Number of estates.	Number of villages.	Number of holders or share-holders.	Gross area.	Average area of each estate (column 5 divided by column 2).	Average assessment of each estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	No.	No.	No.	No.	Acres.	Rs. A. P.
1.—Revenue-payers paying more than Rs. 50,000 revenue. (a) Individuals under law of primogeniture.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1.—Revenue-payers paying more than Rs. 50,000 revenue. (b) Individuals and families under ordinary law.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1.—Revenue-payers paying more than Rs. 50,000 revenue. (c) Village communities ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2.—Revenue payers paying from Rs. 50,000 to Rs. 5,000 revenue. (a) Individuals under law of primogeniture.	...	...	...	...	..	..
2.—Revenue payers paying from Rs. 50,000 to Rs. 5,000 revenue. (b) Individuals and families under ordinary law.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2.—Revenue payers paying from Rs. 50,000 to Rs. 5,000 revenue. (c) Village communities.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3.—Revenue-payers paying from Rs. 5,000 to Rs. 100 revenue. (a) Individuals under law of primogenture.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3.—Revenue-payers paying from Rs. 5,000 to Rs. 100 revenue. (b) Individuals and families under ordinary law.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3.—Revenue-payers paying from Rs. 5,000 to Rs. 100 revenue. (c) Village communities ...	...	...	...	...	..	...
4.—Revenue-payers paying less than Rs 100 revenue. (a) Individuals under law of primogeniture.	...	...	...	...	...	...
4.—Revenue-payers paying less than Rs 100 revenue. (b) Individuals and families under ordinary law.	...	...	...	...	...	...
4.—Revenue-payers paying less than Rs 100 revenue. (c) Village communities ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5.—Small holdings held separate and direct from Government (Ryotwari tenure).	1,203,965	*14,278	943,368	7,171,682	5·96	11 8 2
6.—Holders of wholly or partly revenue-free tenures. In perpetuity	97	243	125	154,864	1,596·54	1,112 8 3
6.—Holders of wholly or partly revenue-free tenures. For life or lives	...	...	...	...	...	...
7.—Land-owners who have redeemed the revenue ...	...	...	..	...	...	...
8.—Purchasers of waste-lands	4	1	2	1,114	278·50	...
9.—Others	323	...	323	1,164	3·60	8 4 1
Total ...	1,204,389	14,522	943,818	7,328,824	6·09	11 14 7

* Decrease as compared with last year due to adoption in Prme district of method of calculating number of "villages" according to definition in Lower Burma Village Act.

No. 10.] I-E.—FISCAL.

3.—Varieties of tenure held direct from Government during the year ending 31st March 1900.

Upper Burma.

Nature of tenure.	Number of estates.	Number of villages.	Number of holders or share-holders.	Gross area.	Average area of each estate (column 5 ÷ column 2).	Average assessment of each estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	No.	No.	No.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs. A. P.
I.—Revenue-payers paying more than Rs. 50,000 revenue. (a) Individuals under law of primogeniture.	...	...	...	...	...	...
I.—Revenue-payers paying more than Rs. 50,000 revenue. (b) Individuals and families under ordinary law.	...	...	...	...	...	...
I.—Revenue-payers paying more than Rs. 50,000 revenue. (c) Village communities ...	...	...	...	...	..	...
II.—Revenue-payers paying from Rs. 50,000 to Rs. 5,000 revenue. (a) Individuals under law of primogeniture.	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Revenue-payers paying from Rs. 50,000 to Rs. 5,000 revenue. (b) Individuals and families under ordinary law.	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Revenue-payers paying from Rs. 50,000 to Rs. 5,000 revenue. (c) Village communities. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Revenue-payers paying from Rs. 5,000 to Rs. 100 revenue. (a) Individuals under law of primogeniture.	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Revenue-payers paying from Rs. 5,000 to Rs. 100 revenue. (b) Individuals and families under ordinary law.	...	...	...		..	...
III.—Revenue-payers paying from Rs. 5,000 to Rs. 100 revenue. (c) Village communities ...	...	...	...	...	...	..
IV.—Revenue-payers paying less than Rs. 100 revenue. (a) Individuals under law of primogeniture.	...	...	...	...	...	...
IV.—Revenue-payers paying less than Rs. 100 revenue. (b) Individuals and families under ordinary law.	...	...	...	...	...	...
IV.—Revenue-payers paying less than Rs. 100 revenue. (c) Village communities ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
V.—Small holdings held separate and direct from Government (ryotwari tenure). (a) State land	223,362	7,767	162,778	1,324,181	5·93	8 2 0
V.—Small holdings held separate and direct from Government (ryotwari tenure). (b) Non-State land	679,091	5,682	531,196	2,607,875	3·84	...
VI.—Holders of wholly or partially revenue-free tenures. In perpetuity	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—Holders of wholly or partially revenue-free tenures. For life or lives	...	...	...	...	...	...
VII.—Land-owners who have redeemed the revenue ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VIII.—Purchasers of waste-lands	...	...	...	...	...	...
IX.—Others	2*	1	2	5,823	2,911·50	2,450 0 0
Total ...	902,455	13,450	693,976	3,937,879	4·36	...

* These relate to the special grants in Sagaing and Kyaukse.

NOTE.—This form corresponds with Form D of the Agricultural Statistics series.

I-E.—FISCAL.

[No. 11.] 5.—*Register of transfers of landed property during year 1898-99 (ending the 31st March).*

Lower Burma.

Class of tenure.		NUMBER OF TRANSFERS		TOTAL AREA TRANSFERRED	
		By order of Court.	By private contract or gift.	By order of Court.	By private contract or gift.
1		2	3	4	5
		Number.	Number.	Acres.	Acres.
Revenue-paying	Akyab	99	4,941	1,180	30,588
	Northern Arakan	...	...	...	...
	Kyaukpyu	15	429	31	2,050
	Sandoway	24	522	48	1,667
	Rangoon	...	52	...	177
	Hanthawaddy	65	3,435	1,418	73,236
	Pegu	10	2,094	186	45,794
	Tharrawaddy	30	5,439	474	38,461
	Prome	28	4,461	114	14,017
	Thôngwa	91	3,559	2,305	65,507
	Bassein	63	3,068	663	36,568
	Henzada	22	3,702	144	22,881
	Myaungmya	52	2,356	855	26,518
	Thayetmyo	25	739	93	1,772
	Toungoo	54	681	714	5,163
	Salween	...	81	...	239
	Thatôn	9	2,386	51	39,625
	Amherst	21	1,790	146	13,159
	Tavoy	20	896	64	3,661
	Mergui	14	470	58	1,898
	Total ...	642	41,101	9,044	422,981
Wholly or partly revenue-free		...	...	...	...
Those who have statutory (or otherwise recognized) powers of transfer.		...	...	...	...
Total of each class of tenure.	Revenue-paying	642	41,101	9,044	422,981
	Wholly or partly revenue-free	...	...	...	...
	Those who have statutory (or otherwise recognized powers of transfer).	...	...		...
GRAND TOTAL, LOWER BURMA ...		642	41,101	9,044	422,981

I-E.—FISCAL.

[No. 11.] *5—Register of Transfers of Land Property for the year ending 31st March 1900.*

Upper Burma.

District and class of tenure.		Number of transfers		Total area transferred	
		By order of Court.	By private contract or gift.	By order of Court.	By private contract or gift.
1		2	3	4	5
		No.	No.	Acres.	Acres
Revenue-paying	Minbu	9	341	53	939
	Mandalay	20	1,249	126	5,182
	Bhamo	...	5	...	1
	Myitkyina	...	40	...	3
	Sagaing	...	36	...	171
	Upper Chindwin ...	7	39	55	38
	Kyaukse	62	880	682	4,942
	Yamèthin	33	41	194	819
	Total ...	141	2,631	1,110	12,095
Wholly or partially revenue-free.	Pakôkku	107	388	237	1,472
	Minbu	9	500	77	1,598
	Mandalay	10	1,819	1	1,206
	Bhamo	...	23	...	10
	Myitkyina	2	15	1	80
	Ruby Mines	1	23	1	17
	Shwebo	...	1	...	1
	Sagaing	...	19	...	41
	Lower Chindwin ...	27	...	123	...
	Upper Chindwin ...	...	64	...	138
	Kyaukse	1	104	16	585
	Yamèthin	12	549	88	3,331
	Total ...	169	3,505	544	8,429
Those who have statutory (or otherwise recognized) powers of transfer.		...	...	...	...
Total of each class of tenure.	Revenue-paying	141	2,631	1,110	12,095
	Wholly or partially revenue-free	169	3,505	544	8,429
	Those who have statutory (or otherwise recognized) powers of transfer.	...	...	...	...
	GRAND TOTAL ...	310	6,136	1,654	20,524

NOTE.—This form corresponds with Form E of the Agricultural Statistics series.

I-E.—FISCAL.

6.—*Land Revenue.*

[No. 12.]

Lower Burma.

Description of revenue.	Revenue 1898-99.		Revenue 1899-1900.		Cost of collection.	Net collections during the year.	Outstanding balances.	Number of sales for arrears of revenue.	Revenue of estates sold.	Cause of increase or decrease of revenue, with explanation of any items realized in addition to the annual assessed revenue.
	Assessed.	Realized.	Assessed.	Realized.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	No.	Rs. A. P.	
(*a*) From settled estates bearing revenue in past years. (*b*) Settled estates added to revenue-roll during present year. (*c*) Settled estates taken off revenue-roll during present year. (*d*) Collections from Government estates	1,30,18,739	1,29,92,244 *	1,39,88,902	1,39,27,325 †	8,59,594	1,30,67,731	78,629	779	15,655 4 9	Increase due to extension of cultivation.
(*e*) Income from sale of Government estates ...	11,503	11,503	27,885	27,885	...	27,885	...	...	...	Increase due to sale of Hospital tank area and of extra strips of Government land held without title in Rangoon Town district.
(*f*) Miscellaneous land revenue not included in above.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	1,30,30,242	1,30,03,747	1,40,16,787	1,39,55,210	8,59,594	1,30,95,616	78,629	779	15,655 4 9	

* Includes Rs. 1,85,537 collections on account of arrears of previous years.

† Includes Rs. 1,18,600 collections on account of arrears of previous years.

I-E.—FISCAL.

6.—Land Revenue.

[No. 12.] **Upper Burma.**

Description of revenue.	Revenue 1898-99.		Revenue 1899-900.		Cost of collections	Net collections during the year.	Outstanding balances.	Number of sales for arrears of revenue.	Revenue of estates sold.	Cause of increase or decrease of revenue, with explanation of any items realized in addition to the annual assessed revenue.
	Assessed.	Realized.	Assessed.	Realized.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	No.	Rs. A. P.	
(*a*) From settled estates bearing revenue in past years.										
(*b*) Settled estates added *to* revenue-roll during present year.										
(*c*) Settled estates taken off revenue-roll during present year.	75,53,752*	73,93,646 (*a*)*	78,59,737	77,99,229 (*b*)	6,48,397	71,50,832	45,257	23	...	
(*d*) Collections from Government estates ...										
(*e*) Income from sale of Government estates ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
(*f*) Miscellaneous land revenue not included in above.	2,61,569	1,81,648	3,79,007	4,39,416	38,007	4,01,409	6,432	...	...	
Total ...	78,15,328	75,75,294	82,38,744	82,38,645	6,86,404	75,52,241	51,689	23	...	

* Revised figures.

(*a*) Includes Rs. 42,553 collections on account of previous years.

(*b*) Includes Rs. 48,055 collections on account of previous years.

II.—STATISTICS OF PROTECTION.

(A) LEGISLATIVE.

[No. 13.] *1.—Statement of Acts passed by the Legislature of Burma in the year 1899 and duly assented to as required by law.*

No., year, and title of Act.	By whom introduced.	Object and character of Act.	Date of assent.
I of 1899.			
The Burma Gambling Act	The Hon'ble Mr. Symes, C.I.E.	The object of the Act was to consolidate the provisions of the Gambling Act, 1867, and the Burma Gaming Act, 1884, and to more clearly declare the law in two important respects where divergent constructions had been adopted by the Courts of Upper and Lower Burma. The provisions enabling Magistrates to demand security from *ti* gamblers were also extended to all kinds of unlawful gaming, and several minor alterations of the law were also adopted.	Lieutenant-Governor's assent 16th March 1899. Governor-General's assent 1st April 1899.
II of 1899.			
The Burma Ferries Act Amendment Act.	The Hon'ble Mr. Bridges.	The object of the Act was to expressly provide that compensation assessed and recovered for an injury to a public ferry under section 30 of the Act should, instead of becoming part of the public revenue, be credited to local funds or awarded by the Magistrate to the lessee of the ferry under a power given in that behalf.	Lieutenant-Governor's assent 23rd March 1899. Governor-General's assent 10th April 1899.
III of 1899.			
The Burma Military Police Act, 1887, Amendment Act.	The Hon'ble Mr. Symes, C.I.E.	The object of the Act was to adopt certain more suitable designations of rank by substituting terms which had come into use for terms which had fallen out of use, and in certain directions to obtain increased powers for the maintenance of discipline by empowering the Senior Native Officer temporarily in command at the headquarters of a Battalion to award minor punishments to men of the class of sepoy during the absence of the Commandant, Adjutant, and Assistant Commandant. The minor punishments allowed under section 9 of the Act were also made similar to those allowed in the Native Army, and power was taken to invest Adjutants and Assistant Commandants with the powers of a Magistrate in respect of offences committed by Military Police Officers.	Lieutenant-Governor's assent 19th March 1899. Governor-General's assent 12th April 1899.
IV of 1899.			
The Rangoon Police Act	The Hon'ble Mr. Symes, C.I.E.	The object of the Act was to constitute a separate police force for Rangoon Town under a Commissioner of Police invested with the more important powers held by the Commissioner of Police in Calcutta, and to assimilate, as far as practicable, the organization and working of the force to that of a Presidency Town. The Act also contained provisions similar to those in force in Presidency Towns against thieves and vagabonds, and for the punishment of street offences, and authorizing the arrest by private persons for certain offences until the name and address of the prisoner are ascertained and similar provisions considered necessary for the prevention of offences and maintenance of order in a large seaport town.	Lieutenant-Governor's assent 27th March 1899. Governor-General's assent 13th April 1899.

[No. 14.] *2.—Statement of Bills proposed or pending in the Legislature of Burma in the year 1899.*

Nil, except those specified in Statement No. 13.

[No. 15.] *3.—Statement of Draft Bills and Regulations submitted by the Chief Administrative authority of Burma for the consideration of the Legislature of India during the year 1899.*

Title of Bill.	By whom proposed.	Object and character of Bill.	Fate, result or present position of the proposed Bill.
The Lower Burma Courts Bill.	Lieutenant-Governor...	The object of the Bill was to provide for the establishment of a Chief Court for Lower Burma, and the transfer to that Court of the jurisdiction and powers of the former Courts of the Recorder of Rangoon, the Judicial Commissioner, Lower Burma, and of the Special Court. The Bill repealed the Lower Burma Courts Act, 1889, and adopted the nomenclature of the Subordinate	Passed into law as Act VI of 1900.

[No. 15.] *3.—Statement of Draft Bills and Regulations submitted by the Chief Administrative authority of Burma for the consideration of the Legislature of India during the year 1899*—concluded.

Title of Bill.	By whom proposed.	Object and character of Bill.	Fate, resu or present position of the proposed Bill.
		Courts of the Upper Burma Civil Courts Regulation, 1896. It also altered the law as to appeals by providing that appeals from Subdivisional Courts should lie to Divisional Courts, that the period of limitation for appeals to the latter Court be 60 days, and that appeals above Rs. 5,000 in value from District Courts should lie to the Chief Court. It also authorized the Local Government to provide by notification that all appeals from specified Courts should lie to the Chief Court, and amongst other alterations of the law as to second appeals, abolished second appeals in small causes and in certain unclassed suits.	
A Regulation to further amend the Upper Burma Towns Regulation, 1891.	Lieutenant-Governor...	The object of the Regulation was to substitute the word "town" for the word "village" in section 7-A of the Upper Burma Towns Regulation, 1891, as amended by the Burma Laws Act, 1898, and so enable, in accordance with the original intention, the application of the penal provisions of that section to *pwès* in towns.	Passed into law as Regulation II of 1899.

[No. 16.] *1.—Statement showing the number of Judicial divisions and the number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction in Burma for the year 1899 with the cost of tribunals.*

Name of province.	Area in square miles.	Population.	Number of divisions for Courts under Chief Court, but superior to Chief Courts of districts.	Number of districts.	Number of sub-districts.	TOTAL NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION.					TOTAL NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED.				Total receipts of the Courts.	Total charges of the Courts.	Remarks.		
						Judges of Chief Court of province.	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of districts.	Judges of districts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other subordinate Courts.	*Original.* Regular.	*Original.* Miscellaneous.	*Appeals.* Regular.	*Appeals.* Miscellaneous.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
LOWER BURMA.															Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Grades of Judicial Officers.	European.	Native.*
Territory subject to the High Court. — Civil ...	80,677	4,643,999	5	19	36	2	5	19	...	139	40,522	8,921	2,369	158	7,18,822 11 11	6, 38,078 8 3	*Officers exercising both original and appellate jurisdiction.*		
Criminal...	85,910	4,658,627	7	20	39	2	8	20	...	189*	56,737	1,073	5,047	562	3,41,285 3 9	9,07,754 6 1	Judicial Commissioners	1	...
																	Recorder of Rangoon	1	...
																	Sessions Judges	5	...
																	Additional Sessions Judges ...	2	...
																	Judge of Moulmein	1	...
																	District Magistrates	20	...
Revenue...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	First Class Magistrates with Appellate power.	6	...
Territory not subject to the High Court. — Civil ...	5,233	14,628	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	93	...	...	...	.....	312 6 0	*Officers exercising original jurisdiction only.*		
Criminal...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	Stipendiary Magistrates, 1st Class ...	18	7
																	Stipendiary Magistrates, 2nd Class ...	...	47
																	Stipendiary Magistrates, 3rd Class ...	2	1
																	Honorary Magistrates sitting singly ...	1	
																	Special Magistrates under section 7, Criminal Procedure Code.	2	...
Revenue...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	Benches of Honorary Magistrates ...	...	15
Total, Lower Burma ...	85,910	4,658,627	7	20	39	2	8	20	...	189	97,352	9,994	7,416	720	10,60,107 15 7	15,46,145 4 4	Total, Lower Burma ...	5	160

* Including 15 Benches counting each Bench as one officer.

[No. 16.] *I.—Statement showing the number of Judicial divisions and the number of officers exercising appellate or Original Jurisdiction in Burma for the year 1899, with the cost of tribunals*—concluded.

Name of province.	Area in square miles.	Population.	Number of divisions for Courts under Chief Court, but superior to Civil Courts of districts.	Number of districts.	Number of sub-districts.	TOTAL NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION.					TOTAL NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED.				Total receipts of the Courts.	Total charges of the Courts.	Remarks.		
						Judges of Chief Court of province.	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of districts.	Judges of districts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other subordinate Courts.	*Original.* Regular.	*Original.* Miscellaneous.	*Appeals.* Regular.	*Appeals.* Miscellaneous.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
UPPER BURMA.															Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Grades of Judicial Officers.	European.	Native.
Territory subject to the High Court. — Civil ...	79,498	3,112,267	4	16	43	1	4	16	12	140	13,623	1,453	1,441	105	1,93,977 1 5	4,18,852 6 10			
Territory subject to the High Court. — Criminal ...	79,498	3,112,267	4	16	43	1	5	16	...	182	18,099	1,064	1,321	4,512	1,71,771 6 5	5,25,792 15 3	*Officers exercising both original and appellate jurisdiction.*		
Territory subject to the High Court. — Revenue ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	Judicial Commissioner	1	...
																	Sessions Judges	4	...
																	Additional Sessions Judge, Mandalay Division.	1	...
																	District Magistrates	16	...
																	Magistrates of the first class invested with appellate powers under section 407, Criminal Procedure Code.	3	...
Territory not subject to the High Court. — Civil ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....			
Territory not subject to the High Court. — Criminal ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	.....	.....	*Officers exercising original jurisdiction only.*		
Territory not subject to the High Court. — Revenue ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	Stipendiary Magistrates, 1st class	25	30
																	Stipendiary Magistrates, 2nd class	5	49
																	Stipendiary Magistrates, 3rd class	3	42
																	Special Magistrates under section 14, Criminal Procedure Code.	9	13
																	Honorary Magistrates sitting singly	...	...
																	Benches of Honorary Magistrates		3
Total, Upper Burma ...	79,498	3,112,267	4	16	43	1	5	16	12	182	31,722	12,511	2,762	4,617	3,65,748 7 10	9,44,645 6 1	Total, Upper Burma ...	67	137
GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	165,408	7,770,894	11	36	82	3	13	36	12	371	129,074	2,517	10,178	5,337	14,25,856 7 5	24,90,790 10 5	GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	126	297

Description of offence.	Number of offences reported.	Number of cases returned as true.	Number of cases brought to trial during the year.	Number of persons: Under trial during the year, including pending from previous year.	Number of persons: Acquitted or discharged.	Number of persons: Convicted.	Number of persons: Died, escaped, or transferred to another province.	Number of persons: Remaining under trial.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
LOWER BURMA.									
Offences against the State, Chapter VI of the Indian Penal Code	3	2	1	3	3	...	...	...	
Offences relating to the Army and Navy, Chapter VII	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	
Offences against the public tranquillity, Chapter VIII	316	306	317	1,731	534	1,125	3	69	
Offences by, or relating to, public servants, Chapter IX	140	126	132	211	98	98	2	13	
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants, Chapter X	316	299	309	434	160	251	4	19	
False evidence and offences against public justice, Chapter XI	682	640	679	889	329	502	12	46	
Offences relating to coin Chapter XII	55	49	54	71	32	29	...	10	
Offences relating to Government stamps, Chapter XII	1	1	1	2	2	...	...	...	
Offences relating to weights and measures, Chapter XIII	31	31	32	42	9	33	...	...	
Offences affecting the public health, safety, convenience, decency, and morals, Chapter XIV	1,370	1,265	1,291	2,264	557	1,667	9	31	
Offences relating to religion, Chapter XV	44	42	42	186	131	53	...	2	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Offences affecting life	175	166	322	451	193	205	4	52	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Causing of miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants, and the concealment of births.	5	4	3	8	8	...	...	...	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Hurt	4,238	3,924	4,053	6,755	3,759	2,692	22	282	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	110	94	96	177	123	43	...	11	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Criminal force and assault	2,314	2,648	2,697	4,191	2,517	1,526	23	125	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery, and forced labour	192	132	168	230	151	70	1	8	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Rape	139	108	143	173	102	57	...	14	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Unnatural offence	7	6	6	7	4	3	...	...	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Theft	7,438	6,767	6,767	9,534	3,155	6,079	45	255	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Extortion	121	105	118	231	112	106	1	12	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Robbery and dacoity	241	211	264	578	195	367	8	68	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Criminal misappropriation of property	151	126	132	178	97	71	1	9	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Criminal breach of trust	776	643	655	812	430	324	18	40	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Receiving of stolen property	281	280	294	470	150	312	2	6	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Cheating	411	332	355	512	321	144	6	41	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	20	17	15	30	21	3	3	3	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Mischief	919	755	794	1,572	1,063	441	8	60	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Criminal trespass	2,524	2,238	2,264	3,663	2,034	1,450	11	168	
Offences relating to documents and to trade or property marks, Chapter XVIII	66	58	74	104	61	37	1	5	
Criminal breach of contracts of service, Chapter XIX	31	26	27	38	18	18	1	1	
Offences relating to marriage, Chapter XX	428	358	383	473	388	56	14	15	
Defamation, Chapter XXI	261	170	173	254	171	63	2	18	
Criminal intimidation, insult, and annoyance, Chapter XXII	2,426	2,179	2,232	3,279	2,135	1,038	4	107	
Offences under special and local laws — Offences under the Arms Act and Rules	361	319	365	416	97	308	4	7	
Offences under special and local laws — Offences under the Excise Act	2,505	2,453	2,506	2,952	535	2,367	3	47	
Offences under special and local laws — Offences under the Forest Act and Rules	597	584	592	1,010	279	657	...	74	
Offences under special and local laws — Offences under the Gambling Act	1,191	1,155	1,195	8,288	3,005	4,847	146	290	
Offences under special and local laws — Offences under the Municipal Act and Rules	3,474	3,434	3,447	3,649	612	2,994	2	41	
Offences under special and local laws — Offences under the Opium Act and Rules	1,533	1,493	1,529	1,728	348	1,349	6	25	
Offences under special and local laws — Offences under the Police Act	12,298	12,289	12,209	17,836	5,913	11,849	1	73	
Offences under special and local laws — Offences under the Railways Act	259	256	252	505	32	469	...	4	
Offences under special and local laws — Offences under the Stamp Act and Rules	71	71	73	137	23	105	...	9	
Offences under special and local laws — Offences under the Vaccination Act	32	30	30	32	20	4	...	8	
Offences under other special and local laws	10,425	10,260	10,447	13,277	3,354	9,556	48	319	
Total, Lower Burma	59,519	56,482	57,632	89,387	33,282	53,303	415	2,387	

[No. 17.] 2.—*Statement showing offences reported and persons tried, convicted, and acquitted of each class of offence in the Province of Burma for the year 1899.*

Description of offence.	Number of offences reported.	Number of cases returned as true.	Number of cases brought to trial during the year.	Number of persons: Under trial during the year, including pending from previous year.	Number of persons: Acquitted or discharged.	Number of persons: Convicted.	Number of persons: Died, escaped, or transferred to another province.	Number of persons: Remaining under trial.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
UPPER BURMA.									
Offences against the State, Chapter VI of the Indian Penal Code	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Offences relating to the Army and Navy, Chapter VII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Offences against the public tranquillity, Chapter VIII	159	151	157	748	197	510	5	36	Escaped.
Offences by, or relating to, public servants, Chapter IX	60	47	59	88	37	47	...	4	
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants, Chapter X	118	98	114	156	44	108	1	3	Escaped.
False evidence and offences against public justice, Chapter XI	182	155	172	224	77	134	2	11	One died and 1 escaped.
Offences relating to coin, Chapter XII	12	10	12	14	8	6	...	...	
Offences relating to Government stamps, Chapter XII	1	1	1	5	5	...	...	...	
Offences relating to weights and measures, Chapter XIII	8	6	8	9	4	5	...	...	
Offences affecting public health, safety, convenience, decency, &c., Chapter XIV	551	521	537	1,100	107	979	4	10	Escaped.
Offences relating to religion, Chapter XV	23	17	22	42	18	23	...	1	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Offences affecting life	89	84	104	109	31	57	2	19	Died.
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Causing of miscarriage, injury to unborn children, exposure of infants, and the concealment of births.	7	5	7	8	3	5	...	...	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Hurt	1,551	1,383	1,478	2,538	1,484	984	4	66	One died and 3 escaped.
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	53	40	46	96	55	41	...	...	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Criminal force and assault	1,074	913	1,005	1,592	953	620	2	17	Escaped.
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery, &c.	48	35	45	63	48	15	...	...	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Rape	94	60	84	88	51	37	...	...	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Unnatural offence	3	1	3	3	2	1	...	...	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Theft	1,748	1,572	1,696	2,344	596	1,698	14	36	One died and 13 escaped.
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Extortion	33	23	25	48	22	25	...	1	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Robbery and dacoity	44	37	43	94	26	66	...	2	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Criminal misappropriation of property	108	87	91	135	40	93	1	1	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Criminal breach of trust	305	231	253	293	95	176	8	14	Escaped.
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Receiving of stolen property	63	57	65	121	32	87	2	...	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Cheating	148	98	123	158	76	73	3	6	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	2	2	2	5	5	...	...	...	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Mischief	419	295	345	608	367	227	...	14	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Criminal trespass	1,111	873	974	1,577	948	599	3	27	Escaped.
Offences relating to documents and to trade, &c., Chapter XVIII	19	16	17	24	10	14	...	...	
Criminal breach of contracts of service, Chapter XIX	14	9	9	9	6	3	...	...	
Offences relating to marriage, Chapter XX	216	154	180	195	139	44	6	6	Escaped.
Defamation, Chapter XXI	162	116	134	169	132	31	...	6	
Criminal intimidation, insult, and annoyance, Chapter XXII	881	704	782	1,095	702	379	...	14	
Offences under special and local laws. — Offences under the Excise Act	508	469	504	590	100	481	...	9	
Offences under special and local laws. — Offences under the Forest Regulation and Rules	220	200	206	610	259	337	...	14	
Offences under special and local laws. — Offences under the Gambling Act	883	814	852	4,733	874	3,789	4	66	One died and 3 escaped.
Offences under special and local laws. — Offences under the Arms Act and Rules	105	94	105	121	17	100	...	4	
Offences under special and local laws. — Offences under the Police Act	1,981	1,955	1,977	2,212	119	2,079	7	7	One died and 6 escaped.
Offences under special and local laws. — Offences under the Municipal Regulation	2,768	2,757	2,766	2,867	135	2,730	1	1	
Offences under special and local laws. — Offences under the Opium Act and Rules	453	431	453	595	92	496	4	3	Escaped.
Offences under special and local laws. — Offences under the Railways Act	159	146	154	243	54	186	2	1	
Offences under special and local laws. — Offences under the Stamp Act and Rules	87	84	88	148	18	122	1	7	
Offences under special and local laws. — Offences under the Vaccination Act	5	5	5	5	...	...	...	...	
Offences under other special and local laws	1,862	1,737	1,831	2,918	587	2,309	2	20	Escaped.
Total, Upper Burma ...	18,337	16,493	17,536	28,800	8,575	19,721	78	426	
GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	77,856	72,975	75,168	118,187	41,857	73,024	493	2,813	

[No. 18.]

2A.—Statement showing the general result of the trial of European British subjects in the Province of Burma for the year 1899.

Description of offence.	Number of persons accused and brought before a Magistrate: Remaining at the close of the previous year.	Within the year: On complaint, section 191 (a), Criminal Procedure Code.	Within the year: On police report, section 191 (b) of the Code.	Within the year: By Magistrate *suo motu*, section 191 (c) of the Code.	Within the year: On transfer from another district or province.	Within the year: Total.	Died, escaped, or transferred to other districts or provinces.	Number actually brought to trial.	Persons whose cases were disposed of — By District Magistrates and other first-class Magistrates: Received by transfer under section 451B of the Code.	Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	Committed: To Court of Sessions.	Committed: To High Court.	Transferred by order under section 451B of the Code.	Total, omitting entries in columns 10 and 16.	By Courts of Sessions: Received by transfer under section 451B of the Code.	Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	Transferred to High Court under section 449 of the Code.	Total exclusive of column 17.	By High Court: Convicted.	Acquitted.	Total.	Total for all Courts: Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	Total.	Number of persons under trial at the close of the year.	Number of cases: Brought to trial.	Disposed of.	Pending.	Number of persons who applied to the High Court for an order under section 456 of the Code.	Of those entered in column 5, number who applied under section 2, Act III of 1884, for transfer or committal of their cases.	Number of persons who applied to the High Court under section 526 of the Code for the transfer of their cases.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
LOWER BURMA.																																	
Offences against the State, Chapter VI of the Indian Penal Code.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to the Army and Navy, Chapter VII...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against the public tranquillity, Chapter VIII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences by, or relating to, public servants, Chapter IX	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	1	1	...	...	...
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants, Chapter X.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
False evidence and offences against public justice, Chapter XI.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to coin and Government stamps, Chapter XII.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to weights and measures, Chapter XIII.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences affecting the public health, safety, convenience, decency, and morals, Chapter XIV.	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to religion, Chapter XV	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Offences affecting life	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Causing of miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants, and the concealment of births.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hurt	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal force and assault	...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7	...	5	2	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	7	...	7	7	...	...	...	...	...
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery, and forced labour.	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Rape	...	...	8	...	...	8	...	8	...	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	...	8	8	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Unnatural offence...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Theft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Robbery and dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal misappropriation of property ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal breach of trust	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Receiving stolen property	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Cheating	...	1	2	...	...	3	...	3	...	1	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mischief	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal trespass	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to documents and to trade or property marks, Chapter XVIII.	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal breach of contracts of service, Chapter XIX ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to marriage, Chapter XX ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Defamation, Chapter XXI	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal intimidation, insult, and annoyance, Chapter XXII.	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Offences under special and local laws	...	18	39	...	...	57	...	57	...	45	12	...	...	...	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	12	57	...	35	35	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Lower Burma ...	...	33	52	...	1	86	...	86	...	57	20	1	8	...	86	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	58	27	85	1	57	56	1	...	...	...	...

Subsidiary table.

35 — Of the total number of persons shown in Column 16: Number who claimed to be tried by a mixed jury, section 451A (1) of the Code.	Column 16: Number who did not so claim.	Column 16: Number of those in column 35 (1) whose cases were transferred under section 451B of the Code.	Column 21: Number who claimed a mixed number of assessors, section 451 (2) of the Code.	Column 21: Number who did not so claim.	Columns 21 and 24: Number who claimed to be tried by a mixed jury, section 451 (1) of the Code.	Columns 21 and 24: Number who did not so claim.	36 — Of cases shown in column 30: Disposed of by Magistrates: Being European British subjects.	Disposed of by Magistrates: Other than European British subjects.	Disposed of by Sessions Judges: Being European British subjects.	Disposed of by Sessions Judges: Other than European British subjects.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1	86	...	...	...	8	...	57	...	...	...

[No. 18.]

2A.—*Statement showing the general result of the trial of European British subjects in the Province of Burma for the year 1899.*

Description of offence.	Number of persons accused and brought before a Magistrate.							Number actually brought to trial.	Persons whose cases were disposed of														Number of cases			Number of persons who applied to the High Court for an order under section 456 of the Code.	Of those entered in column 5, number who applied under section 2, Act III of 1884, for transfer or committal of their cases.	Number of persons who applied to the High Court under section 526 of the Code for the transfer of their cases.	Subsidiary table.				
									By District Magistrates and other first-class Magistrates.						By Courts of Sessions.				By High Court.			Total for all Courts.									
	Remaining at the close of the previous year.	Within the year.					Died, escaped, or transferred to other districts or provinces.		Received by transfer under section 451B of the Code.	Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	Committed. To Court of Sessions.	Committed. To High Court.	Transferred by order under section 451B of the Code.	Total, omitting entries in columns 10 and 15.	Received by transfer under section 451B of the Code.	Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	Transferred to High Court under section 449 of the Code.	Total exclusive of column 17.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Total.	Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	Total.	Number of persons under trial at the close of the year.	Brought to trial.	Disposed of.	Pending.				Of the total number of persons shown in			Of cases shown in column 30	
		On complaint, section 191(a), Criminal Procedure Code.	On police report, section 191(b) of the Code.	By Magistrate *suo motu*, section 191(c) of the Code.	On transfer from another district or province.	Total.																									Column 16.		Column 21.	Columns 21 and 24.	Disposed of by Magistrates.	Disposed of by Sessions Judges.
																															Number who claimed to be tried by a mixed jury, section 451A (1) of the Code.	Number who did not so claim.	Number of those in column 35 (1) whose cases were transferred under section 451B of the Code.	Number who claimed a mixed number of assessors, section 451 (2) of the Code.	Number who did not so claim.	Number who claimed to be tried by a mixed jury, section 451 (1) of the Code.	Number who did not so claim.	Being European British subjects.	Other than European British subjects.	Being European British subjects.	Other than European British subjects.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35					36	
																																		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
UPPER BURMA.																																										
Offences against the State, Chapter VI of the Indian Penal Code.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...									
Offences relating to the Army and Navy, Chapter VII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...									
Offences against the public tranquillity, Chapter VIII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...									
Offences by, or relating to, public servants, Chapter IX	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...									
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants, Chapter X.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...									
False evidence and offences against public justice, Chapter XI.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...									
Offences relating to coin and Government stamps, Chapter XII.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...									
Offences relating to weights and measures, Chapter XIII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...									
Offences affecting the public health, safety, convenience, decency, and morals, Chapter XIV.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...									
Offences relating to religion, Chapter XV	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...									
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Offences affecting life	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...									
Causing of miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants, and the concealment of births.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...									
Hurt	...	1	3	...	...	4	...	4	...	1	3	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	...									
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...									
Criminal force and assault	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...									
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery, and forced labour.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...									
Rape	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...									
Unnatural offence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...									
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Theft	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...									
Extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...									
Robbery and dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...									
Criminal misappropriation of property ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...									
Criminal breach of trust	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...									
Receiving of stolen property	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...									
Cheating	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...									
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...									
Mischief	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...									
Criminal trespass	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...									
Offences relating to documents and to trade or property-marks, Chapter XVIII.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
Criminal breach of contracts of service, Chapter XIX ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...									
Offences relating to marriage, Chapter XX ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...									
Defamation, Chapter XXI	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...									
Criminal intimidation, insult, and annoyance, Chapter XXII.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...									
Offences under special and local laws	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...									
Total, Upper Burma ...	...	2	4	1	...	7	...	7	...	3	3	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	6	1	7	6	1	...	...	...									
GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	...	36	56	1	1	94	...	94	...	61	23	1	8	...	93	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	61	31	92	2	65	63	2	...	...	...									

[No. 19.] *3.—Statement showing miscellaneous proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code in the Province of Burma during the year 1899.*

Nature of proceedings.	Total number of cases before the courts during the year.	Number of persons concerned.	Number of persons discharged.	Number of persons convicted.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6
LOWER BURMA.					
(1) Proceedings against witnesses under Chapter VI (*c*) and section 485	18	22	7	15	
(2) Proceedings under Chapter VIII to prevent breach of the peace	90	112	43	68	1 pending.
(3) Proceedings under Chapter VIII, security for good behaviour	4,084	4,362	828	3,450	69 pending, 14 absconded and 4 died.
(4) Proceedings against local nuisances, Chapter X	31	72	40	32	
(5) Possession, Chapter XII	36	80	43	26	11 pending.
(6) Frivolous or vexatious complaints summarily dealt with under Chapter XX, section 250.	115	144	1	143	
(7) Non-attendance of jurors or assessors, Chapter XXIII, section 332	3	3	.....	3	
(8) Maintenance, Chapter XXXVI	763	778	296	437	21 pending and 24 withdrawn.
(9) Forfeiture of bail or recognizance under Chapter XLII	165	318	96	215	7 pending.
(10) Proceedings under Chapter XLVI, section 563, against convicted offenders released under section 562.	35	32	.....	32	
Total, Lower Burma ...	5,340	5,923	1,354	4,421	109 pending, 14 absconded, 4 died, and 24 withdrawn.
UPPER BURMA.					
(1) Proceedings against witnesses under Chapter VI (*c*) and section 485	3	3	1	2	
(2) Proceedings under Chapter VIII to prevent breach of the peace	68	117	23	94	
(3) Proceedings under Chapter VIII, security for good behaviour	457	518	131	382	4 pending and 1 absconded.
(4) Proceedings against local nuisances, Chapter X	2	4	.....	4	
(5) Possession, Chapter XII	17	26	13	13	
(6) Frivolous or vexatious complaints summarily dealt with under section 250 ...	59	69	2	67	
(7) Non-attendance of jurors or assessors Chapter XXIII, section 332	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(8) Maintenance, Chapter XXXVI	913	912	413	463	36 pending.
(9) Forfeiture of bail or recognizance under Chapter XLII	91	138	38	91	9 pending.
(10) Proceedings under Chapter XLVI, section 563, against convicted offenders released under section 562.	20	20	.....	20	
Total, Upper Burma ...	1,630	1,807	621	1,136	49 pending, and 1 absconded.
GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	6,970	7,730	1,975	5,557	158 pending, 15 absconded, 4 died and 24 withdrawn.

[No. 20.] 4.—*Statement showing the general result of criminal trials in the tribunals of various classes in the Province of Burma for the year 1899.*

Class of tribunal.	Total number of persons under trial.	PERSONS WHOSE CASES WERE DISPOSED OF											Committed or referred.	Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year.	Number of cases disposed of during the year.	Average number of days during which each case lasted.	Number of witnesses examined.	Remarks.
		Died, escaped, or transferred to another province.	Discharged or acquitted.	CONVICTED.														
				On regular trial.				On summary trial.										
				Sentence passed.	Released on probation, section 562, Criminal Procedure Code.	Youthful offenders dealt with under section 31, Act VIII of 1897.		Sentence passed.	Released on probation, section 562, Criminal Procedure Code.	Youthful offenders dealt with under section 31, Act VIII of 1897.								
						Discharged after admonition.	Delivered to parent or guardian, &c.			Discharged after admonition.	Delivered to parent or guardian, &c.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
LOWER BURMA.																		
Village officers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Subordinate Magistrates—Special Magistrates under section 14	31	2	1	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	3	24		
Subordinate Magistrates—Honorary Magistrates sitting singly	214	...	56	...	...	...	...	186	...	...	...	...	2	124	5	219		
Subordinate Magistrates—Stipendiary Magistrates sitting singly	64,048	391	24,335	26,009	43	2	4	9,943	25	...	...	1,213	2,083	37,707	12	153,474		
Subordinate Magistrates—Benches of Magistrates	23,062	...	7,924	74	...	...	...	14,919	...	...	...	...	145	16,832	5	19,331		
District and Subdivisional Magistrates' cases referred under sections 347 and 349, Code of Criminal Procedure.	363	...	73	250	6	...	...	2	...	...	...	21	11	282	13	...		
Chief Magistrates of districts	2,031	18	667	1,059	4	...	...	216	3	...	9	6	49	1,250	21	9,038		
Courts of Sessions	843	4	213	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	89	474	34	4,581		
Superior Courts	79	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	59	24	97		
Total, Lower Burma	90,701	415	33,282	27,941	53	2	4	25,266	28	...	9	1,314	2,387	56,737	10	186,764		
UPPER BURMA.																		
Village officers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Subordinate Magistrates—Special Magistrates under section 14	74	...	26	44	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	57	6	148		
Subordinate Magistrates—Honorary Magistrates sitting singly	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Subordinate Magistrates—Stipendiary Magistrates sitting singly	22,861	71	7,736	11,261	33	...	1	3,144	58	...	...	199	358	13,012	7	45,470		
Subordinate Magistrates—Benches of Magistrates	4,939	2	401	...	...	...	...	4,517	...	...	...	...	19	4,298	2	926		
District and Subdivisional Magistrates' cases referred under sections 347 and 349, Code of Criminal Procedure.	95	5	16	73	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	14	...		
Chief Magistrates of districts	921	1	358	441	5	...	...	36	...	...	...	46	34	571	20	4,256		
Courts of Sessions	155	1	36	88	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	14	87	38	780		
Superior Court	15	...	2	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	19	...		
Total, Upper Burma	29,060	78	8,575	11,920	42	...	1	7,700	58	...	...	260	426	18,099	6	51,580		
GRAND TOTAL, BURMA	1,19,761	493	41,857	39,861	95	2	5	32,966	86	...	9	1,574	2,813	74,836	...	238,344		

[No. 21.] 5.—*Statement showing the punishments inflicted by the various criminal tribunals in the Province of Burma for the year 1899.*

Class of tribunal.	Persons sentenced to: Death.	Transportation.	Penal servitude.	Imprisonment: Rigorous.	Imprisonment: Simple.	Forfeiture of property.	Fine.	Whipping.	Persons ordered to find or give security or recognizance to keep the peace, or sureties for good behaviour.	Persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour.	Detail of punishments. Fine: Rupees 10 and under.	Rupees 50 and under.	Rupees 100 and under.	Rupees 500 and under.	Rupees 1,000 and under.	Above Rs. 1,000.	Total amount of fines imposed during the year.	Total amount of fines realized during the year.	Amount paid by way of compensation.	Imprisonment: Fifteen days and under.	Six months and under.	Two years and under.	Seven years and under.	Above seven years.	Whipped: Ten stripes and under.	Twenty stripes and under.	Thirty stripes and under.	Number of boys whose sentences were commuted to detention in a reformatory school.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
																	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.									
LOWER BURMA.																												
Village officers	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate Magistrates. Special Magistrates under section 4.	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	27	1	...	...	...	...	201 0 0	201 0 0	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate Magistrates. Honorary Magistrates sitting singly.	...	...	...	8	...	...	183	...	...	...	158	25	...	...	...	...	853 8 0	711 8 0	152 8 0	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate Magistrates. Stipendiary Magistrates	...	...	...	8,827	131	...	22,402	2,360	3,425	2,240	13,518	7,844	800	225	13	2	4,05,967 5 2	3,45,193 0 1	14,703 8 7	714	5,546	4,798	145	...	309	1,036	1015	14
Subordinate Magistrates. Benches of Magistrates	...	...	...	62	31	...	14,867	33	...	...	14,677	190	...	...	...	...	32,507 7 0	31,304 11 6	1,134 10 0	43	50	...	...	...	11	20	2	...
District and Divisional Magistrates' cases referred under section 349, Crim. P.C.	...	...	...	154	...	...	26	100	...	...	8	12	6	...	...	...	1,318 0 0	321 13 0	135 0 0	...	37	111	6	...	8	51	41	...
Chief Magistrates of districts	...	4	...	960	5	...	280	187	38	16	150	92	18	18	2	...	11,022 10 4	8,330 6 0	767 0 0	61	124	208	586	2	2	16	169	7
Courts of Sessions ...	5	170	...	203	...	...	10	6	80	84	1	9	...	...	...	...	455 0 0	225 0 0	10 0 0	5	12	91	159	16	..	2	4	4
Superior Courts	49	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Lower Burma ...	54	183	...	10,214	167	...	37,796	2,686	3,546	2,333	28,539	8,173	824	243	15	2	4,52,324 14 6	3,86,287 6 7	16,902 10 7	830	5,770	5,203	896	18	330	1,125	1,231	25

[No. 21.] *5.—Statement showing the punishments inflicted by the various criminal tribunals in the Province of Burma for the year 1899.*

Class of tribunal.	Persons sentenced to: Death.	Transportation.	Penal servitude.	Imprisonment: Rigorous.	Imprisonment: Simple.	Forfeiture of property.	Fine.	Whipping.	Persons ordered to find or give security, or recognizance to keep the peace, or sureties for good behaviour.	Persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour.	Detail of punishments: Fine: Rupees 10 and under.	Rupees 50 and under.	Rupees 100 and under.	Rupees 500 and under.	Rupees 1,000 and under.	Above Rs. 1,000.	Total amount of fines imposed during the year.	Total amount of fines realized during the year.	Amount paid by way of compensation.	Imprisonment: Fifteen days and under.	Six months and under.	Two years and under.	Seven years and under.	Above seven years.	Whipped: Ten stripes and under.	Twenty stripes and under.	Thirty stripes and under.	Number of boys whose sentences were commuted to detention in a Reformatory School.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
UPPER BURMA.																	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.									
Village officers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate Magistrates. Special Magistrates under section 14.	...	...	...	19	4	...	25	...	...	...	22	3	...	...	...	...	169 0 0	130 5 0	3 0 0	1	20	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate Magistrates. Honorary Magistrates sitting singly	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate Magistrates. Stipendiary Magistrates sitting singly.	...	...	...	2,337	71	...	11,489	684	525	106	8,646	2,464	267	104	7	1	1,50,160 9 7	1,20,429 14 5	11,950 0 9	295	1,536	678	5	...	58	359	267	...
Subordinate Magistrates. Benches of Magistrates ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	4,516	...	...	...	4,492	24	...	...	...	...	9,013 7 0	8,947 11 0	1,934 0 0	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
District and Divisional Magistrates' cases referred under section 349, Criminal Procedure Code.	...	...	...	33	...	...	28	15	3	...	4	2	21	1	...	...	1,542 0 0	1,262 10 9	...	3	2	24	4	...	...	5	10	...
Chief Magistrates of districts...	...	18	...	344	8	...	121	47	16	5	41	65	5	9	1	...	6,749 4 0	5,085 3 6	309 0 0	10	71	126	149	1	...	10	37	...
Courts of Sessions	...	24	...	27	2	...	1	2	36	33		...	...	...	...	...	10 0 0	10 0 0	...	2	5	38	15	2	...	...	2	...
Superior Courts	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Upper Burma ...	13	42	...	2,761	86	...	16,180	748	580	144	13,206	2,558	293	114	8	1	1,67,644 4 7	1,35,865 12 8	14,196 0 9	313	1,634	868	175	3	58	374	316	...
GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	67	225	...	12,975	253	...	53,976	3,434	4,126	2,480	41,745	10,731	1,117	357	23	3	6,19,969 3 1	5,22,153 3 3	31,098 11 4	1,143	7,404	6,071	1069	21	388	1,499	1,547	25

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

PART I.

[No. 22.] *5A.—Statement showing whippings inflicted under Sections 2 and 3, Act VI of 1864, in lieu of other punshments in the Province of Burma for the year 1899.*

Offences for which awarded.	Number of stripes awarded.												Total.	Remarks.
	5 and under.		6 to 10.		11 to 15.		16 to 20.		21 to 25.		26 to 30.			
	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
LOWER BURMA.														
IN LIEU OF OTHER PUNISHMENTS.														
(*Sections 2 and 3, Act VI of 1864.*)														
1. Theft, as defined in section 379, I. P. C.	7	...	100	5	110	1	169	14	73	3	151	10	643	
1. Theft, as defined in section 380, do.	11	...	112	9	263	7	257	19	124	3	260	18	1,083	
1. Theft, as defined in section 381, do.	...	...	8	...	12	...	8	1	8	...	21	1	59	
1. Theft, as defined in section 382, do.	1	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	7	
2. Extortion, as defined in section 388, do.	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Extortion, as defined in section 389, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
3. Dishonestly receiving stolen property, as defined in section 411, do.	...	...	4	...	4	...	11	...	1	...	15	1	36	
3. Dishonestly receiving stolen property, as defined in section 412, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	2	1	4	
4. Lurking house-trespass, as defined in section 443, do.	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	
5. Lurking house-trespass by night, as defined in section 444 ... do	...	...	...	...	..	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	
6. House-breaking, as defined in section 445 ... do.	1	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	3	...	7	...	16	
7. House-breaking by night, as defined in section 446 ... ... do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	6	...	10	...	23	
8. Offences under section 147, do.	...	...	...		4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	
8. Offences under section 324, do.	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
8. Offences under section 354, do.	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	
8. Offences under section 357, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...		...	1	
8. Offences under section 392, do.	...	...	2	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	8	
8. Offences under section 403, do.	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	
8. Offences under section 406, do.	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	
8. Offences under section 414, do.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	2	...	2	
8. Offences under section 423, do.	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
8. Offences under section 454, do.	...	...	2	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	7	
8. Offences under section 456, do.	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	4	...	10	
8. Offences under section 457, do.	...	...	...	...	4	...	5	...	11	...	1	...	21	
8. Offences under section 52, Prisons Act.	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	1	5	
Total, Lower Burma ...	20	...	233	14	407	8	480	34	230	6	478	33	1,943	

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

PART I.

[No. 22.] *5A.—Statement showing whippings inflicted under sections 2 and 3, Act VI of 1864 and under section 7 (1) (c) of the Upper Burma Laws Act, 1896 in lieu of other punishments in the Province of Burma for the year 1899.*

Section of Indian Penal Code.	Offence for which awarded.	Number of stripes awarded.												Total.	Remarks.
		5 and under.		6 to 10.		11 to 15.		16 to 20.		21 to 25.		26 to 30.			
		First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	1
	UPPER BURMA.														
	IN LIEU OF OTHER PUNISHMENTS.														
	Section 10, Gambling Act	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
	Sections 2 and 3, Act VI of 1864.														
379	Theft	...	1	10	1	24	2	34	...	28	...	19	4	123	
380		..	...	22	2	100	...	100	...	55	5	71	2	357	
381		2	...	2	...	15	1	36	...	8	1	11	...	76	
382		...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	3	
388	Extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
389		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
411	Dishonestly receiving stolen property	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	4	...		
412		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
454	Lurking house-trespass	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	
456	Lurking house-trespass by night ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	
457	Offences under section 52 of the Prisons Act, 1894	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
	Section 4 (3) (b) of the Burma Laws Act, 1898.														
148	Rioting armed with deadly weapon ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
302	Murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
304	Culpable homicide not amounting to murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
307	Attempt to murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
325	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	
326		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
327		...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	6	
329		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	
333		...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
382	Theft, preparation having been made for causing hurt, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
377		...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	
386	Extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
387		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
392	Robbery and dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
393		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
394		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
395		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
396		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
397		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
398		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
399		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
400		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
401		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
402		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
412	Dishonestly receiving stolen property knowing that it was obtained by dacoity.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	
435	Mischief by fire, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
436		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
440	Mischief committed after preparation made for causing death or hurt, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	
455	Lurking house-trespass and housebreaking	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
458		...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	
459		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
460		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
506	Criminal intimidation if threat be to cause death or grievous hurt, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	
	Total ...	3	1	37	3	142	3	184	...	95	6	117	6	597	
	GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	23	1	270	17	549	11	664	34	325	12	595	39	2,540	

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

PART II.

[No. 22.] *5A.—Statement showing whippings inflicted in addition to other punishments, sections 3 and 4, Act VI of 1864 in the Province of Burma for the year 1899.*

Offences for which awarded.	Number of stripes.							Remarks.
	5 and under.	6 to 10.	11 to 15.	16 to 20.	21 to 25.	26 to 30.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
LOWER BURMA.								
ADDITION TO OTHER PUNISHMENTS (SECTIONS 3 AND 4).								
A.—Section 3.								
1. Theft, as defined in ... ... section 378, I. P. C.	...	...	5	5	48	12	159	229	
section 380, do.	...	1	6	14	48	20	203	292	
section 381, do.	...	...	3	2	9	1	27	42	
section 382, do.	...	...	..	3	3	...	13	19	
2. Extortion, as defined in ... ... section 388, do.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	
section 389, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Dishonestly receiving stolen property, as defined in section 411, do	...	...	1	...	...	...	7	8	
section 412, do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	
4. Lurking house-trespass, as defined in section 443, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	
5. Lurking house-trespass by night, as defined in section 444, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6. Housebreaking, as defined in .. section 445, do.	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	5	
7. Housebreaking by night, as defined in section 446, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8. Offence under ... ... section 457, do.	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	4	
B.—Section 4.								
1. Offences under ... ... section 193, I. P. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
section 194, do.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	
section 195, do.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Offences under ... ... section 211, do.	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	
section 376, do.									
3. Assault, as defined in ... ... section 357, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
4. Rape, as defined in .. ... section 375, do.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	
5. Unnatural offence, as defined in ... section 377, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6. Robbery, as defined in ... ... section 390, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	
7. Dacoity, as defined in ... .. section 391, do.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8. Attempt at robbery, as defined in ... section 393, do.	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	
9. Hurt in committing robbery, as defined in section 394, do.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10. Receiving stolen property, as defined in section 413, do.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	
11. Forgery, as defined in .. section 463, do.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	
section 466, do.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	
section 467, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
section 468, do.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	
section 469, do.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12. Lurking house-trespass, as defined in section 443, do.	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	
13. Lurking house-trespass by night, as defined in section 444, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
section 454, do.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
section 456, do.	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	
section 457, do.	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	6	
14. House-breaking, as defined in ... section 445, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	
15. House-breaking by night, as defined in section 446, do.	...	...	..	..		...	5	5	
Total ..	1	15	25	112	35	429	617		

NOTE.—Includes juveniles punished under any of these heads.

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

PART II.

[No. 22.] *5A.—Statement showing whippings inflicted in addition to other punishments, sections 3 and 4, Act VI of 1864 and section 7 (1) (c) of the Upper Burma Laws Act, 1886, in the Province of Burma for the year 1899.*

Section of Indian Penal Code.	Offence for which awarded.	Number of stripes. 5 and under.	6 to 10.	11 to 15.	16 to 20.	21 to 25.	26 to 30.	Total.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	UPPER BURMA.								
	IN ADDITION TO OTHER PUNISHMENTS.								
	Section 3, Act VI of 1864.								
379	Theft	...	...	7	1	8	13	29	
380		1	1	7	11	13	36	69	
381		...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
382	Extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
388		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
389		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
411	Dishonestly receiving stolen property	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
412		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
454	Lurking house-trespass	...	...	..	...	...	1	1	
457	Lurking house-trespass by night.	...	...	1	1	...	4	6	
	Offences under Section 52 of the Prisons Act, 1894.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Section 4, Act VI of 1864								
193	Giving or fabricating false evidence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
194		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
195		...	..	...	...	...	...	...	
211	False charge of unnatural offence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
377		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
354	Assault	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
375	Rape	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	
377	Unnatural offence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
392	Robbery and dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
393		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
394		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
395		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
396		...	...	...	...	...	4	4	
397		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
398		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
399		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
400		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
401		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
402		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
413	Receiving stolen property	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
465	Forgery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
466		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
467		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
468		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
469		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
454	Lurking house-trespass, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
455		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
457		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
458		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Section 4 (3) (b) of the Burma Laws Act, 1898.								
148	Rioting armed with deadly weapon.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
302	Murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
304	Culpable homicide not amounting to murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
307	Attempt at murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
325	Voluntarily causing hurt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
326		...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
327		...	...	...	...	...	3	3	
329		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
333		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
382	Theft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
386	Extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
387		...	...	...	..	...	...	...	
392	Robbery and dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
393		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
394		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
395		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
396		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
397		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
398		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
399		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
400		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
401		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
402		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
412	Dishonestly receiving stolen property	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
435	Mischief by fire, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
436		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
440	Mischief committed after preparation made for causing death or hurt, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
455	Lurking house-trespass, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
458		...	...	...	...	...	2	2	
459		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
460		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
506	Criminal intimidation if threat be to cause hurt or grievous hurt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total, Upper Burma ...	1	1	15	14	22	65	118	
	GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	2	16	40	126	57	494	735	

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

PART III.

[No. 22.] *5A.—Statement showing whippings inflicted under section 5, Act VI of 1864, on juveniles for offences other than those specified in Parts I and II in the Province of Burma for the year 1899.*

Offence.	Stripes.												Total.	Remarks
	5 and under.		6 to 10.		11 to 15.		16 to 20.		21 to 25.		26 to 30.			
	First conviction.	Subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Subsequent conviction.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Lower Burma	15	...	31	1	42	2	15	...	11	...	6	..	123	
Upper Burma	1	...	11	...	10	...	6	...	2	...	3	...	33	
GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	16	...	42	1	52	2	21	...	13	...	9	...	156	

PART IV.

Statement showing relative number of times whipping was awarded as compared with other punishments in cases in which whipping might have been awarded in the Province of Burma for the year 1899.

Punishments.	Number.			Remarks.
1	2			3
	L. B.	U. B.	Total.	
1. Total number of whippings awarded	*2,683	†748	3,431	
2 Total number of other punishments in cases in which whipping might have been awarded.	7,792	1,573	9,365	
3. Total number of all punishments in cases in which whipping might have been awarded (total of headings 1 and 2).	10,475	2,321	12,796	
Percentage of whippings on total number of all punishments (percentage of heading 1 on heading 3).	25·61	32·23	26·81	

* Total of column 14, Parts I and III, and column 8, Part II.
† Total of column 15, Part I, column 8 of Part II, and column 14, Part III.

[No. 23.]

6.—*Statement showing the result of appeal and revision in Criminal cases in the Province of Burma for the year 1899.*

Class of tribunal.	Number of persons.											Average number of days during which each appeal lasted.	Remarks.
	Total number of appellants and applicants for revision before the courts.	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province.	Appeals or applications rejected.	Sentence or order confirmed.	Sentence enhanced.	Sentence reduced or otherwise altered.	Sentence reversed.	Proceedings quashed.	New trial or further enquiry ordered.	Referred for revision to the High Court.	Pending trial.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
LOWER BURMA.													
Appeals to—													
Chief Magistrates of districts	1,509	...	321	696	...	237	228	1	15	...	11	9	
Courts of Sessions	3,722	...	1,040	1,806	...	432	375	...	31	5	33	15	
Superior Courts { by persons convicted	524	...	426	1	...	31	35	...	9	...	22	17	
Superior Courts { by Government from judgments of acquittal	5	...	3(*a*)	...	...	...	2(*b*)	...	...	...	...	19	
Total	5,760	...	1,790	2,503	...	700	640	1	55	5	66	13	
Revisions by—													
Chief Magistrates of districts	6,885	...	714	5,141	...	1	5	4	50	367	603	21	
Courts of Sessions	1,905	...	550	1,000	1	6	15	...	24	223	86	17	
Superior Courts	2,050	...	74	943	30	143	317	...	17	...	526	44	
Total	10,840	...	1,338	7,084	31	150	337	4	91	590	1,215	25	
Total, Lower Burma	16,600	...	3,128	9,587	31	850	977	5	146	595	1,281	19	
UPPER BURMA.													
Appeals to—													
Chief Magistrates of districts	493	...	50	191	1	79	160	2	3	...	7	12	
Courts of Sessions	975	...	447	245	13	137	114	...	11	...	8	10	
Superior Courts { by persons convicted	149	...	106	...	...	17	25	...	...	...	1	23	
Superior Courts { by Government from judgments of acquittal	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	26	
Total	1,622	...	604	436	14	233	299	2	18	...	16	12	
Revisions by—													
Chief Magistrates of districts	5,123	...	34	4,224	17	136	128	14	92	271	207	17	
Courts of Sessions	861	...	181	435	...	...	...	...	4	151	90	26	
Superior Courts	3,216	...	250	2,255	31	96	276	...	84	...	224	33	
Total	9,200	...	465	6,914	48	232	404	14	180	422	521	23	
Total, Upper Burma	10,822	...	1,069	7,350	62	465	703	16	198	422	537	20	
GRAND TOTAL, BURMA	27,422	...	4,197	16,937	93	1,315	1,680	21	344	1,017	1,818	...	

(*a*) Persons against whom appeal by Government from order of acquittal was dismissed. | (*b*) Persons convicted on appeal by Government from order of acquittal.

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 24.] *7.—Statement showing the number and description of Civil Suits instituted in the Civil Courts in the Province of Burma for the year 1899.*

Class of tribunals.	Suits for money or movable property.	SUITS UNDER THE RENT LAW.						TITLE AND OTHER SUITS.									Grand total.	Remarks
		Arrears of rent with or without ejectment.	Enhancement or abatement of rent.	For penalties or damages, or compensation for wrongful act on the part of landlord or tenant.	For ejectment or recovery of possession alone.	All other suits under the Rent Law.	Total.	Suits for immovable property.	Suits for specific relief.	Suits to establish a right of pre-emption.	Mortgage suits.	Suits relating to religious and other endowments.	Matrimonial suits.	Testamentary suits.	Other suits not falling under any of the previous heads.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
LOWER BURMA.																		
COURTS IN THE INTERIOR.																		
I.—Civil Courts.																		
Unpaid tribunals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Township Courts ...	20,021	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,376	184	19	376	4	408	3	221	3,591	22,612	
Paid Subdivisional tribunals ...	1,190	...	...	...	...	...	...	141	21	4	19	...	27	...	49	261	1,451	
Small Cause Courts	9,159	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	5	9,164	
District Courts other than Chief Courts of districts.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Chief Courts of districts ...	191	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	12	1	29	1	29	6	53	153	344	
Total ...	30,561	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,539	217	24	429	5	464	9	323	3,010	33,571	
II.—Revenue Courts.																		
Unpaid local tribunals ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Other Subordinate Courts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
District Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Courts at the Presidency or Seat of Government.																		
Small Cause Courts, Rangoon ...	6,760	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,760	
Superior Court (Recorder's) ...	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	...	41	...	14	7	68	138	224	
Total ...	6,846	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	...	41	...	14	7	68	138	6,984	
Total, Lower Burma ...	37,407	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,544	220	24	470	5	478	16	391	3,148	40,555	

[No. 24.] *7.—Statement showing the number and description of Civil suits instituted in the Civil Courts in the Province of Burma for the year 1899*—concluded.

Class of tribunal.	Suits for money or movable property.	SUITS UNDER THE RENT LAW.						TITLE AND OTHER SUITS.									Remarks.
		Arrears of rent with or without ejectment.	Enhancement or abatement of rent.	For penalties or damages or compensation for wrongful act on the part of the landlord or tenant.	For ejectment or recovery of possession alone.	All other suits under the Rent Law.	Total.	Suits for immovable property.	Suits for specific relief.	Suits to establish a right of pre-emption.	Mortgage suits.	Suits relating to religious and other endowments.	Matrimonial suits.	Testamentary suits.	Other suits not falling under any of the previous heads.	Total.	Grand total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
UPPER BURMA.																		
Township Courts	10,123	...	...	...	...	...	...	812	77	8	164	...	237	...	107	1,405	11,566(a)	
Subdivisional tribunals	485	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	7	1	9	2	8	...	12	122	607	
Cantonment Judge, Mandalay ...	109	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	109	
Small Cause Court, Mandalay ...	1,158	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1,159	
Chief Courts of districts	154	...	...	...	...	..	...	14	15	1	21	3	21	2	30	107	261	
Judicial Commissioner, Upper Burma ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total, Upper Burma ...	12,029	...	...	...	...	...	...	909	99	10	194	5	266	2	150	1,635	13,702	
GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	49,436	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,453	319	34	664	10	744	18	541	4,783	54,257	

(a).—Including 38 cases burnt.

[No. 25.] *8.—Statement showing the number and value of suits instituted in the Civil and Revenue Courts in the Province of Burma for the year 1899.*

Class of tribunal.	Number of suits instituted in the different courts.									Total value of suits.	Remarks.
	Not exceeding Rs. 10.	Not exceeding Rs. 50.	Not exceeding Rs. 100.	Not exceeding Rs. 500.	Not exceeding Rs. 1,000.	Not exceeding Rs. 5,000.	Not exceeding Rs. 10,000.	Exceeding Rs. 10,000.	Number of suits, the value of which cannot be estimated in money.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
LOWER BURMA.											
COURTS IN THE INTERIOR.										Rs. A. P.	
I.—Civil Courts.											
Unpaid tribunals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Township Courts	2,327	8,082	4,788	6,120	267	135	...	...	893	22,82,616 5 2	
Paid Subdivisional tribunals	3	151	138	604	322	143	1	...	89	7,25,934 13 1	
Small Cause Courts	1,250	5,492	1,904	472	46	...	...	...	...	4,34,457 10 1	
District Courts other than Chief Courts of districts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Chief Courts of districts	8	49	35	60	40	64	33	19	36	11,01,815 15	
Total ...	3,588	13,774	6,865	7,256	675	342	34	19	1,018	45,44,824 11 10	
II.—Revenue Courts.											
Unpaid local tribunals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Other Subordinate Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Collector's Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Courts at the Presidency or Seat of Government.											
Small Cause Courts (Rangoon)	451	2,631	1,338	1,905	278	157	...	...	...	10,20,742 12 8	
Superior Courts (Recorder's)	...	3	8	18	10	78	22	28	57	14,57,656 6 5	
Total ...	451	2,634	1,346	1,923	288	235	22	28	57	24,78,399 3 1	
Total, Lower Burma ...	4,039	16,408	8,211	9,179	963	577	56	47	1,075	70,23,223 14 11	

[No. 25.] *8.—Statement showing the number and value of suits instituted in the Civil Courts in the Province of Burma for the year 1899*—concluded.

Class of tribunal.	Number of suits instituted in the different courts.									Total value of suits.	Remarks.
	Not exceeding Rs. 10.	Not exceeding Rs. 50.	Not exceeding Rs. 100.	Not exceeding Rs. 500.	Not exceeding Rs. 1,000.	Not exceeding Rs. 5,000.	Not exceeding Rs. 10,000.	Exceeding Rs. 10,000.	Number of suits, the value of which cannot be estimated in money.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
UPPER BURMA.										Rs. A. P.	
Township Courts	1,520	5,141	2,364	2,044	69	3	...	...	387	7,82,323 10 6	Excluding 38 cases burnt.
Subdivisional tribunals	30	61	69	74	172	77	1	...	23	2,77,298 10 3	
Cantonment Judge, Mandalay ...	83	55	11	10	...	...	...	...	...	4,691 15 11	
Small Cause Court, Mandalay ...	77	388	251	442	...	...	...	...		1,33,51 7 11	
Chief Courts of districts	4	9	19	37	78	51	8	2	53	2,76,577 0 1	
Judicial Commissioner Upper Burma ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total, Upper Burma ...	1,664	5,754	2,714	2,607	319	131	9	2	464	14,74,403 12 8	
GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	5,703	22,162	10,925	11,786	1,282	708	65	49	1,539	8,497,627 11 7	

[No. 26.] *9.—Statement showing the general results of the trial of Civil and Revenue cases in the Courts of Original Jurisdiction in the Provinces of Burma for the year 1899.*

Part I.—Civil Suits.

Class of Courts.	Total number of suits before the Courts.	Number of suits disposed of: Transferred to Courts in other provinces.	Without contest: Without trial.	Without contest: Compromised.	Without contest: Decreed on confession.	Without contest: Decreed *ex-parte*.	Without contest: Dismissed *ex-parte*.	On reference to arbitration: For plaintiff.	On reference to arbitration: For defendant.	With contest: Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part.	With contest: Judgment for defendant.	Pending at the close of the year.	Number of cases pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Average duration of suits: Contested.	Average duration of suits: Uncontested.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
LOWER BURMA.														Days.	Days.	
COURTS IN THE INTERIOR.																
I.—Civil Courts.																
Unpaid tribunals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Township Courts	24,237	...	5,020	1,555	3,465	3,719	195	23	10	5,967	2,792	1,491	168	41	25	
Paid Subdivisional tribunals	1,560	...	165	69	240	311	18	...	...	389	190	178	9	62	27	
Small Cause Courts	9,472	...	2,229	590	1,432	2,246	48	5	2	1,749	726	445	71	16	19	
District Courts other than Chief Court of districts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Chief Courts of districts	394	...	63	12	36	28	1	1	...	129	68	56	26	90	36	
Total	35,663	...	7,477	2,226	5,173	6,304	262	29	12	8,234	3,776	2,170	274	37	23	
II.—Revenue Courts.																
Unpaid local tribunals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Other Subordinate Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Collectors' Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Courts at the Presidency or Seat of Government.																
Small Cause Courts, Rangoon	7,598	...	931	419	948	3,307	17	1	...	884	407	684	324	33·60	38·37	
Superior Court (Recorder's)	273	...	18	28	31	56	3	1	...	51	20	65	32	145·66	75·91	
Total	7,871	...	949	447	979	3,363	20	2	...	935	427	749	356	39·51	40·99	
Total, Lower Burma	43,534	...	8,426	2,673	6,152	9,667	282	31	12	9,169	4,203	2,919	630	37	27	

[No. 26.] *9.—Statement showing the general results of the trial of Civil cases in the Courts of Original Jurisdiction in the Province of Burma for the year 1899*—continued.

PART I.—Civil Suits—concluded.

Class of tribunal.	Total number of suits before the Courts.*	Number of suits disposed of										Pending at the close of the year.	Number of cases pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Average duration of suits.		Remarks.
		Transferred to Courts in other provinces.	Without trial.	Without contest.				On reference to arbitration.		With contest.						
				Compromised.	Decreed on confession.	Decreed *ex-parte*.	Dismissed *ex-parte*.	For plaintiff.	For defendant.	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part.	Judgment for defendant.			Contested.	Uncontested.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
UPPER BURMA.														Days.	Days.	
Township Courts	11,995	...	2,094	1,680	2,031	1,492	206	33	9	2,722	1,227	450	30	32	20	
Subdivisional tribunals	668	...	102	81	73	65	5	5	3	180	84	69	14	55	29	
Cantonment Judge, Mandalay ...	111	...	25	1	31	9	...	...	...	32	11	2	...	13	13	
Small Cause Court, Mandalay ...	1,261	...	156	118	144	476	2	...	...	175	60	130	30	47	35	
Chief Courts of districts	303	...	25	24	37	60	...	...	...	58	34	64	28	84	36	
Judicial Commissioner, Upper Burma ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total, Upper Burma ...	14,338	...	2,402	1,904	2,316	2,102	213	38	12	3,167	1,416	715	102	35	22	
GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	57,922	...	10,828	4,577	8,468	11,769	495	69	24	12,336	5,619	3,634	732	...	...	

* Including 53 decided cases destroyed by fire of which particulars could not be ascertained, and consequently they cannot be shown in columns 4 to 12.

[No. 26.] 9.—*Statement showing the general results of the trial of Civil and Revenue cases in the Courts of Original Jurisdiction in the Province of Burma for the year 1899*—continued.

PART II.—Miscellaneous Cases (Judicial).

Class of Courts.	Total number of suits before the Courts.	Number of cases disposed of: Transferred to Courts in other provinces.	Without contest: Without trial	Without contest: Compromised.	Without contest: Decreed on confession.	Without contest: Decreed *ex-parte*.	Without contest: Dismissed *ex-parte*.	On reference to arbitration: For plaintiff.	On reference to arbitration: For defendant.	With contest: Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part.	With contest: Judgment for defendant.	Pending at the close of the year.	Number of cases pending more than three months at the close of the year*.	Average duration of cases, contested and uncontested.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
LOWER BURMA.															
COURTS IN THE INTERIOR.															
I.—Civil Courts.															
Unpaid tribunals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Township Courts	3,935	...	745	341	104	243	80	10	3	1,358	816	235	12	23	
Paid Subdivisional tribunals	477	...	69	25	11	10	6	9	1	179	138	29	...	24	
Small Cause Courts	371	...	104	35	19	69	4	...	...	91	44	5	...	12	
Chief Courts of districts	1,011	...	204	15	25	275	57	...	4	271	97	63	3	29	
Superior Courts other than Chief Court of Province ...	10	...	4	...	4	2	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	4	
Total ...	5,804	...	1,126	416	163	599	147	19	8	1,899	1,095	332	15	24	
II.—Revenue Courts.															
Unpaid local tribunals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Other Subordinate Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Collectors' Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Courts at the Presidency or Seat of Government.															
Small Cause Courts, Rangoon	3,314	9	2,231	46	6	112	6	...	...	514	242	148	37	...	
Superior Court (Recorder's)	328*	...	24	3	18	131	...	...	...	46	66	36	18	..	* Four made into regular suits.
Total ...	3,642	9	2,255	49	24	243	6	...	...	560	308	184	55	...	
Total, Lower Burma ...	9,446	9	3,381	465	187	842	153	19	8	2,459	1,403	516	70	...	

* That is, the total number of the entries in columns 3 to 14. Cases transferred from one Court to another in the same province will appear only against the Court by which decided, or in which pending at the close of the year if not decided.

[No. 26.] *9.—Statement showing the general results of the trial of Civil cases in the Courts of Original Jurisidiction in the Province of Burma for the year 1899*—concluded.

PART II.—Miscellaneous Cases (Judicial).—concluded.

Class of tribunal.	Total number of suits before the Courts.	Number of cases disposed of										Pending at the close of the year.	Number of cases pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Average duration of cases contested and uncontested.	Remarks.
		Transferred to Courts in other provinces.	Without trial.	*Without contest.*				*On reference to arbitration.*		*With contest.*					
				Compromised.	Decreed on confession.	Decreed *ex-parte*.	Dismissed *ex-parte*.	For plaintiff.	For defendant.	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part.	Judgment for defendant.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
UPPER BURMA.															
Township Courts	883*	...	154	94	44	52	13	1	...	280	192	43	2	18	
Subdivisional tribunals	171	...	44	9	1	3	5	2	1	72	23	11	3	22	
Cantonment Judge, Mandalay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Small Cause Court, Mandalay	81	...	26	6	15	...	...	...	...	23	5	6	1	21	
Chief Courts of districts	404	...	139	11	34	16	4	2	...	111	61	26	11	27	
Judicial Commissioner, Upper Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total, Upper Burma ...	1,539	...	363	120	94	71	22	5	1	486	281	86	17	21	
GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	10,985	9	3,744	585	281	913	175	24	9	2,945	1,684	602	87	...	

* Including 10 decided cases destroyed by fire, of which particulars could not be ascertained, and consequently they cannot be shown in columns 4 to 12.

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 27.]

10.—Statement showing the business of the Civil and Revenue Appellate Courts in the Province of Burma for the year 1899.

PART I.—Appeals from Decrees.

Class of Courts.	Total number of appeals before the Courts.	Transferred to Courts in other provinces.	Decisions confirmed—section 551, C. P. C.	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted.	HEARD *ex-parte*.				CONTESTED.				Pending.	Of those pending more than three months.	Average duration of appeals.	Objections under section 561, Act XIV of 1882.	Remarks.
					Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
LOWER BURMA.																	
COURTS IN THE INTERIOR.																	
APPEALS FROM ORIGINAL DECREES.																	
A.—Civil Courts.																	
District Appellate Courts other than Chief Courts of districts ...	1,211	...	4	3	27	...	5	...	658	67	301	37	109	12	46	...	
hief Appellate Courts of districts	960	...	7	3	10	1	4	1	546	52	228	33	75	3	37	...	
Superior Appellate Courts other than Chief Court of Province ...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	5	4	...	8	1	46	...	
Total ...	2,206	...	11	6	37	1	9	1	1,222	124	533	70	192	16	42	...	
B.—Revenue Courts.																	
Collectors' Appellate Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Courts at the Presidency or Seat of Government.																	
Chief Court of Province — Appeals from original decrees ...	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	1	7	...	11	...	119	...	
Chief Court of Province — Appeals from appellate decrees ...	634	...	17	7	9	...	9	...	172	23	89	9	299	201	240	...	
Chief Court of Province — Civil revisions	145	...	30	1	...	...	1	...	53	4	25	13	18	...	37	...	
Total ...	810	...	47	8	9	...	10	...	237	28	121	22	328	201	181	...	
Total, Lower Burma ...	3,016	...	58	14	46	1	19	1	1,459	152	654	92	520	217	69	...	

[No. 27.]

10.—Statement showing the business of Civil Appellate Courts in the Province of Burma for the year 1899.—continued.

PART I.—Appeals from Decrees.—*concluded.*

Class of tribunal.	Number of appeals before the Courts.	Transferred to Courts in other provinces.	Decisions confirmed—section 551, C. P. C.	Dismissed for default, or otherwise not prosecuted.	HEARD *ex-parte*.				CONTESTED.				Pending.	Of those pending for more than three months.	Average duration of appeals.	Objections under section 561 of Act XIV of 1882.	Remarks.
					Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
UPPER BURMA.																	
APPEALS FROM ORIGINAL DECREES.																	
A.—Civil Courts.																	
District Appellate Courts other than Chief Courts of districts.	520	...	2	3	3	1	...	...	284	25	158	11	33	...	48	...	
Chief Appellate Courts of districts ...	724*	...	16	13	5	...	1	...	376	49	175	18	69	3	31	...	
Superior Appellate Courts other than Chief Court of Province.	5	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	..	37	...	
Total ...	1,249	...	18	16	8	1	1	...	665	74	333	29	102	3	38	...	
B.—Revenue Courts.																	
Chief Court of Province. — Appeals from original decrees	27	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	10	5	2	2	6	1	10	...	
Appeals from appellate decrees.	321	...	23	4	5	...	...	...	127	12	91	11	48	42	69	...	
Civil revisions	76	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	19	3	12	3	15	3	41	...	
Total ...	424	...	49	4	5		...	...	156	20	105	16	69	46	61	...	
Total, Upper Burma ...	1,673	...	67	20	13	1	1	...	821	94	438	45	171	49	43	...	
GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	4,689	...	125	34	59	2	20	1	2,280	246	1,092	137	691	266	...	...	

* Including two decided cases destroyed by fire of which particulars could not be ascertained, and consequently they cannot be shown in columns 4 to 13.

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 27.] *10.—Statement showing the business of Civil and Revenue Appellate Courts in the Province of Burma for the year 1899*—continued.

PART II.—Miscellaneous Appeals (Judicial).

Class of Courts.	Total number of appeals before the Courts.	Transferred to Courts in other provinces.	Decisions confirmed—section 551, C. P. C.	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted.	Heard *ex-parte*.				Contested.				Pending.	Of those pending more than three months.	Average duration of miscellaneous cases before Appellate Courts.	Objections under section 561, Act XIV of 1882.	Remarks.
					Rejected.	Modified.	Decreed or granted.	Remanded.	Rejected.	Modified.	Decreed or granted.	Remanded.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
LOWER BURMA.															Days.		
COURTS IN THE INTERIOR.																	
A.—Civil Courts.																	
District Appellate Courts other than Chief Courts of districts ...	74	...	3	...	10	...	5	2	20	2	20	4	8	1	26	...	
Chief Appellate Courts of districts	65	...	2	1	2	...	13	...	22	3	17	4	1	1	25	...	
Superior Appellate Courts other than Chief Court of Province ...	7	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	29	...	
Total ...	146	...	5	1	13	...	19	2	45	6	38	8	9	2	25	...	
B.—Revenue Courts.																	
Collectors' Appellate Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Courts at the Presidency or Seat of Government.																	
Chief Court of Province { Appeals from original decrees	4	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	56	..	
Chief Court of Province { Appeals om appellate decrees	18	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	9	1	2	1	1	...	29	...	
Total ...	22	...	3	1	1	...	1	...	9	1	4	1	1	...	34	...	
Total, Lower Burma ...	168	...	8	2	14	...	20	2	54	7	42	9	10	2	26	...	

[No. 27.] *10.—Statement showing the business of the Civil Appellate Courts in the Province of Burma for the year 1899*—concluded.

Part II.—Miscellaneous Appeals (Judicial).—*concluded.*

Class of tribunal.	Total number of appeals before the Courts.	Transferred to Courts in other provinces.	Decisions confirmed—section 551, C. P. C.	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted.	Heard *ex-parte*.				Contested.				Pending.	Of those pending more than three months.	Average duration of miscellaneous cases before Appellate Courts.	Objections under section 561, Act XIV of 1882.	Remarks.
					Rejected.	Modified.	Decreed or granted.	Remanded.	Rejected.	Modified.	Decreed or granted.	Remanded.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
UPPER BURMA.															Days.		
COURTS IN THE INTERIOR.																	
A.—Civil Courts.																	
District Appellate Courts other than Chief Courts of districts	24	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	18	...	4	...	...	...	31	...	
Chief Appellate Courts of districts	36	...	9	...	1	...	...	...	16	2	6	1	1	...	24	...	
Superior Appellate Courts other than Chief Court of province	5	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	46	...	
Total ...	65	...	10	1	2	...	1	...	36	3	10	1	1	...	28	...	
Chief Court of Province — Appeals from original decrees ...	14	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	1	1	...	69	...	
Chief Court of Province — Appeals from appellate decrees ...	32	...	7	1	8	...	...	...	10	1	...	1	4	...	41	...	
Total ...	46	...	12	1	8	...	...	...	12	1	5	2	5	...	50	...	
Total, Upper Burma ...	111	...	22	2	10	...	1	...	48	4	15	3	6	...	37	...	
GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	279	...	30	4	24	..	21	2	102	11	57	12	16	2	...	...	

[No. 28.] *II.—Statement showing the results of proceedings on applications for the execution of the decrees of the Civil and Revenue Courts in the Province of Burma for the year 1899.*

Class of tribunal.	Total number of applications for the execution of decrees before the Courts.	APPLICATIONS DISPOSED OF				Pending at the end of the year.	Number of applications pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Amount realized.	NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS											Remarks.
		By transfer.	Satisfaction obtained in full.	Satisfaction obtained in part.	Wholly infructuous.				On which the judgment-debtor was imprisoned.	On which the judgment-debtor was arrested, but released without imprisonment.	*On which movable property*		*On which immovable property*			*On which possession was given*		On which specific performance was enforced.	On which partition was effected.	On which execution was effected otherwise than in the preceding columns.	
											Was sold.	Was attached, but subsequently released.	Was sold.	Was dealt with under sections 305, 322, or 326, Act XIV of 1882.	Was attached, but subsequently released under section 275.	Of movables.	Of immovables.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
LOWER BURMA. COURTS IN THE INTERIOR.																					
I.—Civil Courts.																					
Unpaid tribunals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Township Courts ...	10,386	414	3,597	1,557	3,759	1,059	94	3,54,701 7 9	125	815	774	1,261	606	60	1,013	21	202	17	34	241	
Paid Subdivisional tribunals ...	1,244	27	333	234	423	167	5	85,568 2 4	21	39	97	105	111	6	109	10	12	28	1	28	
Small Cause Courts	2,751	178	687	386	1,358	142	...	29,051 6 7	83	264	171	263	63	...	95	1	...	...	...	136	
District Courts other than Chief Courts of districts.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Chief Courts of districts	246	18	63	61	69	35	11	91,377 2 5	2	13	24	26	28	...	8	4	8	...	1	10	
Superior Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	14,627	687	4,680	2,238	5,619	1,403	110	5,60,698 3 1	231	1,131	1,066	1,655	808	66	1,225	36	222	45	36	415	
II.—Revenue Courts.																					
Unpaid local tribunals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	
Other subordinate Courts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Collectors' Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
COURTS AT THE PRESIDENCY OR SEAT OF GOVERNMENT.																					
Small Cause Courts (Rangoon) ...	4,558	328	1,382	783	1,869	196	62	2,21,069 15 3	55	135	146	156	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,673	
Superior Court (Recorder's) ...	212	7	54	38	106	7	...	1,05,643 8 9	1	...	6	1	26	1	24	...	...	5	...	28	
Total ...	4,770	335	1,436	821	1,975	203	62	3,26,713 8 0	56	135	152	157	26	1	24	...	...	5	...	1,701	
TOTAL, LOWER BURMA ...	19,397	1,022	6,116	3,059	7,594	1,606	172	8,87,411 11 1	287	1,266	1,218	1,812	834	67	1,249	36	222	50	36	2,116	

[No. 28.] *11.—Statement showing the results of proceedings on applications for the execution of decrees of the Civil Courts in the Province of Burma for the year 1899*—concluded.

Class of tribunal.	Total number of applications for the execution of decrees before the Courts, including those disposed of by transfer.	APPLICATIONS DISPOSED OF				Pending at the end of the year.	Number of applications pending more than three months at the close of the year.	AMOUNT REALIZED		NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS										
		By transfer.	Satisfaction obtained in full.	Satisfaction obtained in part.	Wholly infructuous.			With the issue of process.	Without the issue of process.	On which the judgment-debtor was imprisoned.	On which the judgment-debtor was arrested, but released without imprisonment.	*On which movable property*		*On which immovable property*			*On which possession was given*		On which specific performance was enforced.	On which partition was effected.	On which execution was effected otherwise than in the preceding columns.	Remarks.
												Was sold.	Was attached, but subsequently released.	Was sold.	Was dealt with under section 305, 322, or 326, Act XIV of 1882.	Was attached, but subsequently released under section 276.	Of movables.	Of immovables.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
UPPER BURMA.								Rs. A. P.														
Township Courts	3,791*	295	1,726	502	1,018	232	32	1,04,546 12 4		72	267	255	930	165	26	262	15	56	4	27	149	
Subdivisional tribunals ...	423	31	175	68	109	40	13	40,654 0 11		14	32	44	64	14	4	27	2	15	1	4	22	
Cantonment Judge, Mandalay ...	76	6	44	13	9	4	1	3,568 13 3		1	1	1	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Small Cause Court, Mandalay ...	678	152	205	63	221	37	1	12,210 0 6		7	16	14	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	197	
Chief Courts of districts ...	277	41	120	37	59	20	1	37,233 3 6		6	5	17	18	24	...	28	2	5	1	...	51	
Judicial Commissioner, Upper Burma.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	.....		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total, Upper Burma ...	5,245	525	2,270	683	1,416	333	48	1,98,212 14 6		100	321	331	1,100	203	30	317	19	76	6	31	419	
GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	24,642	1,547	8,38	3,742	9,010	1,939	220	10,85,624 9 7		387	1,587	1,549	2,912	1,037	97	1,566	55	298	56	67	2,535	

* Including 18 decided cases destroyed by fire, of which particulars could not be ascertained.

[No. 29.] § 12.—*Statement showing the number and result of applications and proceedings under Chapter XX, Act XIV of 1882, in the Province of Burma for the year 1899.*

Class of tribunal.	Application for a declaration of insolvency.								Number of insolvents discharged during the year under section 355.	Number of insolvents' estates in the hands of receivers in which proceedings were finally closed during the year.	Amount of creditors' claims dealt with during the year.		Gross amount of insolvents' assets realized and disbursed.		Remarks.
	Total number of hearings.	Transferred to another province, withdrawn, &c.	Granted		Rejected			Pending at the close of the year.			Admitted.	Satisfied.	Realized during the year.	Disbursed during the year.	
			A receiver being appointed.	A receiver not being appointed.	Penal proceedings under section 359 not being taken.	Sentence of imprisonment being passed under section 359.	Applicant being sent to the Magistrate to be dealt with.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
LOWER BURMA.											Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
Courts other than Chief Courts of districts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Chief Courts of district	87	4	7	27	38	...	...	11	...	2	1,924 5 0	.....	.....	.....	
Superior Courts	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total, Lower Burma ...	87	4	7	27	38	...	...	11	...	2	1,924 5 0	.....	.....	.....	
UPPER BURMA.															
... ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	87	4	7	27	38	...	...	11	...	2	1,924 5 0	.....	.....	.....	

[No. 30.] *12.—Statement showing the use of Jurors and Assessors in the Criminal Courts in the Province of Burma for the year 1899.*

Classes of Courts in which jurors or assessors are employed.	Established or average number of jury or assessors in each case, and prescribed qualifications.	Number of accused persons in jury trials.				Number of accused persons in trials with assessors.				Remarks.
		Tried.	As to whom the judge			Tried.	As to whom the judge			
			Approved of verdict.	Did not approve of verdict.	Made reference under section 307, Criminal Procedure Code.		Agreed with all the assessors.	Differed from one or more but not from all the assessors.	Differed from all the assessors.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
LOWER BURMA.										
Magistrates' Courts under Chapter X, Criminal Procedure Code, Jurors.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Courts of Sessions ... ... Jurors ...	5	44	40	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Courts of Sessions ... ... Assessors	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	606	433	26	147	
High Court, Original (Criminal) Jurisdiction, Jurors	9	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total, Lower Burma ...	16	47	43	.....	4	606	433	26	147	

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

14.—Statement of Deeds registered in the Registration Districts of Burma for the year 1899-00.

Lower Burma.

Division.	District.	Number of registration offices.	Registrations affecting immoveable property, Book I. — Compulsory. Instruments of gift [section 17, clause (d)].	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards.	Instruments of sale or exchange of value less than Rs. 100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act).	Instruments of mortgage of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards	Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses (b) and (c).	Instruments of perpetual lease [section 17, clause (d)].	All instruments of lease (other than perpetual lease) which have been compulsorily registered under section 17, clause (d).	Total of compulsory registrations.	Ordinary fees paid for the same.	Optional. Instruments of sale or exchange of value less than Rs. 100.	Instruments of mortgage of value less than Rs. 100.	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses (a) and (b).	Instruments of lease for one year or less [section 18, clause (c)] and instruments of lease exempted under the proviso in section 17.	Awards [section 17, clause (d)]	Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court.	Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court.	Total of optional registration relating to immoveable property.	Ordinary fees paid for the same.
1	2	3	4	5 a	5 b	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
											Rs. A. P.									Rs. A. P.
ARAKAN	Akyab	8	21	968	...	336	12	5	16	1,358	3,456 8 0	106	18	...	5	...	149	1	279	501 15 0.
	Northern Arakan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	Kyaukpyu	5	2	31	...	47	1	...	...	81	133 12 0	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	2 12 0
	Sandoway	3	2	52	...	33	1	...	...	88	126 8 0	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	2 8 0
	Total	16	25	1,051	...	416	14	5	16	1,527	3,716 12 0	111	21	...	5	...	149	1	287	697 3 0
PEGU	Rangoon Town	1	23	655	...	431	174	...	54	1,337	12,030 4 0	4	3	...	...	...	7	...	14	102 4 0
	Hanthawaddy	6	4	1,026	...	1,358	50	...	44	2,482	7,203 12 0	4	3	...	...	...	...	2	9	6 8 0
	Pegu	6	3	522	...	657	2	1	...	1,185	3,075 2 0	10	1	...	1	...	...	...	12	8 4 0
	Tharrawaddy	6	...	447	...	623	...	...	113	1,183	2,438 2 0	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1 8 0
	Prome	6	7	192	...	123	71	...	...	393	706 2 0	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	4 8 0
	Total	25	37	2,842	...	3,192	297	1	211	6,580	25,543 6 0	25	8	...	1	...	7	2	43	123 0 0
IRRAWADDY	Thôngwa	7	9	538	...	1,117	...	3	2	1,669	4,320 8 0	13	1	...	...	...	...	...	14	10 0 0
	Bassein	6	43	172	...	310	...	...	...	555	1,430 8 0	19	4	...	...	...	...	...	23	15 4 0
	Henzada	6	47	262	...	839	2	...	26	1176	2,152 12 0	16	21	...	...	...	...	...	37	26 0 0
	Myaungmya	4	16	155	...	511	...	...	2	684	1,704 0 0	4	6	...	...	...	...	1	11	9 4 0
	Total	23	115	1,127	...	2,807	2	3	30	4,084	9,907 12 0	52	32	...	...	...	...	1	85	60 8 0
MINBU	Thayetmyo	6	7	91	...	130	19	...	2	249	444 0 0	6	5	...	...	...	...	...	11	7 8 0
TENASSERIM	Toungoo	6	10	270	...	434	107	...	26	847	1,569 12 0	30	21	16	...	...	...	...	67	45 0 0
	Salween	1	...	3	...	...	5	...	...	8	51 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	Thatôn	6	14	643	...	515	...	2	33	1,207	3,122 12 0	5	...	...	29	...	...	...	34	89 0 0
	Amherst	7	19	767	...	330	9	...	1	1,126	3,002 10 0	29	1	...	...	...	...	...	30	18 12 0
	Tavoy	4	12	227	...	224	5	...	2	470	848 8 0	...	12	...	...	...	...	1	13	11 0 0
	Mergui	2	...	114	...	81	29	...	...	224	498 12 0	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	4	2 12 0
	Total	26	55	2,024	...	1,584	155	2	62	3,882	9,093 6 0	65	37	16	29	...	...	1	148	166 8 0
	GRAND TOTAL, LOWER BURMA	96	239	7,135	...	8,129	487	11	321	1,6322	48,705 4 0	259	103	16	35	...	156	5	574	954 11 0

[No. 31.]

14.—Statement of Deeds registered in the Registration Districts of Burma for the year 1899-00—concluded.

Lower Burma.

Division.	District.	Total value of immoveable property transferred.	Registrations affecting moveable property, Book IV. — Compulsory. Instruments of gift of moveable property [section 123, clause (*d*) of the Transfer of Property Act].	Instruments of sale, &c., of moveable property [section 18, clause (*d*)].	Obligations for the payment of money [section 18, clause (*f*)].	All other documents registered under section 18, clause (*f*).	Total of registrations in Book IV.	Ordinary fees paid for same.	Number of sealed covers deposited, Book V.	Number of wills registered, Book III.	Number of written authorities to adopt other than those conferred by wills, Book III.	Number of registrations under section 2	Number of registrations under section 34	Number of refusal to register.	Number of powers-of-attorney attested.	Number of searches or applications for copies.	Total ordinary fees, including the entries in columns 11, 20, and 27, and the total fees paid for registration under columns 29 and 30.	Total extraordinary fees and fines.	Total expenditure.
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
		Rs. A. P.						Rs. A. P.									Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
ARÁKAN	Akyab	707,421 11 9	...	67	19	17	103	148 7 0	...	...	...	...	1	3	50	49	4,196 14 0	763 8 0	2,401 6 0
	Northern Arakan	.....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
	Kyaukpyu	32,283 4 0	...	1	...	3	4	6 12 0	...	...	...	..	...	2	7	1	143 4 0	41 9 0	170 6 0
	Sandoway	28,308 13 4	...	...	...	6	6	17 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	146 0 0	13 10 0	287 12 10
	Total	7,68,013 13 1	...	68	19	26	113	172 3 0	...	...	...	...	1	5	57	50	4,486 2 0	818 11 0	2,859 8 10
PEGU	Rangoon Town	111,21,239 2 1	2	156	355	225	738	2,337 4 0	1	8	13	...	...	...	919	205	14,527 12 0	3,715 9 0	5,739 1 11
	Hanthawaddy	33,11,510 15 4	...	245	53	21	319	717 8 0	...	1	1	...	...	5	24	83	8,023 12 0	5,825 6 0	5,502 14 4
	Pegu	12,04,366 15 0	...	32	43	44	119	254 8 0	...	...	1	2	...	1	12	20	3,339 14 0	2,034 10 0	1,709 11 10
	Tharrawaddy	7,47,545 9 0	...	14	23	5	42	90 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	4	26	4	2,529 10 0	58 15 0	1,462 0 0
	Prome	2,16,207 0 8	1	13	5	35	54	100 12 0	...	...	2	...	...	...	10	9	815 6 0	75 11 0	797 0 0
	Total	1,66,00,869 10 4	3	460	479	330	1,272	3,500 0 0	1	9	17	2	...	10	991	321	29,236 6 0	11,710 3 0	15,210 12 1
IRRAWADDY	Thôngwa	14,78,580 11 9	...	188	6	39	233	437 14 0	...	...	...	1	...	1	9	17	4,768 6 0	195 9 0	2,516 13
	Bassein	5,86,666 10 6	...	30	42	91	163	295 12 0	...	1	2	...	...	...	5	19	1,749 8 0	101 12 0	1284 8 0
	Henzada	8,07,298 9 4	16	26	60	56	158	307 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	9	2,786 0 0	210 13 3	1,837 8 3
	Myaungmya	6,17,849 4 0	...	40	14	29	83	136 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	6	1,849 4 0	91 10 0	1,208 2 0
	Total	34,90,395 3 7	16	284	122	215	637	1,176 14 0	...	1	2	1	...	4	21	51	11,153 2 0	599 12 3	6,846 15 3
MINBU	Thayetmyo	1,39,145 4 11	3	4	...	24	31	95 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	547 0 0	95 4 0	498 8 0
TENASSERIM	Toungoo	5,10,909 8 7	3	30	...	114	147	336 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	6	1,950 12 0	518 15 6	1,319 4 4
	Salween	39,673 14 11	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	51 0 0	5 0 0	.....
	Thatôn	11,78,674 4 0	1	26	5	30	62	117 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	13	3,329 8 0	497 10 0	1,527 6 0
	Amherst	13,62,797 0 0	...	27	52	67	146	802 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	41	3,823 14 0	1,542 15 0	2,361 12 7
	Tavoy	2,27,844 3 3	...	6	1	7	14	25 8 0	...	...	...	1	...	3	3	8	885 0 0	969 0 6	553 0 0
	Mergui	1,99,906 0 0	...	...	6	3	9	24 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	525 8 0	28 12 0	357 11 8
	Total	35,19,804 14 9	4	89	64	221	378	1,305 12 0	...	...	...	1	...	4	83	71	10,565 10 0	3,562 5 0	6,119 2 7
	GRAND TOTAL, LOWER BURMA ..	2,45,18,228 14 5	26	905	684	816	2,431	6,250 5 0	1	10	19	4	1	23	1,178	493	55,988 4 0	16,786 3 3	31,534 14 9

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 31.]

14.—Statement of Deeds registered in the Registration Districts of Burma for the year 1899-00.

Upper Burma.

Division.	District.	Registrations affecting immoveable property, Book I. — Compulsory. Number of registration offices.	Instruments of gift.	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards.	Instruments of sale or exchange of value less than Rs. 100.	Instruments of mortgage of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards.	Instruments of mortgage of value less than Rs. 100.	Perpetual leases.	All leases other than perpetual leases which have been compulsorily registered.	All other instruments.	Total of compulsory registrations.	Ordinary fees paid for the same.	Optional. Leases for one year or less.	Awards.	Miscellaneous registration other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court.	Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court.	Total of optional registrations relating to immoveable property.	Ordinary fees paid for the same.	Total value of immoveable property transferred.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
												Rs. A. P.						Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Minbu	Pakôkku	3	7	61	10	110	21	2	...	37	248	593 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	.....	94,991 0 0
	Minbu	5	8	56	8	333	40	...	...	13	458	1,453 4 0	...	...	..	...	...	.....	2,52,345 0 6
	Magwe	5	9	64	38	198	17	...	...	...	326	984 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	.....	1,80,487 2 0
	Total	13	24	181	56	641	78	2	...	50	1,032	3,030 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	.....	5,27,823 2 6
Mandalay	Mandalay	4	63	482	499	274	124	...	3	116	1,560	3,583 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	.....	13,82,140 9 0
	Bhamo	2	...	19	13	45	2	...	...	...	79	223 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	.....	31,996 0 0
	Myitkyina	2	1	14	17	30	...	...	...	7	69	184 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	.....	40,487 12 3
	Katha	5	1	16	16	53	1	...	...	...	87	247 4 0	...	..	...	...	...	.....	54,761 0 0
	Ruby Mines	2	2	36	6	38	...	...	...	1	83	273 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	.....	51,985 0 0
	Total	15	66	567	551	440	127	...	3	124	1,878	4 610 12 0	...	...	. .	...	...	.....	15,61,370 5 3
Sagaing	Shwebo	4	1	55	38	166	54	...	4	12	280	590 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	.....	80,325 5 3
	Sagaing	3	4	49	11	203	42	...	2	...	311	838 12 0	..	...	...	...	...	.....	1,59,729 4 0
	Lower Chindwin	4	6	31	19	166	34	1	...	4	261	681 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	.....	1,29,664 0 0
	Upper Chindwin	3	...	32	4	94	5	...	...	...	135	309 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	.....	46,483 8 0
	Total	14	11	167	72	579	135	1	6	16	987	2,420 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	.....	4,16,202 1 3
Meiktila	Kyauksè	2	1	28	4	129	13	...	...	...	175	540 12 0	...	1	...	...	1	5 0 0	83,906 7 0
	Meiktila	1	...	15	2	31	8	...	...	...	51	191 4 0	...	...	...	...	..	.....	26,720 8 0
	Yamèthin	3	6	188	13	451	8	...	...	...	666	2,271 12 0	...	...	...	4	4	10 12 0	5,62,009 14 10
	Myingyan	3	2	98	21	109	30	...	...	29	289	730 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	.....	1,07,937 6 0
	Total	9	9	329	40	720	54	...	...	29	1,181	3,734 4 0	...	1	...	4	5	15 12 0	7,20,574 3 10
	GRAND TOTAL, UPPER BURMA	51	110	1,244	719	2,380	394	3	9	219	5,078	13,695 14 0	...	1	...	4	5	15 12 0	32,25,969 12 10

[No. 31.]

14.—Statement of Deeds registered in the Registration Districts of Burma for the year 1899-00—concluded.

Upper Burma.

Division.	District.	Registrations affecting moveable property, Book IV.					Number of wills registered, Book III.	Number of written authorities to adopt other than those conferred by wills, Book III.	Number of registrations under Rule 2.	Number of refusals to register.	Number of searches or applications for copies.	Total ordinary fees including the entries in columns 12, 18, and 24, and the total fees paid for registration under columns 25 and 26.	Total extraordinary fees and fines.	Total expenditure.	Remarks.
		Instruments of sale, &c., of moveable property (section 18, clause 5).	Obligations for the payment of money.	All other documents registered under section 5.	Total of registrations in Book IV.	Ordinary fees paid for the same.									
	1	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
						Rs. A. P.						Rs. A. P.	Rs. . .	Rs. A. P.	
MINBU	Pakôkku	...	1	...	1	1 0 0	...	...	...	2	1	594 8 0	1 4 0	447 1 4	
	Minbu	1	5	9	15	28 4 0	...	1	...	2	1	1,482 8 0	12 0 0	1,182 4 0	
	Magwe	5	4	17	26	33 0 0	...	...	...	3	2	1,017 0 0	5 3 6	911 7 0	
	Total	6	10	26	42	62 4 0	...	1	...	7	4	3,094 0 0	18 7 6	2,540 12 4	
MANDALAY	Mandalay	2	35	...	37	158 12 0	...	...	1	...	38	3,741 12 0	383 0 0	1,471 4 0	
	Bhamo	1	27	..	28	80 0 0	...	...	1	1	...	303 4 0	10 0 0	267 8 10	
	Myitkyina	1	9	10	20	50 0 0	...	...	1	1	...	234 4 0	5 0 0	234 4 0	
	Katha	1	18	7	26	85 0 0	..	...	...	...	...	332 4 0	.. ...	393 8 0	
	Ruby Mines	1	...	8	9	23 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	296 8 0	20 0 0	334 8 0	
	Total	6	89	25	120	397 4 0	...	...	3	2	38	4,908 0 0	418 0 0	2,701 0 10	
SAGAING	Shwebo	17	...	32	49	82 8 0	...	...	1	7	2	673 2 0	17 1 0	570 12 0	
	Sagaing	1	...	37	38	51 8 0	...	...	...	...	2	890 4 0	2 0 0	751 0 0	
	Lower Chindwin	1	...	16	17	24 12 0	...	...	...	3	5	706 8 0	9 13	491 0 0	
	Upper Chindwin	7	...	...	7	10 4 0	...	...	...	...	2	319 4 0	14 4 0	332 0 0	
	Total	26	...	85	111	169 0 0	...	...	1	10	11	2,589 2 0	43 2	2,144 12 0	
MEIKTILA	Kyauksè	...	1	...	1	1 0 0	...	...	...	...	3	546 12 0	11 13	355 4 0	
	Meiktila	3	...	12	15	21 12 0	...	...	...	2	...	213 0 0	.....	218 0 0	
	Yamèthin	4	...	26	30	39 0 0	...	...	...	3	2	2,321 8 0	16 14 0	930 9 0	
	Myingyan	...	1	2	3	8 0 0	...	...	1	2	...	738 8 0	10 0 0	431 12 0	
	Total	7	2	40	49	69 12 0	...	...	1	7	5	3,819 12 0	38 11 0	1,935 9 0	
	GRAND TOTAL UPPER BURMA	45	101	176	322	698 4 0	...	1	5	26	58	14,410 14 0	518 4 6	9,322 2 2	

II-C.—PRISONS.
GENERAL SUMMARY.

[No. 32.] *1.—Statement showing the distribution of the prisoners of all classes confined in the Jails of Burma during the year 1899.*

1	2	3	4			5			6			7			8			9			10		
Station.	Place of confinement.	Class of prisoners.	Remained at the commencement of the year.			Received during the year.			Total.			Discharged from all causes.			Remaining at the end of the year.			Daily average number of each class.			Total daily average of whole jail.		
			M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Akyab ...	2nd class district jail.	Convicts	374	2	376	52	4	524	894	6	900	570	6	576	324	...	324	335	2	337	347	2	349
		Under-trial	10	...	10	347	4	351	357	4	361	351	4	355	6	...	6	10	...	10			
		Civil	1	...	1	23	...	23	24	...	20	20	...	20	4	...	4	2	...	2			
Kyaukpyu ...	3rd class district jail.	Convicts	186	...	186	265	10	275	451	10	461	293	10	303	158	...	158	170	1	171	177	1	178
		Under-trial	5	...	5	189	5	194	194	5	199	182	5	187	12	...	12	7	...	7			
		Civil	...	...	...	9	...	9	9	...	9	8	...	8	1	...	1	1	...	1			
Sandoway ...	5th class district jail.	Convicts	77	...	77	150	2	152	227	2	229	162	2	164	65	...	65	67	...	67	71	...	72
		Under-trial	3	...	3	109	2	111	112	2	114	108	2	110	4	...	4	3	...	3			
		Civil	2	...	2	41	1	42	43	1	44	43	1	44	...	...	...	1	...	1			
Rangoon ...	1st class central jail, natives.	Convicts	1,974	29	2,003	2,751	152	2,903	4,725	181	4,906	2,511	156	2,667	2,214	25	2,239	1,987	30	2,017	2,044	31	2,075
		Under-trial	42	1	43	1,576	37	1,613	1,618	38	1,656	1,572	38	1,610	46	...	46	47	1	48			
		Civil	8	..	8	124	1	125	132	1	133	117	1	118	15	...	15	9	...	10			
	Ditto, Europeans	Convicts	18	...	18	78	...	78	96	...	96	82	...	82	14	...	14	16	...	16	19	...	19
		Under-trial	1	..	1	34	1	35	35	1	36	31	1	32	4	...	4	3	...	3			
		Civil	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Insein ...	1st class central jail.	Convicts	1,886	...	1,886	1,821	...	1,821	3,707	...	3,707	1,709	...	1,709	1,998	...	1,998	1,957	...	1,957	1,958	...	1,958
		Under-trial	1	...	1	15	...	15	16	...	16	16	...	16	...	...	...	1	...	1			
		Civil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Prome ...	3rd class district jail.	Convicts	258	8	266	1,138	40	1,178	1,396	48	1,444	1,149	44	1,193	247	4	251	268	6	274	294	7	301
		Under-trial	14	...	14	495	22	517	509	22	531	499	20	519	10	2	12	24	1	25			
		Civil	1	...	1	10	...	10	11	...	11	8	...	8	3	...	3	1	...	1			
Paungdé ...	4th class district jail.	Convicts	69	...	69	686	...	686	755	...	755	688	...	688	67	...	67	71	...	71	71	...	71
		Under-trial	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
		Civil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Ma-ubin ...	2nd class district jail.	Convicts	347	5	352	868	24	892	1,215	29	1,244	879	25	904	336	4	340	366	5	371	378	5	383
		Under-trial	5	...	5	256	7	263	261	7	268	255	7	262	6	...	6	10	...	10			
		Civil	1	...	1	25	...	25	26	...	26	20	...	20	6	...	6	2	...	2			
Bassein ...	2nd class central jail.	Convicts	1,041	...	1,041	1,862	45	1,907	2,903	45	2,948	1,698	36	1,734	1,205	9	1,214	1,130	5	1,135	1,161	5	1,167
		Under-trial	25	..	25	613	8	621	638	8	646	590	7	597	38	1	39	27	...	27			
		Civil	7	...	7	45	..	45	52	...	52	47	...	47	5	...	5	4	...	4			
Henzada ...	2nd class district jail.	Convicts	401	6	407	920	27	947	1,321	33	1,354	879	26	905	442	7	449	443	3	446	462	4	466
		Under-trial	12	...	12	623	27	650	635	27	662	608	27	635	27	...	27	18	1	19			
		Civil	..	...	..	12	...	12	12	...	12	9	...	9	3	...	3	1	...	1			
Myauaung ...	4th class district jail.	Convicts	65	2	67	409	30	439	474	32	506	409	32	441	65	...	65	69	3	72	83	4	86
		Under-trial	3	...	3	312	9	321	315	9	324	313	9	322	2	...	2	14	...	14			
		Civil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Thayetmyo ...	2nd class central jail.	Convicts	1,042	7	1,049	1,022	35	1,057	2,064	42	2,106	1,138	24	1,162	926	18	944	989	10	999	1,002	11	1,013
		Under-trial	15	..	15	257	10	267	27	10	282	268	10	278	4	...	4	11	...	11			
		Civil	...	...	...	40	...	40	40	...	40	38	...	38	2	...	2	2	...	2			
Moulmein ...	1st class district jail.	Convicts	484	5	489	858	28	886	1,342	33	1,375	797	26	823	545	7	552	507	6	513	529	7	536
		Under-trial	10	1	11	387	14	401	397	15	412	381	15	396	13	...	13	19	1	19			
		Civil	3	.	3	29	2	31	32	2	34	29	2	31	3	...	3	3	...	3			
Tavoy ...	4th class district jail.	Convicts	91	1	92	164	19	183	255	20	275	162	18	180	93	2	95	105	2	107	111	3	114
		Under-trial	6	1	7	122	18	140	128	19	147	122	18	140	6	1	7	6	1	7			
		Civil	...	...	..	3	...	3	3	...	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Mergui ...	5th class district jail	Convicts	21	...	21	160	3	163	181	3	184	159	3	162	22	...	22	23	...	24	29	...	30
		Under-trial	7	...	7	112	3	115	119	3	122	112	3	115	7	...	7	5	...	5			
		Civil	...	...	...	14	...	14	14	...	14	14	...	14	...	...	...	1	...	1			

| | | |

II-C.—PRISONS.

[No. 33.] 2.—*Statement showing the number and disposal of the Convicts in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Burma for the year 1899.*

1	2	3		4		5		6								7			8				9								10		11		12		13		14		15		16		
								RECEIVED BY TRANSFER.											TRANSFERRED TO OTHER JAILS.				RELEASED DURING THE YEAR.																							
								A				B							A		B		A		B		C		D																	
								To undergo sentence.				*In transit for transportation or to other jails*																		*By order of Government.*															
																														a		*b*													
Serial No.	Jail.	Remained at the close of the previous year.		Imprisoned during the present year.		Total.		From jails in the province.		From jails outside the province.		From jails in the province.		From jails outside the province.		Grand total.			To undergo sentence.		For transportation beyond seas, &c.		On appeal.		On expiry of sentence.		Under remission rules.		On account of sickness.		On other grounds.		Transported beyond seas.		Transferred to Lunatic Asylum.		Escaped.		Executed.		Died.		Remaining at the end of present year.		Daily average number.		
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
1	Akyab ...	374	2	516	4	890	6	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	894	6	900	...	1	11	...	24	..	329	4	193	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	8	...	324	...	335	2	337
2	Kyaukpyu ...	186	...	262	10	448	10	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	451	10	461	3	...	5	...	18	...	190	10	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	...	158	...	170	1	171
3	Sandoway ...	77	..	149	2	226	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	2	229	7	...	2	...	17	1	108	1	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	65	...	67	...	67
4	Rangoon { Natives	1,974	29	2,110	149	4,084	178	325	2	113	...	203	1	...	...	4,725	181	4,906	116	6	1	...	73	6	1,275	140	836	3	1	...	15	...	153	1	...	...	...	...	9	...	32	...	2,214	25	1,987	30	2,017
	Europeans	18	.	76	...	94	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	96	...	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	1,998	...	1,957	...	1,957
5	Insein ...	1,886	...	1,646	...	3,532	...	175	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,707	...	3,707	136	...	...	...	90	...	568	...	889	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	5	...	247	4	268	6	274
6	Prome ...	258	8	1,126	40	1,384	48	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,396	48	1,444	625	7	29	...	30	...	360	36	94	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	67	...	71	...	71
7	Paungdè ...	69	...	678	...	747	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	755	...	755	141	...	...	...	14	...	530	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	336	4	366	5	371
8	Ma-ubin ...	347	5	861	24	1,208	29	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,215	29	1,244	138	...	26	...	48	1	500	23	161	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	21	...	1,205	9	1,130	5	1,135
9	Bassein ...	1,041	...	1,857	45	2,898	45	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,903	45	2,948	96	...	21	...	100	3	1,040	33	410	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

| | | |

II-C.—PRISONS.

[No. 34.] *3.—Statement showing the Religion, Age, state of Education, and previous Occupation of the Convicts admitted into the Jails of Burma for the year 1899.*

1	2	3														4							
		Religion.														Age.							
		A						B		C		D		E		A		B		C		D	
		Christians.																					
		a		*b*		*c*																	
Serial No.	Jail.	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Mahomedans.		Hindus and Sikhs.		Buddhists and Jains.		All other classes.		Under 16.		16 to 40.		40 to 60.		Above 60.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1	Akyab	...	...	...	...	1	...	77	...	38	1	375	3	25	...	2	...	398	2	112	2	4	...
2	Kyaukpyu	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	2	...	241	10	6	...	...	...	193	5	63	2	6	3
3	Sandoway	...	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	4	...	136	2	...	...	2	..	121	2	23	...	3	...
4	Rangoon { Natives	...	...	...	...	7	...	218	2	374	5	1,511	142	...	...	43	4	1,781	119	271	21	15	5
	Rangoon { Europeans	60	...	15	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	...	2	...	...	...
5	Insein	...	...	1	...	...	...	13	...	36	...	1,596	..	...	...	7	...	1,464	...	170	...	5	...
6	Prome	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	20	...	1,097	40	...	...	8	...	1,025	35	90	5	3	...
7	Paungdè	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	15	...	657	...	...	...	3	...	545	...	114	...	16	...
8	Ma-ubin	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	1	24	1	821	22	...	...	2	...	674	19	179	5	6	...
9	Bassein	3	...	...	...	1	...	46	1	25	1	1,756	40	26	3	10	...	1,567	34	268	11	12	...
10	Henzada	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	60	5	817	21	...	...	6	...	703	19	189	7	8	...
11	Myanaung	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	393	26	4	...	1	1	359	15	44	9	...	1
12	Thayetmyo	...	...	2	...	4	...	19	3	24	...	387	17	7	...	4	1	371	16	61	3	7	...
13	Moulmein	...	...	2	...	6	...	109	...	83	4	419	20	234	4	3	...	671	20	151	8	28	...
14	Tavoy	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	20	...	107	19	...	...	...	...	99	15	23	4	6	...
15	Mergui	...	...	1	...	...	...	9	...	15	1	121	2	14	...	3	...	121	2	34	1	2	...
16	Toungoo	...	...	...	...	13	...	16	...	23	1	403	25	...	...	8	2	383	20	56	4	8	...
17	Shwegyin	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	15	...	345	9	...	...	...	...	321	6	48	3	5	...
18	Mandalay	...	...	1	...	7	...	97	2	82	2	654	51	128	...	3	1	831	36	128	17	7	1
19	Bhamo	...	...	...	...	1	...	17	1	30	...	29	1	154	3	...	...	194	5	37	...	...	...
20	Katha	...	...	1	...	...	...	14	...	21	...	132	9	18	...	...	1	168	7	17	1	1	...
21	Shwebo	...	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	3	...	125	21	1	...	...	1	117	17	16	2	4	1
22	Môuywa	...	...	...	...	3	...	4	...	2	...	138	3	...	...	...	...	124	2	23	1	...	...
23	Kindat	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	7	...	109	13	...	...	1	...	108	12	11	1	...	...
24	Myingyan	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	5	...	133	10	28	...	3	...	146	9	20	1	1	...
25	Pakôkku	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	12	...	159	9	2	...	1	...	151	8	18	2	5	...
26	Pagan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	5	...	...	...	...	29	4	10	1	...	...
27	Minbu	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	177	14	...	...	1	3	158	8	21		1	
28	Magwe	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	3	...	195	4	1	...	2	...	171	3	27	1	4	...
29	Taungdwingyi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	130	13	...	...	...	...	115	4	12	8	4	1
30	Meiktila	...	...	...	...	5	...	23	...	21	...	223	16	4	...	...	1	243	12	32	3	1	...
31	Yamèthin	...	...	1	...	...	...	25		8	...	276	20	8	...	2	...	258	15	53	5	5	...
		65	...	24	...	54	...	709	11	994	21	13,701	587	660	10	115	15	13,683	471	2,323	129	167	14

[No. 34.] *3.—Statement showing the Religion, Age, state of Education, and previous Occupation of the Convicts admitted into the Jails of Burma for the year 1899*—concluded.

1	2	5						6											7			8
		Education.						Previous occupation.														
		A		B		C		*Males.*							*Females.*							
Serial No.	Jail	Able to read and write.		Able to read only.		Illiterate.		A. Persons employed under Government or Municipal or other local authorities.	B. Professional persons.	C. Persons in service or performing personal offices.	D. Persons engaged in agriculture and with animals.	E. Persons engaged in commerce and trade.	F. Persons employed in mechanical arts, manufactures, and engineering operations, &c.	G. Miscellaneous persons not classed otherwise.	H. Married.	I. Unmarried.	J. Widows.	K. Prostitutes.	Total.			Juveniles sent to jail for whipping only.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.												M.	F.	Total.	
1	Akyab	248	...	1	...	267	4	7	23	4	163	14	6	299	4	...	...	...	516	4	520	5
2	Kyaukpyu	136	...	2	...	124	10	4	3	11	114	13	8	109	8	...	2	...	262	10	272	1
3	Sandoway	61	...	3	...	85	2	4	...	1	76	19	15	34	1	...	...	1	149	2	151	2
4	Rangoon { Natives	1,363	16	88	...	659	133	53	21	114	405	335	149	1,033	118	21	10	...	2,110	149	2,259	43
	Rangoon { Europeans	69	...	1	...	6	...	13	4	...	...	2	20	37	...	...	...	...	76	...	76	...
5	Insein	1,161	...	29	...	456	...	38	54	8	986	87	5	468	...	...	...	...	1,646	...	1,646	1
6	Prome	587	3	260	1	339	36	12	77	144	786	80	14	13	29	1	10	...	1,126	40	1,166	1
7	Paungdè	397	...	21	...	260	...	15	1	1	426	35	7	193	...	...	...	...	678	...	678	4
8	Ma-ubin	386	...	218	...	255	24	8	8	...	480	146	10	209	16	1	7	...	861	24	885	3
9	Bassein	1,201	3	72	2	584	40	47	11	5	1,032	419	36	307	44	1	...	...	1,857	45	1,902	3
10	Henzada	687	8	27	...	192	18	10	8	...	292	52	44	500	26	...	...	...	906	26	932	5
11	Myanaung	305	2	11	...	88	24	6	...	2	143	11	9	233	17	3	6	...	404	26	430	...
12	Thayetmyo	173	...	174	...	96	20	26	3	98	224	36	10	46	13	3	2	2	443	20	463	2
13	Moulmein	434	9	6	...	413	19	27	11	9	434	82	74	216	18	3	7	...	853	28	881	7
14	Tavoy	70	...	9	...	49	19	28	3	...	65	2	5	25	12	4	1	2	128	19	147	...
15	Mergui	62	...	1	...	97	3	8	...	...	56	3	1	92	3	...	...	...	160	3	163	3
16	Toungoo	299	4	...	...	156	22	13	4	3	197	48	16	174	23	2	1	...	455	26	481	6
17	Shwegyin	113	...	14	...	217	9	14	2	3	189	37	7	122	9	...	...	...	374	9	383	...
18	Mandalay	419	5	140	3	410	47	71	12	459	199	168	31	29	48	4	1	2	969	55	1,024	6
19	Bhamo	58	...	2	...	171	5	18	...	...	99	2	...	112	5	...	...	...	231	5	236	...
20	Katha	111	...	2	...	73	9	27	2	...	82	21	1	53	7	1	1	...	186	9	195	2
21	Shwebo	55	1	32	...	50	20	16	13	39	55	11	...	3	14	4	3	...	137	21	158	2
22	Mônywa	79	...	14	..	54	3	26	6	14	46	16	...	39	2	..	1	...	147	3	150	4
23	Kindat	49	...	15	4	56	9	20	1	...	51	9	3	36	12	...	1	...	120	13	133	1
24	Myingyan	79	...	12	...	79	10	12	2	2	82	10	9	53	9	1	...	...	170	10	180	2
25	Pakôkku	88	...	39	..	48	10	22	...	...	85	16	2	50	8	..	2	...	175	10	185	...
26	Pagan	22	...	...	...	17	5	5	2	...	17	3	...	12	...	3	2	...	39	5	44	2
27	Minbu	75	...	68	2	38	12	12	3	2	80	6	7	71	9	4	1	...	181	14	195	...
28	Magwe	143	1	11	...	50	3	12	21	...	92	54	11	14	3	...	1	...	204	4	208	1
29	Taungdwingyi	86	...	1	...	44	13	3	...	...	97	7	...	24	8	...	5	...	181	13	144	2
30	Meiktila	92	...	15	...	169	16	17	5	15	161	16	2	60	7	5	3	1	276	16	292	1
31	Yamèthin	199	3	...	...	119	17	16	...	...	148	12	...	142	16	2	2	...	318	20	338	2
	Total	9,339	55	1,228	12	5,721	562	610	300	934	7,362	1,772	502	4,808	489	63	69	8	16,288	629	16,917	111

[No. 35.] *4.—Statement showing the Convicts admitted into the Jails of Burma for the year 1899, and those remaining on the last day of that year, according to the nature and length of sentence.*

1	2	3	4																				5			6
			NUMBER ACCORDING TO LENGTH OF SENTENCE.																							
			A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I				J			
Serial No.	Jail.	Nature of imprisonment of those admitted as explained at foot.	Not exceeding one month.		Above one month and not exceeding three months.		Above three months and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding five years.		Above five years and not exceeding ten years.		Exceeding ten years.		*Sentenced to transportation beyond seas.*				Sentenced to death.		Total.			Remarks.
																			a For life.		*b* For a term.						
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	
1	Akyab	A	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	12	
		B	107	2	66	1	88	...	123	...	37	...	37	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	7	...	481	4	485	
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	11	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	18	
		D	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	
	Total of admissions ...		120	2	67	1	89	..	127	...	49	...	41	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	7	...	516	4	520	
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		3	...	15	...	43	...	91	...	76	...	72	...	13	...	4	...	1	...	5	...	1	...	324	...	324	
2	Kyaukpyu	A	4	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	2	8	
		B	52	5	32	3	53	...	66	...	19	...	10	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	5	...	250	8	258	
		C	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	
		D	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	
	Total of admissions ...		56	7	41	3	54	...	66	...	23	...	11	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	5	...	262	10	272	
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		1	...	12	...	14	...	51	...	42	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	158	...	158	
3	Sandoway	A	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	4	
		B	30	...	29	...	31	...	26	...	12	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	139	...	139	
		C	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	
		D	...	...	...	...	1	..	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	
	Total of admissions ...		31	2	29	...	34	..	27	...	15	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	149	2	151	
	Total remaining on the 31st December		2	...	2	.	11	...	19	...	21	...	9	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	...	65	

		Natives ...	A	11	12	5	2	4	1	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	225	16	241
			B	312	66	318	43	284	14	413	5	189	2	83	1	30	...	1	...	14	...	32	...	12	2	1,688	133	1,821
			C	...	...	...	...	8	...	10	...	48	...	21	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	...	92
			D	1	...	11	...	32	...	14	...	26	...	19	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	...	105
		Total of admissions.		524	78	334	45	328	15	442	6	263	2	123	1	37	...	1	...	14	...	32	...	12	2	2,110	149	2,259
		Total remaining on the 31st December.		21	4	101	4	158	4	345	2	459	4	571	3	196	1	13	...	93	1	257	2	...	...	2,214	25	2,239
4	Rangoon...	Europeans	A	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	20
			B	43	...	4	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	...	54
			C	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
			D	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
		Total of admissions.		63	...	4	...	5	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	...	76
		Total remaining on the 31st December.		...	...	1	...	4	...	3	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	14
5	Insein		A	6	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	12
			B	123	...	102	...	153	...	567	...	294	...	115	...	21	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,376	...	1,376
			C	17	...	8	...	8	...	27	...	54	...	23	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	140	...	140
			D	1	...	6	...	20	...	19	...	25	...	45	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118	...	118
		Total of admissions ...		147	...	121	...	182	...	613	...	373	...	183	...	26	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,646	...	1,646
		Total remaining on the 31st December.		10	...	117	...	130	...	430	...	488	...	596	...	169	...	5	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	1,998	...	1,998
6	Prome ...		A	5	2	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	2	10
			B	99	23	59	7	106	6	333	1	254	1	76	...	3	...	...	...	...	7	...	20	...	5	1,022	38	1,060
			C	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	..	21	...	13	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	41
			D	...	...	...	...	5	...	2	...	15	...	32	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	...	55
		Total of admissions ...		104	25	60	7	114	6	400	1	290	1	121	...	5	...	...	...	7	...	20	...	5	...	1,126	40	1,166
		Total remaining on the 31st December.		3	...	13	1	37	1	75	1	95	1	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	247	4	251
7	Paungdè		A	24	...	6	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	32
			B	317	...	174	...	132	..	8	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	633	...	633
			C	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
			D	...	...	3	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	12
		Total of admissions ...		341	...	183	...	144	...	8	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	678	...	678
		Total remaining on the 31st December.		20	...	26	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	...	67
8	Ma-ubin		A	3	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
			B	116	10	141	11	202	2	172	1	97	...	34	...	29	..	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	3	804	24	828
			C	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	11	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	18
			D	...	...	2	...	12	...	6	...	11	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	33
		Total of admissions ...		119	10	143	11	215	2	185	1	119	...	38	...	29	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	3	...	861	24	885
		Total remaining on the 31st December.		12	..	29	2	75	1	103	1	92	...	24	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	336	4	340
9	Bassein		A	5	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	2	8
			B	192	19	259	13	450	11	476	...	261	...	82	...	16	...	...	...	...	6	...	16	..	9	1,767	43	1,810
			C	...	...	...	...	3	...	5	...	23	...	15	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	...	47
			D	...	...	...	...	2	...	14	...	11	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	...	37
		Total of admissions ...		197	21	260	13	455	11	495	...	295		107	...	17	...	...	...	6	...	16	...	9	...	1,857	45	1,902
		Total remaining on the 31st December.		11	...	42	3	194	6	352	...	365	...	191	...	27	...	4	...	3	...	15	...	1	...	1,205	9	1,214

II.-C.—PRISONS.

[No. 35.] *4.—Statement showing the Convicts admitted into the Jails of Burma for the year 1899, and those remaining on the last day of that year, according to the nature and length of sentence*—continued.

1	2	3	4																				5			6
			NUMBER ACCORDING TO LENGTH OF SENTENCE.																							
			A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I				J			
Serial No	Jail.	Nature of imprisonment of those admitted as explained at foot.	Not exceeding one month.		Above one month and not exceeding three months.		Above three months and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding five years.		Above five years and not exceeding ten years.		Exceeding ten years.		*Sentenced to transportation beyond seas.*				Sentenced to death.		Total.			Remarks.
																			a For life.		*b* For a term.							
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	
10	Henzada	A	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	
		B	95	19	107	5	121	2	246	...	105	...	43	...	7	...	...	...	6	...	2	...	6	...	838	26	864	
		C	...	...	...	...	3	...	6	...	17	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	...	37	
		D	...	...	3	...	3	...	5	...	14	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	28	
	Total of admissions ...		96	19	111	5	128	2	357	...	136	...	57	...	7	...	...	...	6	...	2	...	6	...	906	26	932	
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		1	2	25	2	64	2	191	1	99	...	55	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	442	7	449	
11	Myanaung	A	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	
		B	100	13	64	4	91	6	57	1	57	...	10	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	383	24	407	
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	
		D	...	...	4	...	7	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	15	
	Total of admissions ...		100	15	68	4	98	6	58	1	65	...	11	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	404	26	430	
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		2	...	14	...	30	...	9	...	7	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	...	65	
12	Thayetmyo	A	8	1	...	..	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	3	12	
		B	90	2	85	10	76	4	67	1	60	...	14	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	400	17	417	
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	9	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	14	
		D	...	...	6	...	5	...	5	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	20	
	Total of admissions ...		98	3	91	10	82	6	75	1	73	...	16	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	443	20	463	
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		8	...	30	4	80	6	162	3	374	1	225	3	40	...	1	...	1	...	5	1	...	...	926	18	944	

13	Moulmein	A	11	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	1	17
		B	126	16	123	5	136	...	175	2	133	3	51	...	8	...	...	...	...	11	...	18	...	16	1	797	27	824
		C	...	...	1	...	4	...	1	...	8	...	8	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	124	...	24
		D	...	...	1	...	4	...	5	...	4	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	16
	Total of admissions ...		137	16	128	6	145	...	182	2	145	3	60	...	11	...	...	...	11	...	18	...	16	1	853	28	881
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		5	...	16	1	51	...	138	1	196	2	111	1	18	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	1	545	7	553
14	Tavoy	A	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
		B	26	11	23	4	41	2	8	...	12	...	3	1	5	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	120	19	139
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
		D	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
	Total of admissions ...		26	11	25	4	44	2	9	...	13	...	4	1	5	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	128	19	147
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		...	...	4	1	10	1	15	...	25	...	34	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	93	2	95
15	Mergui	A	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
		B	49	1	40	2	21	...	24	...	6	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	148	3	151
		C	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
		D	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	Total of admissions ...		54	1	40	2	22	...	24	...	11	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	160	3	163
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		3	...	4	...	10	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	22
16	Toungoo	A	5	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	4	10
		B	83	16	62	3	54	3	125	...	51	...	25	...	6	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	3	...	413	22	435
		C	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	12	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	28
		D	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8
	Total of admissions ...		88	20	62	3	59	3	130	...	68	...	35	...	6	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	3	...	455	26	481
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		7	1	11	...	11	...	122	...	249	...	143	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	555	1	556
17	Shwegyin	A	3	1	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	1	11
		B	43	4	63	1	74	3	74	...	71	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	328	8	336
		C	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	22	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	27
		D	...	...	2	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	9
	Total of admissions ...		46	5	67	1	81	3	76	...	95	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	374	9	383
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		3	...	11	...	24	...	40	...	89	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	175	...	175

A.=Prisoners sentenced to simple imprisonment.
B=Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment.
C.=Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment with solitary confinement.
D.=Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment with whipping.

[No. 35.] *4.—Statement shewing the Convicts admitted into the Jails of Burma for the year 1899 and those remaining on the last day of that year, according to the nature and length of sentence*—continued.

1	2	3	4																				5			6
			NUMBER ACCORDING TO LENGTH OF SENTENCE.																							
			A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I				J		Total.			
			Not exceeding one month.		Above one month and not exceeding three months.		Above three months and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding five years.		Above five years and not exceeding ten years.		Exceeding ten years.		*Sentenced to transportation beyond seas.*				Sentenced to death.				
																			a		*b*						
																			For life.		For a term.						
Serial No.	Jail.	Nature of imprisonment of those admitted as explained at foot.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	Remarks.
18	Mandalay	A	25	6	3	4	5	2	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	12	49	
		B	141	24	188	12	188	4	173	1	67	1	54	...	8	...	..	...	3	...	6	...	5	1	833	43	876	
		C	...	...	2	...	4	...	9	...	21	...	10	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	48	
		D	...	...	5	...	15	...	7	...	15	...	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	51	
	Total of admissions ...		166	30	198	16	212	6	192	1	104	1	72	...	11	...	...	...	3	...	6	...	5	1	969	55	1,024	
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		1	1	35	2	59	1	109	6	170	1	251	5	103	...	...	...	97	...	88	...	1	...	914	16	930	
19	Bhamo	A	12	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	14	
		B	48	2	54	3	29	...	33	...	25	...	4	...	3	..	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	201	5	206	
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	
		D	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	14	
	Total of admissions ...		60	2	55	3	42	...	33	...	27	...	6	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	231	5	236	
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		9	1	3	1	11	...	28	...	29	...	11	...	3	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	94	2	96	
20	Katha	A	2	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1	8	
		B	28	3	36	3	44	...	33	2	9	...	11	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	164	8	172	
		C	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	...	3	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	9	
		D	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	6	...	6	
	Total of admissions ...		30	4	38	3	51	..	37	2	15	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	186	9	195	
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		1	2	6	...	19	...	18	...	14	...	13	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	2	74	

21	Shwebo	A	3	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	7
		B	30	9	25	7	24	1	21	1	16	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	125	18	431
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7
		D	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	Total of admissions ...		33	11	26	8	25	1	22	1	17	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	137	*21	158
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		3	...	2	1	9	...	32	...	31	...	52	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	140	1	141
22	Mônywa	A	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
		B	27	2	24	1	32	...	19	...	10	...	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	...	...	127	3	130
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	14
		D	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
	Total of admissions ...		27	2	25	1	32	...	28	...	15	...	13	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	...	...	147	3	150
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		1	...	5	1	10	...	19	...	26	...	19	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	85	1	86
23	Kindat	A	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
		B	27	5	33	5	27	1	9	1	9	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	112	12	124
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		D	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7
	Total of admissions ...		27	6	33	5	31	1	10	1	12	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	120	13	133
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		...	...	7	...	12	1	5	...	14	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	1	44
24	Myingyan	A	3	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1	9
		B	41	6	27	...	19	2	13	...	10	...	4	1	3	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	132	9	141
		C	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	9	...	4	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	20
		D	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	10
	Total of admissions ...		44	7	28	...	20	2	17	...	21	...	16	1	6	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	170	10	180
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		1	...	4	...	8	1	113	...	212	...	248	2	177	1	26	...	61	1	83	4	...	...	...	...	933	9	942

[No. 35.] *4.—Statement showing the Convicts admitted into the Jails of Burma for the year 1899 and those remaining on the last day of that year, according to the nature and length of sentence*—continued.

1	2	3	4																		5			6
			NUMBER ACCORDING TO LENGTH OF SENTENCE.																					
			A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I				J			
			Not exceeding one month.		Above one month and not exceeding three months.		Above three months and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding five years.		Above five years and not exceeding ten years.		Exceeding ten years.		*Sentenced to transportation beyond seas.*				Sentenced to death.		Total.			
																			a		*b*						
																			For life.		For a term.						
Serial No.	Jail.	Nature of imprisonment of those admitted as explained at foot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total	Remarks.
25	Pakôkku	A	3	1	...	...	6	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	1	15	
		B	28	5	50	2	28	1	15	1	15	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	151	9	160	
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8	
		D	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	
	Total of admissions ...		31	6	50	2	35	1	21	1	21	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	175	10	185	
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		1	...	4	...	11	...	11	1	16	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	54	1	55	
26	Pagan	A	1	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	5	
		B	3	1	16	1	7	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	2	33	
		C	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	
		D	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	
	Total of admissions ...		4	3	19	1	9	1	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	5	44	
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		...	...	2	...	4	...	11	...	24	...	32	...	14	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	89	...	89	
27	Minbu	A	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7	
		B	31	4	40	6	42	3	24	...	8	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	...	...	...	159	14	173	
		C	...	...	5	...	1	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	11	
		D	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	
	Total of admissions ...		37	4	45	6	45	3	27	...	12	1	8	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	4	...	...	...	181	14	195	
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		...	...	8	1	9	1	20	...	25	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	86	2	88	

28	Magwe	A	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
		B	17	1	23	...	26	1	23	1	72	...	30	...	2	1	...	...	3	...	4	...	1	...	201	4	205
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		D	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	Total of admissions ...		19	1	24	...	26	1	23	1	72	...	30	...	2	1	...	...	3	...	4	...	1	...	204	4	208
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		...	...	7	...	12	1	19	1	73	1	72	...	5	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	190	4	194
29	Taungdwingyi	A	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	4
		B	16	7	16	2	14	1	22	...	19	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	97	10	107
		C	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	26
		D	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7
	Total of admissions ...		16	9	19	2	16	2	23	...	40	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	131	13	144
	Total remaining on the 31st December ..		1	..	5	1	6	...	12	...	31	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	75	1	76
30	Meiktila	A	3	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	7
		B	57	6	43	6	48	2	27	...	36	...	34	...	4	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	255	14	269
		C	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8
		D	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8
	Total of admissions ...		60	7	46	7	49	2	30	...	38	...	42	...	5	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	276	16	292
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		3	1	9	3	10	1	31	...	72	...	52	...	8	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	190	5	195
31	Yamèthin	A	4	2	2	...	1	...2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	2	9
		B	81	12	41	2	43		74	2	29	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	262	21	300
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	15
		D	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	10	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	14
	Total of admissions ...		85	14	43	2	45	2	77	2	44	...	16	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	318	20	338
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		3	...	5	...	16	...	32	...	18	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	97	...	97
	of each class	A	388	45	41	9	38	7	20	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	494	62	556
		B	2,578	294	2,374	162	2,689	71	3,609	20	1,986	8	797	4	158	2	6	...	79	...	144	...	91	4	14,511	565	15,076
		C	17	2	18	..	43	...	97	...	321	...	160	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	678	2	680
		D	3	...	50	...	147	...	94	...	165	...	137	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	605	...	605
	Total of admissions		2,986	341	2,483	171	2,917	78	3,820	21	2,475	8	1,095	4	189	2	6	...	82	...	144	...	91	4	16,288	629	16,917
	remaining on the 31st December ...		142	12	575	28	1,157	27	2,610	17	3,434	10	2,932	14	805	4	55	...	321	2	467	7	15	1	12,513	122	12,635

A.—Prisoners sentenced to simple imprisonment.
B.—Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment.
C.—Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment with solitary confinement.
D.—Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment with whipping.

II-C.—PRISONS.

[No. 36.] 5.—*Statement showing the convicts admitted into the Jails of Burma for the year 1899 who had been previously convicted.*

1	2	3			4								5			6							
					Number previously convicted.											Youthful offenders under fifteen years of age (Reformatory Schools Act, 1897).							
					A		B		C		D					A			B				
		Number admitted during the year.			Once.		Twice.		More than twice.		Total.		Ratio per cent. of column 4-D to column 3.			Number admitted during the year.			Number previously convicted.				
Serial No.	Jail.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.		Remarks.
1	Akyab	516	4	520	105	...	44	...	39	...	188	...	36·43	...	36·15	2	...	2	...	...	...		
2	Kyaukpyu	262	10	272	43	...	18	...	19	...	80	...	30·53	...	29·41	...	...	...	...	...	...		
3	Sandoway	149	2	151	18	...	13	...	6	...	37	...	24·83	...	24·50	1	...	1	...	...	...		
4	Rangoon {Natives ...	2,110	149	2,259	270	3	108	...	107	...	485	3	22·99	2·01	21·60	43	4	47	9	...	9		
	Rangoon {Europeans	76	...	76	6	...	1	...	3	...	10	...	13·16	...	13·16	...	...	...	...	...	...		
5	Insein	1,646	...	1,646	255	...	86	...	62	...	403	...	24·48	...	24·48	2	...	2	...	...	...		
6	Prome	1,126	40	1,166	157	...	32	1	33	...	222	1	19·72	2·50	19·13	5	...	5	1	...	1		
7	Paungdè	678	...	678	74	...	10	...	3	...	87	...	12·83	...	12·83	3	...	3	2	...	2		
8	Ma-ubin	861	24	885	168	...	51	...	28	...	247	...	28·69	...	27·91	2	...	2	1	...	1		
9	Bassein	1,857	45	1,902	348	1	101	...	38	...	487	1	26·23	2·22	25·66	9	...	9	1	...	1		
10	Henzada	906	26	932	199	...	54	...	46	...	299	...	33·00	...	32·08	6	...	6	...	...	...		
11	Myanaung	404	26	430	62	3	34	3	26	...	122	6	30·20	23·08	29·77	1	1	2	...	...	...		
12	Thayetmyo	443	20	463	110	2	34	...	23	1	167	3	37·70	15·00	36·72	4	1	5	...	...	...		
13	Moulmein	853	28	881	127	...	43	...	37	...	207	...	24·27	...	23·50	2	...	2	...	...	...		
14	Tavoy	128	19	147	15	...	4	...	2	...	21	...	16·41	...	14·29	...	...	...	...	...	...		
15	Mergui	160	3	163	18	...	9	...	5	...	32	...	20·00	...	19·63	...	...	...	...	...	...		
16	Toungoo	455	26	481	128	...	33	1	23	...	184	1	40·44	3·85	38·46	5	2	7	1	...	1		
17	Shwegyin	374	9	383	43	1	19	...	21	...	83	1	22·19	11·11	21·93	...	...	...	...	...	...		
18	Mandalay	969	55	1,024	102	5	30	...	22	1	154	6	15·89	10·91	15·62	3	1	4	...	1	1		
19	Bhamo	231	5	236	9	1	3	...	1	...	13	1	5·63	20·00	5·93	...	...	...	...	..	...		
20	Katha	186	9	195	18	...	5	...	1	...	24	...	12·90	...	12·31	...	1	1	...	1	1		
21	Shwebo	137	21	158	18	1	6	...	2	...	26	1	18·98	4·76	17·09	...	1	1	...	...	...		
22	Mônywa	147	3	150	15	...	4	...	...	...	19	...	12·93	...	12·67	...	...	...	...	...	...		
23	Kindat	120	13	133	7	1	3	...	...	...	10	1	8·33	7·69	8·27	1	...	1	...	...	...		
24	Myingyan	170	10	180	20	...	6	...	1	...	27	...	15·88	...	15·00	3	...	3	2	...	2		
25	Pakôkku	175	10	185	30	...	7	...	4	1	41	1	23·43	10·00	22·70	1	...	1	1	...	1		
26	Pagan	39	5	44	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	10·26	...	9·09	...	...	...	...	...	...		
27	Minbu	181	14	195	23	...	4	...	1	...	28	...	15·47	...	14·36	...	3	3	...	...	...		
28	Magwe	204	4	208	25	...	9	...	2	...	36	...	17·65	...	17·31	1	...	1	...	...	...		
29	Taungdwingyi ...	131	13	144	27	2	6	...	1	2	34	4	25·95	30·77	26·39	...	...	...	...	...	...		
30	Meiktila	276	16	292	29	1	9	...	5	...	43	1	15·58	6·25	15·07	...	1	1	...	...	...		
31	Yamèthin	318	20	338	28	1	8	1	5	1	41	3	12·89	15·00	13·02	1	...	1	1	...	1		
	Grand Total ...	16,288	629	16,917	2,501	22	794	6	566	6	3,861	34	23·70	5·41	23·02	95	15	110	19	2	21		

[No. 37.] 6.—*Statement showing the offences committed by the Convicts and the punishments inflicted on them in the Jails of Burma for the year 1899.*

1	2	3	4	5												7						8							9	10	11	12	13
				OFFENCES DEALT WITH BY SUPERINTENDENT.												PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED																		
				a Relating to work.		*b* Relating to prohibited articles.		*c* Relating to assaults, mutiny, and escapes.		*d* All other breaches of jail rules.		*e* Total.				By Superintendent.																		
																Minor.						Major.												
Serial No.	Jail.	Daily average population.	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts.	1 Dealt with by minor punishments.	2 Dealt with by major punishments.	1 Dealt with by minor punishments.	2 Dealt with by major punishments.	1 Dealt with by minor punishments.	2 Dealt with by major punishments.	1 Dealt with by minor punishments.	2 Dealt with by major punishments.	1 Dealt with by minor punishments.	2 Dealt with by major punishments.	By Criminal Courts.	*a* Warning.	*b* Penal diet.	*c* Separate cellular and solitary confinement.	*d* Handcuffing and link-fetters.	*e* Other punishments.	*f* Total.	*a* Separate, cellular, and solitary confinement.	*b* Penal diet with solitary confinement.	*c* Fetters and handcuffing behind or to a staple.	Corporal punishment.	*e* Combination of minor punishments.	*f* Other punishments.	*g* Total.	Grand total of punishments.	Ratio of column 7*f* to column 3.	Ratio of column 8*g* to column 3.	Ratio of column 9 to column 3.	Ratio of column 8*d* to column 3.
1	Akyab	337	1	1,080	28	50	4	40	9	1,025	13	2,195	54	1	159	427	5	692	912	2,19	5	...	23	5	14	7	54	2,250	651·34	16·02	667·66	0·22
2	Kyaukpyu ...	171	1	158	19	28	16	3	3	221	17	410	55	1	105	125	4	22	154	410	5	22	10	7	10	1	55	466	239·77	32·16	272·51	1·50
3	Sandoway ...	67	2	610	14	18	...	2	2	72	1	702	17	2	99	1	4	91	333	702	8	1	6	2	...	...	17	721	1,047·76	25·37	1,076·12	0·28
4	Rangoon { Natives ...	2,017	7	2,159	105	172	158	52	50	609	124	2,992	437	7	216	1,192	56	216	1,312	2,992	128	97	15	43	152	2	437	3,436	148·34	21·67	170·35	1·25
	Rangoon { Europeans	16	...	14	3	5	...	...	...	12	2	31	5	...	12	10	...	...	9	31	...	4	...	...	...	1	5	36	193·75	31·25	225·00	...
5	Insein	1,957	6	5,078	105	597	159	17	11	1,022	89	6,714	364	6	514	2,720	121	196	3,163	6,714	178	19	76	59	25	7	364	7,084	343·08	18·60	361·98	0·83
6	Prome	274	...	514	17	76	13	8	7	402	43	1,000	80	...	314	371	1	...	314	1,000	...	3	73	2	...	2	80	1,080	364·96	29·20	394·16	0·19
7	Paungdè	71	1	49	...	51	...	2	...	61	...	163	...	1	86	51	...	14	12	163	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	164	229·58	...	230·99	...
8	Ma-ubin	371	3	266	29	120	34	9	16	363	28	753	107	3	211	213	...	26	308	758	...	1	47	9	8	42	107	868	204·31	28·84	233·96	1·04
9	Bassein	1,135	21	2,629	93	193	50	53	31	2,814	127	5,689	301	21	625	2,300	10	414	2,340	5,689	11	5	118	24	16	127	301	6,011	501·23	26·52	529·60	0·40
10	Henzada	446	5	759	19	48	3	23	6	290	7	1,120	35	5	19	183	46	160	710	1,120	31	...	1	3	...	...	35	1,160	251·12	7·85	260·09	0·26
11	Myanaung ...	72	10	75	2	17	15	...	...	55	12	147	29	10	71	27	...	23	26	147	...	...	27	2	...	...	29	186	204·17	40·28	258·33	1·08
12	Thayetmyo ...	999	1	3,806	241	240	57	38	63	1,466	174	5,550	535	1	499	1,065	5	271	3,710	5,550	47	87	380	12	5	4	535	6,086	555·56	53·55	609·21	0·20
13	Moulmein... ...	513	3	627	48	356	32	11	18	427	29	1,421	127	3	151	262	34	11	963	1,421	20	41	22	14	30	...	127	1,551	277·00	24·76	302·34	0·90
14	Tavoy	107	...	98	...	18	1	7	...	93	...	216	1	...	47	58	...	13	98	216	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	217	201·87	·93	202·80	...
15	Mergui	24	...	56	2	10	...	...	...	33	...	99	2	...	51	14	...	6	28	99	...	...	2	...	...	.	2	101	412·50	8·33	420·83	...
16	Toungoo	450	4	192	29	206	96	9	31	390	178	797	334	4	203	124	29	117	324	797	15	32	263	14	10	...	334	1,135	177·11	74·22	252·22	1·
17	Shwegyin ...	176	...	333	10	122	23	18	11	37	4	510	48	...	137	64	3	7	299	510	8	22	6	1	9	2	48	558	289·77	27·27	317·05	0·18

[No. 37.] *6.—Statement showing the offences committed by the Convicts and the punishments inflicted on them in the Jails of Burma for the year 1899*—concluded.

1	2	3	4	5								6	7						8							9	10	11	12	13
				OFFENCES DEALT WITH BY SUPERINTENDENT.									PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED																	
				a Relating to work.		*b* Relating to prohibited articles.		*c* Relating to assaults, mutiny, and escapes.		*d* All other breaches of jail rules.		*e* Total.																		
													By Superintendent.																	
													Minor.						Major.											
Serial No.	Jail.	Daily average population.	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts.	1 Dealt with by minor punishments.	2 Dealt with by major punishments.	1 Dealt with by minor punishments.	2 Dealt with by major punishments.	1 Dealt with by minor punishments.	2 Dealt with by major punishments.	1 Dealt with by minor punishments.	2 Dealt with by major punishments.	1 Dealt with by minor punishments.	2 Dealt with by major punishments.	By Criminal Courts.	*a* Warning.	*b* Penal diet.	*c* Separate cellular and solitary confinement.	*d* Handcuffing and link-fetters.	*e* Other punishments.	*f* Total.	*a* Separate cellular and solitary confinement.	*b* Penal diet with solitary confinement.	*c* Fetters and handcuffing behind or to a staple.	*d* Corporal punishment.	*e* Combination of minor punishments.	*f* Other punishments.	*g* Total.	Grand total of punishments.	Ratio of column 7*f* to column 3.	Ratio of column 8*g* to column 3.	Ratio of column 9 to column 3.	Ratio of column 8*d* to column 9.
18	Mandalay ...	944	2	922	189	108	38	...	12	799	258	1,829	497	2	23	599	8	90	1,109	1,829	19	130	308	26	14	...	497	2,328	193·75	52·65	246·61	1·12
19	Bhamo	82	1	76	...	12	1	12	4	210	4	310	9	1	88	40	1	34	147	310	...	...	...	3	6	...	9	320	378·05	10·98	390·24	0·94
20	Katha	83	...	219	2	14	...	11	8	139	1	383	11	...	73	163	...	55	92	383	...	1	4	5	1	...	11	394	461·45	13·25	474·70	1·27
21	Shwebo	132	1	76	1	34	7	7	6	60	3	177	17	1	68	60	...	2	47	177	1	2	11	3	...	...	17	195	134·09	12·88	147·73	1·54
22	Mônywa	83	...	91	16	17	11	...	2	101	16	209	45	...	46	68	11	18	66	209	2	21	16	4	1	1	45	254	251·81	54·22	306·02	1·57
23	Kindat	52	...	15	...	31	...	1	...	33	3	80	3	...	22	21	...	18	19	80	...	1	...	2	...	...	3	83	153·85	5·77	159·62	2·41
24	Myingyan ...	864	...	354	6	209	12	10	8	2,068	123	2,641	149	...	190	207	12	810	1,422	2,641	15	2	75	11	45	1	149	2,790	305·67	17·25	322·92	0·39
25	Pakôkku	51	...	32	1	32	2	3	...	138	14	205	17	...	65	30	...	15	95	205	1	...	15	...	1	...	17	222	401·96	33·33	435·29	...
26	Pagan	98	...	7	...	28	3	2	2	70	5	107	10	...	31	40	...	4	32	107	3	4	1	2	...	...	10	117	109·19	10·20	119·40	1·71
27	Minbu	115	...	182	10	107	10	...	...	110	2	399	22	...	106	114	3	...	176	399	3	9	...	5	4	1	22	421	346·97	19·13	366·09	1·19
28	Magwe	147	...	181	2	69	4	4	8	286	9	540	23	...	84	139	3	32	282	540	...	10	8	4	1	...	23	563	367·35	15·65	382·99	0·71
29	Taungdwingyi ...	70	...	114	...	17	7	...	...	62	5	193	12	...	60	61	3	...	69	193	7	4	1	...	...	...	12	205	275·71	17·14	292·86	...
30	Meiktila	174	...	56	3	40	6	3	6	162	30	261	45	...	55	86	1	27	92	261	3	3	32	7	...	...	45	306	150·00	25·86	175·86	2·29
31	Yamèthin ...	104	2	365	7	6	3	...	4	132	19	503	33	2	149	75	...	59	220	503	26	1	2	4	...	...	33	538	483·65	31·73	517·31	0·74
	Total ...	12,205	71	21,193	1,001	3,051	765	345	318	13,762	1,340	38,351	3,424	71	4,579	11,084	362	3,443	18,883	38,351	536	522	1,542	273	352	199	3,424	41,846	314·22	28·05	342·86	0·65

[No. 39.] *9.—Statement showing the expenditure in guarding and maintaining the prisioners in the Jails of Burma for the year 1899.*

1	2	3				4				5						6						
		DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRISONERS.				ESTABLISHMENT.				DIETING CHARGES.						HOSPITAL CHARGES.						
						A	B	C	D	A	B	C	D	E	F	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
Serial No	Jail.	Convicts.	Under-trials.	Civil.	Total.	Permanent.	Temporary.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Rations.	Miscellaneous dieting charges.	Garden and agricultural expenses.	Proportion of dairy expenses.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength excluding civil prisoners.	Sick diet and extras for patients.	Extras or special diet for weekly prisoners not in hospital.	Medicines, hospital bedding, clothing, &c.	Proportion of dairy expenses.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Cost per head of average number sick.
						Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1	Akyab	337	10	2	349	12,309	...	12,309	35 4 4	9,401	23	19	18	9,461	27 4 3	78	79	88	17	262	0 12 0	43 10 8
2	Kyaukpyu	171	7	1	178	5,760	...	5,760	32 5 9	5,412	54	78	...	5,544	31 5 2	180	...	110	...	290	1 10 1	72 8 0
3	Sandoway	67	3	1	72	3,787	...	3,787	52 9 7	2,008	35	40	...	2,083	29 5 5	14	3	65	...	82	1 2 3	82 0 0
4	Rangoon {Natives	2,017	48	10	2,075	46,607	...	46,607	22 7 5	67,099	1,039	1,969	...	70,107	33 15 2	1,868	3,887	2,151	1,394	9,300	4 7 9	117 11 7
	{Europeans... ...	16	3	...	19	429	...	429	22 9 3	2,414	1	...	...	2,415	127 1 8	18	14	...	...	32	1 10 11	32 0 0
5	Insein	1,957	1	...	1,958	38,244	...	38,244	19 8 6	66,489	348	107	...	66,944	34 3 0	2,589	...	1,161	48	3,798	1 15 0	88 5 3
6	Prome	274	25	1	301	6,823	...	6,823	22 10 8	7,880	184	24	...	8,088	26 15 4	39	6	26	...	71	0 3 9	17 12 0
7	Paungdè	71	...	...	71	4,785	...	4,785	67 6 4	1,550	77	27	...	1,654	23 4 9	30	4	34	...	68	0 15 4	68 0 0
8	Ma-ubin	371	10	2	383	8,444	1,468	9,912	25 14 1	4,834	67	175	...	5,076	13 5 2	107	6	119	...	232	0 9 8	38 10 8
9	Bassein	1,135	27	4	1,167	16,457	...	16,457	14 1 8	30,660	218	47	...	30,925	26 9 5	704	221	515	...	1,440	1 3 9	33 7 10
10	Henzada	446	19	1	466	8,603	546	9,149	19 10 2	8,811	71	343	...	9,225	19 13 5	58	...	8	...	66	0 2 3	11 0 0
11	Myanaung	72	14	...	86	3,979	...	3,979	46 4 3	1,520	31	41	...	1,592	18 8 2	45	6	83	...	134	1 8 11	44 10 8
12	Thayetmyo	999	11	2	1,013	18,998	...	18,998	18 12 1	22,971	127	105	60	23,263	23 0 2	249	...	219	...	468	0 7 5	36 0 0
13	Moulmein	513	19	3	536	12,934	...	12,934	24 2 1	14,734	102	17	...	14,853	27 13 10	762	465	666	15	1,908	3 8 11	50 3 4
14	Tavoy	107	7	...	114	4,886	...	4,886	42 13 9	3,153	15	34	...	3,202	28 1 5	12	2	49	...	63	0 8 10	63 0 0
15	Mergui	24	5	1	30	3,700	...	3,700	123 5 4	189	2	3	...	194	6 11 0	27	...	17	...	44	1 7 6	...
16	Toungoo	450	20	1	471	10,233	...	10,233	21 11 7	9,334	163	21	...	9,518	20 4 0	212	276	200	...	688	1 7 4	98 4 7
17	Shwegyin	176	5	...	181	5,842	...	5,842	32 4 5	5,216	155	15	...	5,386	29 12 1	177	42	127	...	346	1 14 7	43 4 0
18	Mandalay	944	8	3	955	18,927	...	18,927	19 13 1	25,651	1,012	34	...	26,697	28 0 8	730	...	256	17	1,003	1 0 10	40 1 11
19	Bhamo	82	2	...	85	5,125	...	5,125	60 4 8	1,909	47	24	...	1,980	23 4 8	355	35	83	...	473	5 9 0	67 9 2
20	Katha	83	2	1	85	4,579	...	4,579	53 13 11	1,628	8	7	...	1,643	19 8 11	88	22	221	...	331	3 14 4	110 5 4
21	Shwebo	132	5	1	138	5,998	...	5,998	43 7 5	1,693	82	205	...	1,980	14 7 3	146	...	78	...	224	1 10 0	112 0 0
22	Mônywa	83	5	...	89	4,973	...	4,973	55 14 0	1,877	119	41	...	2,037	23 14 2	...	54	57	...	111	1 3 11	55 8 0
23	Kindat	52	1	...	54	5,315	...	5,315	98 6 10	242	63	13	...	318	5 14 3	11	3	58	...	72	1 5 4	72 0 0
24	Myingyan	864	4	...	869	16,810	...	16,810	19 5 6	26,531	227	33	...	26,791	30 13 3	897	...	550	539	1,986	2 4 7	132 6 5
25	Pakôkku	51	5	...	57	4,530	...	4,530	79 7 7	792	18	31	...	841	14 12 1	58	7	48	...	113	1 15 9	56 8 0
26	Pagan	98	1	...	99	4,542	...	4,542	45 14 1	2,265	80	3	...	2,348	23 11 6	35	...	92	...	127	1 4 6	127 0 0
27	Minbu	115	3	1	119	4,933	...	4,933	41 7 3	1,635	49	15	...	1,699	14 6 4	43	2	49	...	94	0 12 8	31 5 4
28	Magwe	147	10	1	158	5,835	...	5,835	36 14 11	3,271	80	23	...	3,374	21 7 10	28	2	50	...	80	0 8 1	80 0 0
29	Taungdwingyi	70	7	1	78	5,186	...	5,186	66 7 10	860	33	22	...	915	11 14 2	28	...	37	...	65	0 13 4	...
30	Meiktila	174	5	1	180	6,398	...	6,398	35 8 9	5,445	242	54	...	5,741	32 1 2	149	42	124	...	315	1 12 0	78 12 0
31	Yamèthin	104	6	1	111	4,797	...	4,797	43 3 6	2,781	10	21		2,812	25 9 0	16	...	40	...	56	0 8 1	28 0 6
	Total ...	12,205	301	41	12,547	3,10,768	2,014	3,12,782	24 14 10	3,40,255	4,782	3,591	78	3,48,706	27 14 2	9,753	5,178	7,381	2,030	24,342	1 15 1	73 1 7

[No. 39.] *9.—Statement showing the expenditure in guarding and maintaining the prisoners in the Jails of Burma for the year 1899*—continued.

1	2	7		8					9				10								11	
		CLOTHING AND BEDDING OF PRISONERS.		SANITATION CHARGES.					CHARGES FOR MOVING PRISONERS.				CHARGES FOR OTHER MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES AND SUPPLIES.								TRAVELLING ALLOWANCES.	
		A	B	A	B	C	D	E	A	B	C	D	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	A	B
Serial No.	Jail.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength, excluding civil prisoners.	Charges for conservancy, cleansing, and purifying.	Charges for water-supply.	Extraordinary charges.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Transfer charges and road subsistence of convicts.	Transportation charges.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	For lighting.	Disciplinary charges.	Annual expenses for uniform and accoutrements of warders.	Money payments as reward for recaptures and services.	Execution charges.	Other miscellaneous charges.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.
		Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1	Akyab	...	...	...	1	...	1	0 0 1	610	...	610	1 12 0	307	25	246	...	40	43	661	1 14 4	15	0 0 8
2	Kyaukpyu	319	1 12 10	14	...	25	39	0 3 6	237	...	237	1 5 4	246	1	216	...	66	61	590	3 5 0	9	0 0 10
3	Sandoway	232	3 4 3	1	18	...	19	0 4 3	87	...	87	1 3 4	66	31	133	...	55	86	371	5 2 5	144	2 0 0
4	Rangoon { Natives ...	6,511	3 4 9	1,962	255	...	2,217	1 1 1	3,543	3,750	7,293	3 8 3	1,075	339	1,163	...	117	701	3,395	1 10 2	64	0 0 6
	Rangoon { Europeans ...	262	13 12 8	52	...	...	52	2 11 9	...	...	...	.....	...	5	...	...	...	...	5	0 4 3	...	.....
5	Insein	5,076	2 9 6	126	2	...	128	0 1 1	2,698	...	2,698	1 6 1	1,013	78	744	...	...	104	1,939	0 15 10	84	0 0 8
6	Prome	979	3 4 3	8	512	...	520	1 11 8	2,768	...	2,768	9 3 2	314	41	217	...	10	107	719	2 6 3	4	0 0 3
7	Paungdè	221	3 1 10	23	6	...	29	0 0 6	282	...	282	3 15 7	86	11	238	...	...	30	365	5 2 3	...	.....
8	Ma-ubin	787	2 1 1	77	...	...	77	0 3 3	562	...	562	1 7 6	274	16	236	...	35	35	596	1 8 11	168	0 7 0
9	Bassein	3,033	2 9 9	27	28	39	94	0 1 3	2,281	...	2,281	1 15 3	441	26	438	...	75	162	1,142	0 15 8	7	0 0 1
10	Henzada	814	1 12 0	42	5	...	47	0 1 7	525	...	525	1 2 0	238	54	266	...	43	216	817	1 12 1	46	0 1 7
11	Myanaung	101	1 2 9	7	1	...	8	0 1 6	510	...	510	5 14 11	124	...	98	...	...	33	255	2 15 5	...	.....
12	Thayetmyo	1,612	1 9 6	14	29	...	43	0 0 8	1,071	...	1,071	1 0 11	316	117	420	...	20	94	967	0 15 3	169	0 2 8
13	Moulmein	890	1 10 9	14	10	1,001	1,025	1 14 7	1,016	...	1,016	1 14 4	312	19	351	...	52	55	789	1 7 7	20	0 0 7
14	Tavoy	341	2 15 10	...	2	6	8	0 1 1	198	...	198	1 11 9	109	1	160	...	6	20	296	2 9 7	53	0 7 5
15	Mergui	52	1 12 8	...	5	...	5	0 2 8	185	...	185	6 2 8	78	1	132	...	3	94	308	10 4 3	40	1 5 4
16	Toungoo	1,035	2 3 3	19	5	...	24	0 0 10	1,011	...	1,011	2 2 4	396	31	185	...	18	82	712	1 8 2	93	0 3 2
17	Shwegyin	269	1 7 9	30	20	...	50	0 4 5	660	...	660	3 10 4	134	5	177	...	...	85	401	2 3 5	52	0 1 4
18	Mandalay	1,033	1 1 4	16	...	...	16	0 0 3	961	...	961	1 0 1	621	94	190	...	60	114	1,079	1 2 1	113	0 1 11
19	Bhamo	280	3 4 8	18	...	...	18	0 3 5	84	...	84	0 15 10	95	2	121	...	33	48	299	3 8 3	11	0 2 1
20	Katha	322	3 13 4	10	25	...	35	0 6 7	229	...	229	2 11 1	124	...	129	...	...	28	281	3 4 11	44	0 8 3
21	Shwebo	419	3 0 11	33	...	...	33	0 3 10	210	...	210	1 8 4	161	22	213	...	...	40	436	3 2 7	25	0 2 11
22	Mônywa	253	2 13 6	12	...	297	309	3 7 7	75	...	75	0 13 6	159	2	173	...	20	63	417	4 11 0	30	0 5 5
23	Kindat	165	3 0 11	...	...	...	...	...	53	...	53	0 15 8	10	...	220	...	3	24	257	4 12 2	55	1 0 4
24	Myingyan	1,304	1 8 0	19	23	...	42	0 0 9	1,325	...	1,325	1 8 5	370	9	495	...	20	238	1,132	1 4 10	67	0 1 3
25	Pakôkku	79	1 6 2	4	1	2	7	0 2 0	128	...	128	2 3 11	95	4	237	...	...	15	351	6 2 6	184	3 3 8
26	Pagan	274	2 12 3	2	...	...	2	0 0 4	279	...	279	2 13 1	11	16	190	...	...	47	264	2 10 8	3	0 0 6
27	Minbu	634	5 6 0	23	12	...	35	0 4 8	140	...	140	1 2 10	107	6	216	...	...	10	339	2 13 7	11	0 1 6
28	Magwe	609	3 14 1	5	...	...	5	0 0 6	132	...	132	0 13 4	145	7	181	...	10	43	386	2 7 1	37	0 3 9
29	Taungdwingyi	196	2 8 9	...	8	...	8	0 1 8	37	...	37	0 7 7	126	24	257	...	...	73	480	6 2 6	69	0 14 2
30	Meiktila	375	2 1 6	8	21	2	31	0 2 9	119	...	119	0 10 7	137	10	198	...	13	72	430	2 6 3	28	0 2 6
31	Yamèthin	152	1 6 1	19	14	...	33	0 4 9	350	...	350	3 2 5	119	9	116	...	10	58	312	2 13 6	11	0 1 7
	Total ...	28,928	2 5 0	2,585	1,003	1,372	4,960	0 6 4	22,366	3,750	26,116	2 1 4	7,809	1,006	8,356	...	739	2,681	20,791	1 10 6	1,656	0 2 1

[No. 39.] *9.—Statement showing the expenditure in guarding and maintaining the Jails of Burma for the year 1899*—concluded.

1	2	12								13												14	
		CONTINGENCIES.								EXTRAORDINARY CHARGES FOR LIVE-STOCK AND TOOLS AND PLANT LIKELY TO LAST FOR THREE YEARS AND UPWARDS.													
Serial No.	Jail.	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	GRAND TOTAL OF EXPENDITURE.	Total cost per head of average strength.
		Rents, rates and taxes.	Service postage.	Telegrams and telephone charges.	Current office expenses (including country stationery).	Office furniture.	Charges for registers and stationery (Stationery Department charges).	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength	Conservancy and water-supply dead-stock.	Dietary charges.	Hospital dead-stock.	Garden and agricultural plant.	Lighting dead-stock.	Disciplinary dead-stock.	Arms and accoutrements, original cost.	Dairy live-stock and plant (excluding maintenance).	Draught cattle (excluding keep, which goes under 10F).	Other miscellaneous dead-stock.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1	Akyab	577	53	11	5	26	36	708	2 0 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	35	0 1 7	24,062	68 15 2
2	Kyaukpyu	217	38	11	5	44	37	352	1 15 8	...	8	...	...	...	2	21	...	...	...	31	0 2 9	13,171	73 15 11
3	Sandoway	148	30	11	13	29	25	256	3 8 11	...	...	24	...	10	25	285	...	...	...	344	4 12 5	7,405	102 13 7
4	Rangoon { Natives	...	423	65	82	63	77	710	0 5 6	...	300	...	...	...	68	76	...	...	1,001	1,445	0 11 2	1,47,949	71 4 10
	Europeans	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,195	168 2 6
5	Insein	...	225	9	...	71	236	541	0 4 5	...	437	...	...	...	94	250	...	...	...	781	0 6 5	1,20,233	61 6 6
6	Prome	124	100	14	5	109	35	387	1 4 7	30	28	...	...	...	56	29	...	...	98	241	0 12 10	20,600	68 7 0
7	Paungdè	26	50	5	...	...	22	103	1 7 3	...	25	...	...	...	28	18	...	...	...	71	1 0 0	7,578	106 11 9
8	Ma-ubin	337	90	12	5	...	49	493	1 4 7	...	22	...	...	...	152	30	...	...	...	204	0 8 6	18,107	47 4 5
9	Bassein	702	144	23	3	9	76	957	0 13 1	2	...	...	...	...	378	64	...	...	...	444	0 6 1	56,780	48 10 6
10	Henzada	264	46	26	5	3	38	382	0 13 1	...	4	240	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	268	0 9 2	21,339	45 12 8
11	Myanaung	42	40	11	5	...	27	125	1 7 3	...	2	...	...	...	21	14	...	...	...	37	0 6 11	6,741	78 6 2
12	Thayetmyo	622	136	6	7	4	98	873	0 13 9	...	22	4	...	...	189	59	...	...	402	676	0 10 8	48,140	47 8 4
13	Moulmein	1,018	82	177	48	56	52	1,433	2 10 9	...	2	15	...	...	...	39	492	...	568	1,116	2 1 4	35,984	67 2 2
14	Tavoy	122	35	11	21	...	23	212	1 13 9	...	...	...	...	...	9	164	...	...	...	173	1 8 3	9,432	82 11 9
15	Mergui	85	30	9	15	9	30	178	5 14 11	...	...	...	...	7	...	13	...	...	15	35	1 2 8	4,741	158 0 6
16	Toungoo	663	70	7	12	2	25	779	1 10 6	...	...	...	...	...	53	34	...	...	45	132	0 4 6	24,225	51 6 11
17	Shwegyin	75	63	4	5	26	33	206	1 2 3	...	...	...	...	32	13	20	...	...	..	65	0 5 9	13,277	73 5 8
18	Mandalay	...	160	29	17	26	45	277	0 4 8	...	...	...	...	...	38	50	...	...	...	88	0 1 6	50,193	52 8 11
19	Bhamo	188	45	3	32	3	26	297	3 7 11	...	...	...	...	...	21	17	...	...	...	38	0 7 2	8,605	101 3 9
20	Katha	...	40	2	5	35	17	99	1 2 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	16	0 3 0	7,579	89 2 8
21	Shwebo	554	44	6	5	26	10	645	4 10 9	...	...	...	...	...	27	22	...	...	...	49	0 5 8	10,019	72 9 7
22	Môuywa	69	40	40	...	5	33	186	2 1 5	...	...	96	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	111	1 3 11	8,502	95 8 5
23	Kindat	...	30	6	5	26	27	94	1 11 10	...	...	...	...	...	5	18	...	...	...	23	0 6 10	6,352	117 10 1
24	Myingyan	425	110	44	5	26	79	689	0 12 8	...	...	...	...	...	36	46	...	...	...	82	0 1 6	50,228	57 12 10
25	Pakôkku	44	42	9	18	2	26	141	2 7 7	...	...	...	...	57	12	30	...	...	...	99	1 11 9	6,473	113 9 0
26	Pagan	...	35	8	5	38	27	113	1 2 3	...	...	...	...	48	2	17	...	...	...	67	0 10 10	8,019	81 0 0
27	Minbu	410	39	5	10	3	30	497	4 2 10	...	33	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	60	117	0 15 9	8,499	71 6 9
28	Magwe	...	39	6	8	...	31	84	0 8 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	19	0 1 11	10,561	66 13 6
29	Taungdwingyi	26	35	6	13	...	15	95	1 3 6	...	36	...	...	30	16	28	...	...	...	105	1 5 6	7,156	91 11 11
30	Meiktila	...	45	15	5	31	41	137	0 12 2	...	...	...	..	...	...	19	...	...	...	19	0 1 8	13,593	75 8 3
31	Yamèthin	124	66	10	8	26	26	260	2 5 6	...	...	...	...	...	60	17	...	...	...	77	0 11 1	8,860	79 13 1
	Total ...	6,882	2,425	601	372	698	1,351	12,309	0 15 8	32	919	379	...	184	1,305	1,508	492	...	2,189	7,008	0 8 11	7,87,598	62 12 4

The following is the cost of the Establishment of the Inspector-General of Jails :—

	Rs.	
Share of salary of Inspector-General of Jails	12,874	Rs. 30,317.
Share of travelling allowance of Inspector-General of Jails ...	945	
Office establishment	15,937	
Contingent expenditure	561	

II-C.—PRISONS.

[No. 40.]

11.—Statement showing the employment of convicts in the Jails of Burma for the year 1899.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8													9	10		
							AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED ON WORKING DAYS.																
								ON PRISON DUTIES.					ON JAIL BUILDINGS.				K	L			RATIO PER CENT. ON COLUMN 4 OF THOSE EMPLOYED ON WORKING DAYS AS		
							A	B	C	D	E	F	*Additions and alterations.*		*New jails.*			1	2				
Serial No.	Jail.	Average number not sentenced to labour.	Average number under sentence of labour on working days.*	Average number sick.	Average number convalescent and infirm.	Average number not employed for other reasons.	On unremunerative labour.	Prison officers.	Prison servants.	Gardening.	Employed in preparing articles for use or consumption in jail, *e.g.*, wheat-grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, &c.	Jail repairs.	G Under Superintendent.	H Under P. W. Department.	I Under Superintendent.	J Under P. W. Department.	Manufactures.	Public works.	Other extramural labour.	Number of prisoners hired out to Municipalities, private individuals, or departments other than the P. W. Department.	Prison officers.	Prison servants.	On manufacture (8 K).
1	Akyab	2	284	6	15	3	5	50	30	23	13	4	...	...	...	...	135	...	...	...	17·61	10·56	47·54
2	Kyaukpyu	1	146	4	3	2	1	17	19	9	9	3	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	11·64	13·01	54·79
3	Sandoway	...	61	1	...	...	...	6	6	13	3	2	...	...	...	1	30	...	...	...	9·84	9·84	49·18
4	Rangoon {Natives	12	1,710	79	51	37	6	386	109	120	57	12	19	...	...	...	846	...	...	...	22·57	6·37	49·47
	Rangoon {Europeans	1	13	1	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	23·08	...	61·54
5	Insein	1	1,642	43	40	39	...	323	141	108	127	8	...	42	...	...	771	...	...	...	19·67	8·59	46·95
6	Prome	1	246	4	1	5	3	38	22	12	16	10	...	...	...	...	135	...	...	...	15·45	8·94	54·88
7	Paungdè	1	60	1	1	2	...	10	8	13	3	1	...	...	2	4	15	...	...	...	16·67	13·33	25·00
8	Ma-ubin	3	325	6	5	2	2	46	25	110	17	5	...	6	...	...	98	...	3	...	14·15	7·69	30·15
9	Bassein	1	1,009	42	11	29	3	168	85	51	30	11	185	...	...	...	394	...	...	...	16·65	8·42	39·05
10	Henzada	...	399	6	4	5	13	59	38	56	8	5	...	5	...	...	196	...	4	...	14·79	9·52	49·12
11	Myanaung	...	63	3	...	1	1	3	9	11	3	1	1	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	4·76	14·29	47·62
12	Thayetmyo	4	886	13	16	16	3	157	100	66	65	10	12	...	...	...	424	...	4	...	17·72	11·29	47·86
13	Moulmein	2	452	37	14	47	...	68	28	38	13	4	1	...	...	...	201	...	2	...	15·04	6·19	44·47
14	Tavoy	1	93	...	...	...	...	20	12	9	2	...	4	...	...	...	46	...	...	...	21·51	12·90	49·46
15	Mergui	...	20	...	...	...	...	6	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	30·00	15·00	45·00
16	Toungoo	1	413	6	21	2	...	83	31	19	12	24	...	21	...	...	189	...	5	...	20·10	7·51	45·76
17	Shwegyin	3	157	7	6	2	...	27	18	6	10	4	7	...	...	...	69	...	1	...	17·20	11·46	43·95
18	Mandalay	4	847	24	30	4	4	163	71	19	31	11	...	...	...	...	471	...	19	...	19·24	8·38	55·61
19	Bhamo	...	69	7	1	1	...	6	6	7	4	1	...	...	...	...	37	...	...	...	8·70	8·70	53·62
20	Katha	2	73	2	1	...	...	16	5	6	4	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	...	...	21·92	6·85	53·42
21	Shwebo	...	112	2	2	3	5	29	16	13	5	...	5	1	...	...	31	...	...	...	25·89	14·29	27·68
22	Mônywa	1	70	2	1	...	16	11	6	12	7	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	15·71	8·57	31·43
23	Kindat	1	46	1	2	...	...	4	6	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	8·70	13·04	58·70
24	Myingyan	3	757	15	72	3	1	192	71	18	24	9	4	...	...	...	335	...	13	...	25·36	9·38	44·25
25	Pakôkku	1	45	2	4	...	...	6	6	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	13·33	13·33	42·22
26	Pagan	1	88	1	8	...	...	25	11	18	9	1	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	28·41	12·50	17·05
27	Minbu	1	105	3	1	...	...	18	10	25	6	2	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	17·14	9·52	38·09
28	Magwe	...	127	1	...	1	7	21	13	11	4	5	..	...	...	...	63	...	1	...	16·54	10·23	49·61
29	Taungdwingyi	1	60	...	2	...	...	10	7	10	4	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	16·67	11·67	45·00
30	Meiktila	...	150	4	1	...	...	32	10	10	6	1	...	...	...	...	78	...	8	...	21·33	6·67	52·00
31	Yamèthin	1	92	1	4	...	...	9	6	6	5	2	...	...	...	...	57	...	2	...	9·78	6·52	61·96
	Total	50	10,620*	324	317	204†	64	2,012	928	831	502	136	238	75	2	5	4,937	...	62	...	18·95	8·74	46·49

* Exclusive of 1,533 prisoners unemployed on account of Sundays and holidays.

† Includes— 56 do. do. of cells and penal diet.
94 prisoners newly admitted, not passed for, or put to, labour.

Total ... 150

[No. 41.]

13.—Statement showing the net cost of the Prisoners in the Jails of Burma for the year 1899.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Serial No.	Name of jail.	Total cost of maintenance (column 14 of Statement IX).	Average cost of maintenance per head (column 14 of Statement IX).	Total cash earnings (column 11 of Statement XII).	Average cash earnings per head of average strength.	Net cost to Government (column 3 *minus* column 5).	Average net cost per head of average strength (column 4 *minus* column 6).	Remarks.
		Rs.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	
1	Akyab	24,062	68 15	6,422 3	18 6	17,639 13	50 9	
2	Kyaukpyu	13,171	74 0	873 0	4 14	12,298 0	69 2	
3	Sandoway	7,405	102 14	278 9	3 14	7,126 7	99 0	
4	Rangoon	1,51,144	72 3	45,525 2	21 12	1,05,618 14	50 7	
5	Insein	1,20,233	61 7	15,255 15	7 13	1,04,977 1	53 10	
6	Prome	20,600	68 7	3,147 2	10 7	17,452 14	58 0	
7	Paungdè	7,578	106 12	955 7	13 7	6,622 9	93 5	
8	Ma-ubin	18,107	47 4	1,813 5	4 12	16,293 11	42 8	
9	Bassein	56,780	48 11	15,822 11	13 9	40,957 5	35 2	
10	Henzada	21,339	45 13	12,043 6	25 13	9,295 10	20 0	
11	Myanaung	6,741	78 6	2,093 11	24 6	4,647 5	54 0	
12	Thayetmyo	48,140	47 8	10,053 1	9 15	38,086 15	37 9	
13	Moulmein	35,984	67 2	9,806 3	18 5	26,177 13	48 13	
14	Tavoy	9,432	82 12	1,178 4	10 5	8,253 12	72 7	
15	Mergui	4,741	158 1	781 6	26 1	3,959 10	132 0	
16	Toungoo	24,225	51 7	3,320 0	7 1	20,905 0	44 6	
17	Shwegyin	13,277	73 6	5,525 1	30 8	7,751 15	42 14	
18	Manaalay	50,193	52 9	21,133 2	22 2	29,059 14	30 7	
19	Bhamo	8,605	101 4	3,031 0	35 11	5,574 0	65 9	
20	Katha	7,579	89 3	2,516 10	29 10	5,062 6	59 9	
21	Shwebo	10,019	72 10	626 1	4 9	9,392 15	68 1	
22	Mônywa	8,502	95 8	1,408 0	15 13	7,094 0	79 11	
23	Kindat	6,352	117 10	2,166 0	40 2	4,186 0	77 8	
24	Myingyan	50,228	57 13	16,732 10	19 4	33,495 6	38 9	
25	Pakôkku	6,473	113 9	914 12	16 1	5,558 4	97 8	
26	Pagan	8,019	81 0	375 11	3 13	7,643 5	77 3	
27	Minbu	8,499	71 7	1,313 11	11 1	7,185 5	60 6	
28	Magwe	10,561	66 14	2,177 7	13 13	8,383 9	53 1	
29	Taungdwingyi	7,156	91 12	334 15	10 11	6,821 1	81 1	
30	Meiktila	13,593	75 8	3,265 15	18 2	10,327 1	57 6	
31	Yamèthin	8,860	79 13	2,354 9	21 3	6,505 7	58 10	
	Total ...	7,87,598	62 12	1,93,744 10	15 7	5,93,853 6	47 5	

II-C.—PRISONS.

[No. 42.] *14.—Statement showing the sickness and mortality among prisoners of all clases in the Jails of Burma during the year 1899.*

1	2	3			4			5			6			7			8		
Serial No.	Jail.	Number of persons that can be accommodated in the parts of the jail devoted to convicts, under-trials, and civil prisoners respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation cells.			Average daily strength.			Maximum population on any one day.			Number admitted into hospital.			Daily average number of sick.			Number of deaths in and out of hospital.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1	Akyab ... Convicts	381	15	396	335	2	337	376	2	378	142	...	142	6	...	6	8	...	8
	Under-trials	25	10	35	10	...	10	19	...	19	5	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	1
	Civil prisoners	15	5	20	2	...	2	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	421	30	451	347	2	349	396	2	398	148	...	148	6	...	6	9	...	9
2	Kyaukpyu ... Convicts	220	16	236	170	1	171	189	...	189	91	...	91	4	...	4	1	...	1
	Under-trials	16	...	16	7	...	7	9	...	9	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Civil prisoners	..	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	236	16	252	177	1	178	198	...	198	96	...	96	4	...	4	1	...	1
3	Sandoway ... Convicts	44	6	50	67	...	67	82	...	82	13	...	13	1	...	1	..	...	...
	Under-trials	7	...	7	3	...	3	3	...	3	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Civil prisoners	4	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	55	6	61	71	...	73	85	...	85	15	...	15	1	...	1	...	..	...
4	Rangoon ... *Natives*— Convicts	2,653	33	2,686	1,987	30	2,017	2,142	30	2,172	1,469	15	1,484	76	1	77	32	...	32
	Under-trials	38	11	49	47	1	48	38	.	38	63	...	62	2	...	2	3	...	3
	Civil prisoners	76	11	87	9	...	10	14	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	2,767	55	2,822	2,044	31	2,075	2,194	30	2,224	1,531	15	1,546	78	1	79	35	...	35
	Europeans— Convicts	120	...	120	16	...	16	25	...	25	16	...	16	1	...	1	...	...	...
	Under-trials	...	...	...	3	...	3	4	...	4	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	120	...	120	19	...	19	29	...	29	18	...	18	1	...	1	...	...	...

5	Insein	Convicts	...	1,882	...	1,882	1,957	...	1,957	2,054	...	2,054	1,193	...	1,193	43	...	43	25	...	25
		Under-trials	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	1,882	...	1,882	1,958	...	1,958	2,054	...	2,054	1,194	...	1,194	43	...	43	25	...	25
6	Prome	Convicts	...	184	9	193	268	6	274	336	9	345	51	1	52	4	...	4	5	...	5
		Under-trials	...	60	...	60	24	...	25	20	...	20	13	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	244	9	253	294	7	301	356	9	365	64	1	65	4	...	4	5	...	5
7	Paungdè	Convicts	...	72	...	72	71	...	71	98	...	98	35	...	35	1	...	1	3	...	3
		Under-trials	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	72	...	72	71	...	71	98	...	98	35	...	35	1	...	1	3	...	3
8	Ma-ubin	Convicts	...	337	5	342	366	5	371	405	4	409	107	...	107	6	...	6	3	...	3
		Under-trials	...	27	3	30	10	...	10	29	...	29	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	4	...	4	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	368	8	376	378	5	383	436	4	440	110	...	110	6	...	6	3	...	3
9	Bassein	Convicts	...	1,071	20	1,091	1,130	5	1,135	1,220	10	1,230	651	2	653	42	...	42	21	...	21
		Under-trials	...	56	...	56	27	...	27	32	...	32	12	...	12	1	...	1	1	...	1
		Civil prisoners	...	8	..	8	4	...	4	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	1,135	20	1,155	1,161	5	1,167	1,258	10	1,268	663	2	665	43	...	43	22	...	22
10	Henzada	Convicts	...	324	9	333	443	3	446	510	6	516	143	...	143	6	...	6	4	...	4
		Under-trials	...	40	...	40	18	1	19	30	1	31	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	9	...	9	1	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	373	9	382	462	4	466	542	7	549	153	...	153	6	...	6	4	...	4
11	Myanaung	Convicts	...	58	6	64	69	3	72	68	8	76	37	...	37	3	...	3	..	...	...
		Under-trials	...	14	4	18	14	...	14	35	1	36	8	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	72	10	82	83	4	86	103	9	112	45	...	45	3	...	3	...	...	...
12	Thayetmyo	Convicts	...	943	32	975	989	10	999	1,117	6	1,123	501	7	508	13	...	13	14	...	14
		Under-trials	...	84	...	84	11	...	11	17	...	17	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	35	...	35	2	...	2	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	1,062	32	1,094	1,002	11	1,013	1,138	6	1,144	503	7	510	13	...	13	14	...	14
13	Moulmein	Convicts	...	573	13	586	507	6	513	555	8	563	965	9	974	37	...	37	36	...	36
		Under-trials	...	36	...	36	19	...	19	24	...	24	27	...	27	1	...	1	4	...	4
		Civil prisoners	...	9	...	9	3	...	3	8	2	10	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	618	13	631	529	7	536	587	10	597	994	10	1,004	38	...	38	40	...	40

II-C.—PRISONS.

[No. 42] *14.—Statement showing the sickness and mortality among prisoners of all classes in the Jails of Burma during the year 1899*—continued.

1	2		3			4			5			6			7			8		
Serial No.	Jail.		Number of persons that can be accommodated in the parts of the jail devoted to convicts, under-trials, and civil prisoners respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation cells.			Average daily strength.			Maximum population on any one day.			Number admitted into hospital.			Daily average number of sick.			Number of deaths in and out of hospital.		
			M	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
14	Tavoy	Convicts	110	6	116	105	2	107	110	3	113	10	...	10	...	...	...	2	...	2
		Under-trials	10	...	10	6	1	7	18	...	18	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	120	6	126	111	3	114	128	3	131	12	...	12	1	...	1	2	...	2
15	Mergui	Convicts	15	4	19	23	...	24	27	1	28	7	...	7	...	...	...	3	...	3
		Under-trials	5	...	5	5	...	5	13	1	14	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	4	...	4	1	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	24	4	28	29	...	30	42	2	44	7	1	8	...	...	...	3	...	3
16	Toungoo	Convicts	702	10	712	447	3	450	558	...	558	173	...	173	6	...	6	5	...	5
		Under-trials	40	4	44	20	...	20	34	...	34	25	1	26	1	...	1	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	10	...	10	1	...	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	752	14	766	468	3	471	595	...	595	198	1	199	7	...	7	5	...	5
17	Shwegyin	Convicts	158	8	166	175	1	176	196	...	196	125	...	125	7	...	7	4	...	4
		Under-trials	...	...	...	5	...	5	4	...	4	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	4	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	162	8	170	180	1	181	201	...	201	128	1	129	8	...	8	4	...	4

[No. 42.] *14.—Statement showing the sickness and mortality among prisoners of all classes in the Jails of Burma for the year 1899*—continued.

1	2	9											
		RATIO PER MILLE OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.											
		A			B			C			D		
Serial No.	Jail.	Of admission into hospital.			Of daily average number sick.			Of deaths from all causes except cholera.			Of deaths from all causes both in and out of hospital.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1	Akyab ... Convicts ...	423·88	...	421·36	17·91	...	17·80	23·88	...	23·74	23·88	...	23·74
	Under-trials ...	500·00	...	500·00	...	...	...	100·00	...	100·00	100 00	...	100·00
	Civil prisoners ...	500·00	...	500·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	426·51	...	424·07	17·29	...	17·19	25·94	...	25·79	25·94	...	25·79
2	Kyaukpyu ... Convicts ...	535·29	...	532·16	23·53	...	23·39	5·88	...	5·85	5·88	...	5·85
	Under-trials ...	714·29	...	714·29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Civil prisoners ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	536·72	...	539·33	22·60	...	22·47	5·65	...	5·62	5·65	...	5·62
3	Sandoway ... Convicts ...	194·03	...	194·03	14·93	...	14·93	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Under-trials ...	666·67	...	666·67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Civil prisoners ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	211·27	...	208·33	14·08	...	13·89	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Rangoon ... *Natives*—												
	Convicts ...	739·31	500·00	735·75	38·25	33·33	38·18	16·10	...	15·87	16·10	...	15·87
	Under-trials ...	1,319·15	...	1,291·67	42·55	...	41·67	63·83	...	62·50	63·83	...	62·50
	Civil prisoners ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	749·02	483·87	745·06	38·16	32·26	38·07	17·12	...	16·87	17·12	...	16·87

[No. 42.] *14.—Statement showing the sickness and mortality among prisoners of all classes in the Jails of Burma for the year 1899*—continued.

1	2	9											
		RATIO PER MILLE OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.											
		A			B			C			D		
Serial No.	Jail.	Of admission into hospital.			Of daily average number sick.			Of deaths from all causes except cholera.			Of deaths from all causes both in and out of hospital.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
4	Rangoon—*concluded.* — *Europeans*— Convicts	1,000·00	...	1,000·00	62·50	...	62·50	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Under-trials	666·67	...	666·67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	947·37	...	947·37	52·63	...	52·63	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Insein — Convicts	609·61	...	609·61	21·97	...	21·97	12·77	...	12·77	12·77	...	12·77
	Under-trials	1,000·00	...	1,000·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	609·81	...	609·81	21·96	...	21·96	12·77	...	12·77	12·77	...	12·77
6	Prome — Convicts	190·30	166·67	189·78	1	...	14·60	18·66	...	18·25	18·66	...	18·25
	Under-trials	541·67	...	520·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	217·69	142·86	215·95	13·61	...	13·29	17·01	...	16·61	17·01	...	16·61
7	Paungdè — Convicts	492·96	...	492·96	14·08	...	14·08	42·25	...	42·25	42·25	...	42·25
	Under-trials	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	492·96	...	492·96	14·08	...	14·08	42·25	...	42·25	42·25	...	42·25
8	Ma-ubin — Convicts	292·35	...	288·41	16·39	...	16·17	8·20	...	8·09	8·20	...	8·09
	Under-trials	300·00	...	300·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	291·01	...	287·21	15·87	...	15·67	7·94	...	7·83	7·94	...	7·83
9	Bassein — Convicts	576·11	400·00	575·33	37·17	...	37·00	15·04	...	14·98	18·58	...	18·50
	Under-trials	444·44	...	444·44	37·04	...	37·04	37·04	...	37·04	37·04	...	37·04
	Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	571·06	400·00	569·84	37·04	...	36·85	15·50	...	15·42	18·95	...	18·85

10	Henzada	Convicts	...	322·80	...	320·63	13·54	...	13·45	9·03	...	8·97	9·03	...	897.
		Under-trials	...	555·56	...	526·32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	331·17	...	328·33	12·99	...	12·88	8·66	...	8·58	8·66	...	8·58
11	Myanaung	Convicts	...	536·23	...	513·89	43·48	...	41·67	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Under-trials	...	571·43	...	571·43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	542·17	...	523·26	36·14	...	34·68	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Thayetmyo	Convicts	...	506·57	700·00	508·51	13·14	...	13·01	14·16	...	14·01	14·16	...	14·01
		Under-trials	...	181·82	...	181·82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	502·00	636·36	503·46	12·97	...	12·83	13·97	...	13·82	13·97	...	13·82
13	Moulmein	Convicts	...	1,903·35	1,500·00	1,698·64	72·98	...	72·12	49·31	...	48·73	71·01	...	70·18
		Under-trials	...	1,421·05	...	1,421·05	52·63	...	52·63	210·53	...	210·53	210·53	...	210·53
		Civil prisoners	...	666·67	...	1,000·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	1,879·02	1,428·57	1,873·13	71·83	...	70·90	54·82	...	54·10	75·61	...	74·63
14	Tavoy	Convicts	...	95·24	...	93·46	...	...	...	19·05	...	18·69	19·05	...	18·69
		Under-trials	...	333·33	...	285·71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	108·11	...	105·26	9·01	...	8·77	18·02	...	17·54	18·02	...	17·54
15	Mergui	Convicts	...	304·35	...	291·67	...	...	...	86·96	...	83·33	130·43	...	125·00
		Under-trials	...	...	...	200·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	241·38	...	266·67	...	...	...	68·97	...	66·67	103·45	...	100·00
16	Toungoo	Convicts	...	387·02	...	384·44	13·42	...	13·33	11·19	...	11·11	11·19	...	11·11
		Under-trials	...	1,250·00	...	1,300·00	50·00	...	50·00	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	423·08	333·33	422·51	14·96	...	14·86	10·68	...	10·62	10·68	...	10·62
17	Shwegyin	Convicts	...	714·29	...	710·23	40·00	...	39·77	22·86	...	22·73	22·86	...	22·73
		Under-trials	...	600·00	...	800·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	711·11	1,000·00	712·71	44·44	...	44·20	22·22	...	22·10	22·22	...	22·10

[No. 42.] *14.—Statement showing the sickness and mortality among prisoners of all classes in the Jails of Burma for the year 1899*—continued.

1	2		3			4						6			7			8		
Serial No.	Jail.		Number of persons that can be accommodated in the parts of the jail devoted to convicts, under-trials, and civil prisoners respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation cells.			Average daily strength.			Maximum population on any one day.			Number admitted into hospital.			Daily average number of sick.			Number of deaths in and out of hospital.		
			M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
18	Mandalay	Convicts	914	40	954	925	19	944	973	20	993	397	7	404	24	...	24	14	...	14
		Under-trials	40	...	40	8	...	8	11	1	12	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	40	...	40	3	...	3	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	994	40	1,034	936	19	955	990	21	1,011	399	7	406	24	...	25	14	...	14
19	Bhamo	Convicts	68	6	74	82	...	82	97	...	97	170	1	171	7	...	7	10	...	10
		Under-trials	10	...	10	2	...	2	2	1	3	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	78	6	84	85	...	85	100	1	101	172	1	173	7	...	7	10	...	10
20	Katha	Convicts	58	6	64	81	2	83	87	2	89	50	2	52	2	...	2	1	...	1
		Under-trials	10	...	10	2	...	2	4	...	4	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	68	6	74	83	2	85	94	2	96	53	2	55	2	...	3	1	...	1
21	Shwebo	Convicts	197	6	203	129	3	132	141	2	143	42	...	42	2	...	2	...	...	...
		Under-trials	30	...	30	5	...	5	13	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	227	6	233	135	3	138	154	2	156	42	...	42	2	...	2	...	...	...
22	Mônywa	Convicts	80	4	84	81	2	83	86	2	88	33	...	33	2	...	2	5	...	5
		Under-trials	20	...	20	5	...	5	22	...	22	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	100	4	104	87	2	89	108	2	110	37	...	37	2	...	2	5	...	5
23	Kindat	Convicts	58	6	64	51	1	52	64	5	69	21	...	21	1	...	1	8	...	8
		Under-trials	10	...	10	1	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	68	6	74	53	1	54	66	5	71	21	...	21	1	...	1	8	...	8

24	Myingyan ...	Convicts	...	...	...	1,025	25	1,050	855	9	864	972	11	983	349	9	358	15	...	15	14	...	14
		Under-trials	...	...	...	100	...	100	4	...	4	4	...	4	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
				Total	...	1,125	25	1,150	860	9	869	976	11	987	351	9	360	15	...	15	15	...	15
25	Pakôkku ...	Convicts	...	...	...	36	4	40	50	2	51	62	2	64	29	2	31	2	...	2	1		1
		Under-trials	...	...	...	20	...	20	5	...	5	11	...	11	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
				Total	...	56	4	60	55	2	57	73	2	75	29	3	32	2	...	2	1	...	1
26	Pagan ...	Convicts	...	...	...	75	10	85	98	...	98	103	...	103	16	...	16	1	...	1	2	...	2
		Under-trials	...	...	...	10	...	10	1	...	1	15	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
				Total	...	85	10	95	99	...	99	118	...	118	16	...	16	1	...	1	2	...	2
27	Minbu ...	Convicts	...	...	...	100	6	106	113	3	115	134	2	136	100	...	100	3	...	3	...	...	...
		Under-trials	...	...	...	18	...	18	3	...	3	6	...	6	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
				Total	...	118	6	124	116	3	119	141	2	143	103	...	103	3	...	3	...	...	...
28	Magwe ...	Convicts	...	...	...	157	6	163	145	2	147	199	4	203	30	2	32	1	...	1	...	...	...
		Under-trials	...	...	...	18	...	18	10	...	10	14	...	14	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
				Total	...	175	6	181	156	2	158	215	4	219	33	2	35	1	...	1	...	...	...
29	Taungdwin-gyi.	Convicts	...	...	...	56	4	60	69	1	70	87	1	88	6	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Under-trials	...	...	...	18	...	18	7	...	7	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
				Total	...	74	4	78	77	1	78	95	1	96	6	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Meiktila ...	Convicts	...	...	...	153	6	159	171	2	174	191	5	196	56	...	56	4	...	4	4	...	4
		Under-trials	...	...	...	19	...	19	5	...	5	9	1	10	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
				Total	...	172	6	178	178	3	180	202	6	208	59	...	59	4	...	4	4	...	4
31	Yamèthin ...	Convicts	...	...	...	78	6	84	102	2	104	120	2	122	22	...	22	1	...	1	...	...	...
		Under-trials	...	...	...	12	...	12	6	...	6	10	...	10	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
				Total	...	90	6	96	109	2	111	133	2	135	25	...	25	2	...	2	...	...	...
	Total ...	Convicts	...	...	...	12,902	327	13,229	12,080	125	12,205	...	...	...	7,050	58	7,108	321	3	324	225	...	225
		Under-trials	...	...	...	793	32	825	295	3	301	...	...	...	206	4	210	9	...	9	10	...	10
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	218	16	234	41	...	41	...	...	...	4	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
				Grand Total	...	13,913	375	14,288	12,416	131	12,547	...	...	...	7,260	63	7,323	330	3	333	235	..	235

[No. 42.] *14.—Statement showing the sickness and mortality among Prisoners of all classes in the Jails of Burma for the year 1899*—concluded.

1	2		3											
			RATIO PER MILLE OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.											
			A			B			C			D		
Serial No.	Jail.		Of admission into hospital.			Of daily average number sick.			Of deaths from all causes except cholera.			Of deaths from all causes both in and out of hospital.		
			M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
18	Mandalay	Convicts	429·19	368·42	427·97	25·95	...	25·42	15·14	...	14·83	15·14	..	14·83
		Under-trials	250·00	...	250·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	426·28	368·42	425·13	25·64	...	26·18	14·96	...	14·66	14·96	...	14·66
19	Bhamo	Convicts	2,073·17	...	2,085·37	85·37	...	85·37	121·95	...	121·95	121·95	...	121·95
		Under-trials	1,000·00	...	1,000·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	2,023·53	...	2,035·29	82·35	...	82·35	117·65	...	117·65	117·65	...	117·65
20	Katha	Convicts	617·28	1,000·00	626·51	24·69	...	24·10	12·35	...	12·05	12·35	...	12·05
		Under-trials	1,500·00	...	1,500·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	628·55	1,000·00	647·06	24·10	...	35·29	12·05	...	11·76	12·05	...	11·76
21	Shwebo	Convicts	325·58	...	318·18	15·50	...	15·15	...	...	...	..	...	...
		Under-trials	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	311·11	...	304·35	14·81	...	14·49	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	Mônywa	Convicts	407·41	...	397·59	24·69	...	24·10	...	...	...	61·73	...	60·24
		Under-trials	800·00	...	800·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	425·29	...	415·73	23·00	...	22·47	...	...	...	57·47	...	56·18
23	Kindat	Convicts	411·76	...	403·85	19·61	...	19·23	156·86	...	153·85	156·86	...	153·85
		Under-trials	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	396·23	...	388·89	18·87	...	18·52	150·94	...	148·15	150·94	...	148·15

24	Myingyan	Convicts	...	408·19	1,000·00	414·35	17·54	...	17·36	14·04	...	13·89	16·37	...	16·20
		Under-trials	...	500·00	...	500·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	250·00	...	250·00
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	408·14	1,000·00	414·27	17·44	...	17·26	13·95	...	13·81	17·44	...	17·26
25	Pakôkku	Convicts	...	580·00	1,000.00	607·84	40·00	...	39·22	...	...	...	20·00	...	19·61
		Under-trials	...	...	...	200·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	527·27	1,500·00	561·40	36·36	...	35·09	...	...	...	18·18	...	17·54
26	Pagan	Convicts	...	163·27	...	163·27	10·20	...	10·20	20·41	...	20·41	20·41	...	20·41
		Under-trials	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	161·62	...	161·62	10·10	...	10·10	20·20	...	20·20	20·20	...	20·20
27	Minbu	Convicts	...	884·96	...	869·57	26·55	...	26·09	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Under-trials	...	1,000·00	...	1,000·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	887·93	...	865·54	25·86	...	25·21	..	...	...	...	...	...
28	Magwe	Convicts	...	206·90	1,000·00	217·69	6·90	...	6·80	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Under-trials	...	300·00	...	300·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	211·54	1,000·00	221·52	6·41	...	6·33	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	Taungdwingyi	Convicts	...	86·96	1,000·00	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Under-trials	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	77·92	1,000·00	89·74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Meiktila	Convicts	...	327·49	...	321·84	23·39	...	22·99	23·39	...	22·99	23·39	...	22·99
		Under-trials	...	400·00	...	400·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	1,000·00	...	1,000·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	331·46	...	327·78	22·47	...	22·22	22·47	...	22·22	22·47	...	22·22
31	Yamêthin	Convicts	...	215·69	...	211·54	9·80	...	9·62	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Under-trials	...	500·00	...	500·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	229·36	...	225·04	18·35	...	18·02	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	Convicts	...	583·61	464·00	582·38	26·57	24·00	26·55	16·64	...	16·47	18·63	...	18·44
		Under-trials	...	698·31	1,333·33	697·67	30·51	...	29·90	30·51	...	29·90	33·90	...	33·22
		Civil prisoners	...	97·56	...	121·95	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
		GRAND TOTAL	...	584·73	480·92	583·65	26·58	22·90	26·54	16·91	...	16·74	18·93	...	18·73

II-C.—PRISONS.

[No. 43.]

18.—Statement showing statistics regarding prisoners undertrial in the Jails of Burma for the year 1899.

1	2	3		4		5			6			7		
Serial No.	Jail.	Number remaining at close of previous year.		Number received.		Total.			Average daily number.			Released.		
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total.
1	Akyab	10	...	347	4	357	4	361	10	...	10	195	3	198
2	Kyaukpyu	5	...	189	5	194	5	199	7	...	7	99	2	101
3	Sandoway	3	...	109	2	112	2	114	3	...	3	62	2	64
4	Rangoon (Natives)	42	1	1,576	37	1,618	38	1,656	47	1	48	723	19	742
	Rangoon (Europeans)	1	...	34	1	35	1	36	3	...	3	18	1	19
5	Insein	1	...	15	...	16	...	16	1	...	1	2	...	2
6	Prome	14	...	495	22	509	22	531	24	...	25	263	14	277
7	Paungdè	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Ma-ubin	5	...	256	7	261	7	268	10	...	10	119	4	123
9	Bassein	25	...	613	8	638	8	646	27	...	27	282	6	288
10	Henzada	12	...	623	27	635	27	662	18	1	19	284	16	300
11	Myanaung	8	...	312	9	315	9	324	14	...	14	103	4	107
12	Thayetmyo	15	...	257	10	272	10	282	11	...	11	133	6	139
13	Moulmein	10	1	387	14	397	15	412	19	...	19	219	6	225
14	Tavoy	6	1	122	18	128	19	147	6	1	7	77	6	83
15	Mergui	7	...	112	3	119	3	122	5	...	5	58	2	60
16	Toungoo	12	1	542	23	554	24	578	20	...	20	263	18	281
17	Shwegyin	3	...	106	4	109	4	113	5	...	5	47	1	48
18	Mandalay	4	...	255	21	259	21	280	8	...	8	88	12	100
19	Bhamo	5	...	75	6	80	6	86	2	...	2	29	6	35
20	Katha	2	...	68	5	70	5	75	2	...	2	36	1	37
21	Shwebo	...	...	107	2	107	2	109	5	...	5	41	1	42
22	Mônywa	1	...	98	...	99	...	99	5	...	5	49	...	49
23	Kindat	1	1	25	...	26	1	27	1	...	1	13	...	13
24	Myingyan	2	...	125	7	127	7	134	4	...	4	52	5	57
25	Pakôkku	5	...	147	14	152	14	166	5	...	5	95	10	105
26	Pagan	...	...	54	1	54	1	55	1	...	1	28	1	29
27	Minbu	3	...	83	5	86	5	91	3	...	3	39	4	43
28	Magwe	8	...	204	5	212	5	217	10	...	10	59	2	61
29	Taungdwingyi	6	...	169	1	175	1	176	7	...	7	92	1	93
30	Meiktila	2	...	165	10	167	10	177	5	...	5	87	6	93
31	Yamèthin	1	...	149	12	150	12	162	6	...	6	73	10	83
	Total	214	5	7,819	283	8,033	288	8,321	295	3	301	3,728	169	3,897

[No. 43.]

18.—Statement showing statistics regarding prisoners under trial in the Jails of Burma for the year 1899—concluded.

1	2	8			9		10		11		12		
Serial No.	Jail.	Convicted and sentenced.			Transferred.		Escaped.		Died.		Remaining on the last day of the year.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
1	Akyab	155	1	156	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	6
2	Kyaukpyu	82	3	85	1	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	12
3	Sandoway	45	...	45	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
4	Rangoon {Natives	844	19	863	2	...	...	...	3	...	46	...	46
	Rangoon {Europeans	13	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
5	Insein	12	...	12	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Prome	236	6	242	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	2	12
7	Paungdè	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Ma-ubin	136	3	139	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
9	Bassein	316	1	317	1	...	...	...	1	...	38	1	39
10	Henzada	322	11	333	2	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	27
11	Myanaung	185	3	188	25	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
12	Thayetmyo	134	4	138	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
13	Moulmein	161	9	170	...	...	...	...	4	...	13	...	13
14	Tavoy	45	12	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	7
15	Mergui	54	...	54	...	1	...	...	...	...	7	...	7
16	Toungoo	279	5	284	1	...	...	...	...	...	11	1	12
17	Shwegyin	52	2	54	7	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
18	Mandalay	166	8	174	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	6
19	Bhamo	49	...	49	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	Katha	34	4	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	Shwebo	54	1	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	12
22	Mônywa	44	...	44	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
23	Kindat	11	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
24	Myingyan	62	2	64	2	...	...	...	1	...	10	...	10
25	Pakôkku	53	4	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
26	Pagan	21	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
27	Minbu	44	1	45	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
28	Magwe	144	3	147	7	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
29	Taungdwingyi	76	...	76	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Meiktila	72	3	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1	9
31	Yamèthin	64	2	66	1	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	12
	Total	3,965	108	4,073	66	4	...	...	10	...	264	7	271

II-D.—

[No. 44.] *1.—Return of cognizable*

PART I.—RETURN OF CASES INSTITUTED BY COMPLAINT TO A

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Number remaining for disposal from previous year.	Number of complaints and cases instituted *suo motu* by a Magistrate.	Number of complaints dismissed after examining the complainant (section 203, Criminal Procedure Code).	Number of cases referred for investigation to the police.	Number otherwise investigated before issue of process.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	115	Abetment of cognizable offence not committed, &c.	...	...	...	...	...
	117	Abetting commission of cognizable offence by public, &c.	...	...	...	...	...
	118, 110	Concealing design to commit cognizable offence, &c.	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	...	...	...	...	...
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, public tranquillity, safety, and justice.*					
2	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy	...	...	...	...	...
3	231 to 254	Offences relating to coin	...	1	...	...	...
3a	255 to 263A	Offences relating to stamps	...	...	...	...	...
3b	467 and 471	Offences relating to Government promissory notes	...	...	...	...	...
3c	489A to 489D	Offences relating to currency notes and bank notes	...	...	...	...	...
4	212, 216, 216A	Harbouring an offender	...	3	...	...	...
5	224, 225, 225B, 226 ...	Other offences against public justice	...	56	...	...	...
6	143 to 153, 157, 158, 159 ...	Rioting or unlawful assembly	...	9	...	1	...
7	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	...	12	...	...	...
		Total ...	...	81	...	1	...
		CLASS II.—*Serious offences against the person.*					
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder by thugs	...	...	...	...	...
9		Murder by dacoits	...	1	...	1	...
10		Murder by robbers	...	...	...	...	...
11		Murder by poison	...	1	...	1	...
12		Other murders	...	1	...	1	...
13	307	Attempts at murder	...	...	...	...	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	...	...	...	...	...
15	376	Rape by a person other than the husband ...	2	11	3	3	...
16	377	Unnatural offences	...	1	...	...	...
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ...	...	...	...	...	...
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of suicide	...	1	...	...	...
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession, or deterring public servant.	...	...	...	...	...
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	2	26	..	...	...
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ..	1	...	...	...	...
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession, or deterring public servant.	...	7	1	...	1
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	4	163	10	5	...
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	1	17	3	2	1
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion.	...	6	...	1	...
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a minor for prostitution.	...	...	...	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or women, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine.	7	133	11	6	2
29	304A, 338	Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt.	...	4	...	...	...
		Total ...	17	372	28	20	
		TOTAL RANGOON TOWN POLICE ...	..	28	7	6	...

POLICE.

crime for the year 1899.

MAGISTRATE OR BY A MAGISTRATE *suo motu* IN THE YEAR 1899.

Number dismissed after investigation under section 203, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number remaining for trial.	Number declared by a Court, after trial, never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact.	Number in which the Court held that a non-cognizable offence only was committed.	NUMBER OF COGNIZABLE OFFENCES COMMITTED THAT WERE TRIED.					Number of cognizable offences that were under investigation or trial at close of the year.	Remarks.					
				Not referred to the police for investigation.		*Referred to the police for investigation.*		Percentage of convictions to total of columns 15 and 16.		Died.	Escaped.	Compounded.	Absconded.	Withdrawn.	Abandoned.
				Ending in discharge or acquittal.	Ending in conviction.	Ending in discharge or acquittal.	Ending in conviction.								
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	3	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	56	2	...	12	37	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	...
...	9	1	...	2	5	...	1	100	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	12	1	...	3	8	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	81	6	...	20	51	...	1	100	2	...	1	...	6	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	7	1	...	2	3	1	1	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	27	2	...	14	12	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	5	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	148	15	2	74	41	2	...	...	9	...	...	20	1	1	...
3	12	5	...	5	2	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...
...	6	...	...	2	2	...	1	100	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	120	6	1	51	56	2	1	33	7	...	...	...	2	...	1
...	4	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	333	29	3	152	122	6	3	33	21	...	...	20	6	2	1
1	20	...	...	6	7	5	1	17	1	..	...	...	...	..	...

D-II.—

[No. 44.] *1.—Return of cognizable*

PART I.—RETURN OF CASES INSTITUTED BY COMPLAINT TO A

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Number remaining for disposal from previous year.	Number of complaints and cases instituted *suo motu* by a Magistrate.	Number of complaints dismissed after examining the complainant (section 203, Criminal Procedure Code).	Number of cases referred for investigation to the police.	Number otherwise investigated before issue of process.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		CLASS III.—*Serious offences against person and property, or against property only.*					
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	...	...	...	...	...
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity... ...	...	...	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt ... { by poisonous or stupefying drugs.	...	...	...	...	...
		{ by other means ...	...	...	...	...	...
33	392, 393	Robbery ... { in dwelling-house ...	...	2	...	...	...
		{ on the highway between sunset and sunrise.	...	3	1	...	...
		{ other robberies ...	...	3	...	1	...
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences... ...	1	81	14	2	...
35	428, 429	Mischief by killing, poisoning, or maiming any animal.	1	38	8	2	...
36	454, 455, 457 to 460 ...	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	3	17	...	3	...
37	449 to 452	House-trespass with view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	...	52	3	1	...
38	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	...	...	...	...	...
39	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves.	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	5	196	26	9	...
		CLASS IV.—*Minor offences against the person.*					
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	4	81	8	2	...
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt, or endangering life ...	3	55	2	...	...
42	374	Cumpulsory labour	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	7	136	10	2	...
		CLASS V.—*Minor offences against property.*					
43	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking ...	...	8	2	1	...
44	379 to 382	Theft ... { of cattle	...	24	4	3	...
		{ ordinary	8	213	38	23	...
45	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	8	357	47	15	...
45A	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servant, or by banker, &c.	3	29	4	1	...
46	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	1	22	2	...	...
46A	419, 420	Cheating	3	150	8	3	...
47	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	35	1,404	126	2	3
48	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	1	2	...	...	...
		Total ...	59	2,209	231	48	3
		CLASS VI.—*Other offences not specified above.*					
49	295 to 297	Offences against religion	...	37	...	3	...
50	Cases under Chapter VIII (B), C. P. C., and Act IX of 1874.	Vagrancy and bad character	5	1,242	1	...	...
51	Cognizable offences under the Acts specified opposite.	Offences *against* the Gaming Acts	22	459	5	..	...
52		——————Excise Laws	7	462	...	1	2
53		——————Opium Laws	...	15	...	...	...
54		——————Railway Laws	...	53	...	...	...
55		——————Salt and Customs Laws ...	...	7	...	...	...
56		——————Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878)...	1	14	...	...	...
57	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, section 34 of Act V of 1861, and offences under any other municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	16	933	33	8	10
58	Offences under other special or local laws declared to be cognizable—						
	Lower Burma Village Act		...	1	...	...	...
	Prisons Act		...	24	...	...	...
	Lower / Upper Burma Forest Act / Regulation		...	112	...	...	...
	Fisheries Act...		...	1	...	...	...
	Cattle Trespass Act		1	11	...	...	...
	Police Act, V of 1861		...	5	...	...	...
	Stamp Act		...	1	...	...	...
		Total ...	52	3,377	39	12	12
		GRAND TOTAL (EXCLUDING RANGOON TOWN) ...	140	6,371	334	92	9
		TOTAL RANGOON TOWN POLICE ...	5	143	12	16	...

POLICE.

crime for the year 1899.

MAGISTRATE OR BY A MAGISTRATE *suo motu* IN THE YEAR 1899.

Number dismissed after investigation under section 203, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number remaining for trial.	Number declared by a Court, after trial, never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact.	Number in which the Court held that a non-cognizable offence only was committed.	NUMBER OF COGNIZABLE OFFENCES COMMITTED THAT WERE TRIED.				Number of cognizable offences that were under investigation or trial at close of the year.	REMARKS.					
				Not referred to the police for investigation.		*Referred to the police for investigation.*		Percentage of convictions to total of columns 15 and 16.						
				Ending in discharge or acquittal.	Ending in conviction.	Ending in discharge or acquittal.	Ending in conviction.			Died.	Escaped.	Compounded.	Absconded.	Withdrawn.	Abandoned.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	64	11	...	37	21	1	1	50	3	...	...	1	...	...	...
1	30	4	...	19	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
4	16	...	...	8	7	...	...	...	1	..	...	..	...	...	...
...	49	5	2	21	25	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	165	22	2	89	64	2	1	33	6	...	...	2	...	...	1
2	75	9	2	39	19	2	...	...	6	...	...	9	...	...	...
1	55	3	...	18	30	...	...	...	2	...	...	4	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
3	130	12	2	57	49	2	...	...	8	...	...	13	...	..	1
...	6	...	...	2	2	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	...
4	16	3	...	10	4	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	158	24	...	85	51	5	1	17	14	...	...	...	2	...	...
16	302	33	2	191	69	1	5	83	23	...	...	...	11	1	1
1	27	1	...	7	17	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	20	3	1	13	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
1	144	10	...	84	30	...	1	100	11	...	2	15	1	...	...
20	1,293	81	6	598	379	5	...	..	41	...	...	249	1	3	17
...	3	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
68	1,969	155	9	992	558	14	7	33	93	...	2	264	17	4	18
...	37	2	1	11	21	1	1	50	2	...	...	1	...	...	...
1	1,245	3	...	141	1,063	3	...	...	34	1	...	...	3	...	...
...	476	7	6	152	302	8	..	...	12	...	...	...	2	...	...
1	468	6	27	55	396	2	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	15	...	...	2	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	53	3	...	5	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...
...	7	...	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
1	14	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	911	25	6	162	716	4	5	56	14	...	...	2	5	2	1
...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	24	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	112	...	1	8	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	12	...	...	4	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	5	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	3,382	46	41	542	2,713	18	6	25	78	1	...	6	14	3	1
117	6,060	270	57	1,852	3,557	42	18	30	208	1	3	305	43	9	22
3	133	...	...	84	33	11	2	15	3	...	...	...	...	...	...

II-D.—

[No. 44.] I.—*Return of cognizable*

PART II.—RETURN OF PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES INSTITUTED

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Number of persons against whom process issued.		Number of persons	
			Warrant.	Summons.	Against whom warrant issued but could not be executed.	Evading service of summons or not complying therewith, and whose attendance was not eventually obtained.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	115	Abetment of cognizable offence not committed, &c.	...	...	...	...
	117	Abetting commission of cognizable offence by public, &c.	...	...	...	...
	118, 119	Concealing design to commit cognizable offence, &c.	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	...	...	..	..
	CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, public tranquillity, safety, and justice.*					
2	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy ...	...	...	...	...
3	231, to 254	Offences relating to coin	...	1	...	...
3a	255 to 263 A	Offences relating to stamps	...	...	..	..
3b	467 and 471	Offences relating to Government promissory notes	...	...	...	...
3c	489A to 489D	Offences relating to currency notes and bank notes.	...	...	...	...
4	212, 216, 216A	Harbouring an offender	4	1	...	...
5	224, 225, 225B, 226 ...	Other offences against public justice	39	25	2	9
6	143 to 153, 157, 158, 159 ...	Rioting or unlawful assembly	5	123	..	...
7	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier ...	2	24	...	...
		Total ...	50	174	2	9
	CLASS II.—*Serious offences against the person.*					
8	302, 303, 396	Murder ... by thugs	...	...	...	...
9		Murder ... by dacoits	1	...	..	...
10		Murder ... by robbers	...	...	...	...
11		Murder ... by poison	...	...	...	...
12		Other murders	...	...	...	...
13	307	Attempts at murder	...	...	...	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	...	...	...	...
15	376	Rape by a person other than the husband ...	7	...	...	...
16	377	Unnatural offences	1	...	1	...
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ...	...	...	...	...
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	...	1	...	...
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession, or deterring public servant.	...	...	...	...
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	7	35	...	...
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ...	...	3	...	...
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession, or deterring public servant.	7	2	...	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon...	53	191	...	3
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	12	2	2	...
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion.	2	...	...	...
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a minor for prostitution.	...	...	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine.	65	72	2	3
29	304A, 338	Rash or negligent act causing death or grevious hurt.	...	17	..	...
		Total ...	155	329	5	6
		Total Rangoon Town Police ...	16	18	...	...

POLICE.

crime for the year 1899.

BY COMPLAINT TO OR BY A MAGISTRATE *suo motu* IN THE YEAR.

Number of persons appearing before Court (either personally or by pleader.)	Number concerned in cases pending at beginning of year.	Total before Courts.	Number discharged or acquitted.	Number convicted (including those ordered to give security for good behaviour).	Percentage of number convicted on total of columns 11 and 12.	Number under trial at close of the year.	Remarks.					
							Died.	Escaped.	Compounded.	Absconded.	Withdrawn.	Abandoned.
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	...	5	2	3	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53	...	53	15	37	71	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
128	...	128	24	91	79	13	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	...	26	4	21	84	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
213	...	213	46	152	77	14	...	1	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	2	9	5	4	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	...	1	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42	4	46	29	15	34	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
3	...	3	...	3	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	3	12	6	3	33	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
241	4	245	146	56	28	16	...	...	25	1	1	...
12	...	12	6	3	33	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	2	10	5	4	44	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
132	8	140	71	59	45	9	...	...	...	1	...	...
17	...	17	11	6	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
473	23	496	279	154	36	33	...	...	26	2	2	...
34	...	34	23	10	30	1	...	...	...	...	...	...

II-D.—

[No. 44.] *I.—Return of cognizable*

PART II.—RETURN OF PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES INSTITUTED

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Number of persons against whom process issued.		Number of persons	
			Warrant.	Summons.	Against whom warrant issued but could not be executed.	Evading service of summons or not complying therewith, and whose attendance was not eventually obtained.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		CLASS III.—*Serious offences against person and property, or against property only.*				
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	...	...	...	...
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity ...	...	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt { by poisonous or stupefying drugs.	...	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt { by other means ...	...	..	...	...
33	392, 393	Robbery ... { in dwelling-house ...	1	1	...	...
		Robbery ... { on the highway between sunset and sunrise.	9	...	1	...
		Robbery ... { other robberies ...	1	2	...	...
34	270, 281, 282, 430, to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences ...	36	84	...	...
35	428, 429	Mischief by killing, poisoning, or maiming any animal.	10	26	...	...
36	454, 455, 457 to 460 ...	Lurking house trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	18	3	...	...
37	449 to 452	House-trespass with view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	44	39	...	2
38	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	...	...	...	...
39	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves.	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	119	155	1	2
		CLASS IV.—*Minor offences against the person.*				
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	16	127	...	1
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt, or endangering life ...	25	91	...	1
42	374	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	41	218	...	2
		CLASS V.—*Minor offences against property.*				
43	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking ...	3	5	...	...
44	379, to 382	Theft ... { of cattle	28	7	...	...
		Theft ... { ordinary	264	36	3	2
45	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	295	62	9	4
45a	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servant or by banker, &c.	24	6	...	...
46	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	15	17	...	...
46a	419, 420 ...	Cheating	53	158	2	...
47	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	122	2,241	16	33
48	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	1	2	...	...
		Total ...	805	2,534	30	39
		CLASS VI.—*Other offences not specified above.*				
49	295, to 297	Offences against religion	15	55	...	...
50	Case under Chapter VIII (B), C.P.C., and Act IX of 1874.	Vagrancy and bad character	778	518	1	28
51	Cognizable offences under the Acts specified opposite.	Offences against { Gaming Act	382	2,788	36	141
52		Offences against { Excise Laws	123	394	2	...
53		Offences against { Opium Laws	11	9	...	...
54		Offences against { Railway Laws	1	102	3	...
55		Offences against { Salt and Customs Laws ...	1	12	...	...
56		Offences against { Arms Act 1878 (XI of 1878) ...	16	5	2	...
57	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291, to 294, section 34 of Act V of 1861, and offences under any other municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	103	1,270	4	7
58	Offences under other special or local laws declared to be cognizable.	Lower Burma Village Act	...	1	...	...
		Prisons Act	1	25	...	...
		Lower / Upper Burma Forest Act / Regulation	...	140	...	...
		Fisheries Act	...	1	...	...
		Cattle Trespass Act	...	19	...	...
		Police Act, V of 1861	3	2	1	1
		Stamp Act	...	1	...	...
		Total ...	1,434	5,372	49	179
		GRAND TOTAL ..	2,604	8,782	87	237
		TOTAL RANGOON TOWN POLICE ...	123	42	9	...

POLICE.

crime for the year 1899.

BY COMPLAINT TO MAGISTRATE OR BY A MAGISTRATE *suo motu*—concluded.

Number of persons appearing before Court (either personally or by pleader).	Number concerned in cases pending at beginning of year.	Total before Courts.	Number discharged or acquitted.	Number convicted (including those ordered to give security to good behaviour).	Percentage of number convicted on total of columns 11 and 12.	Number under trial at close of the year.	Remarks.					
							Died.	Escaped.	Compounded.	Absconded.	Withdrawn.	Abandoned.
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	2	1	1	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	...	8	8	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
3	...	3	2	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...
120	1	121	76	32	30	12	...	...	1	...	...	...
36	...	36	21	13	38	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
21	2	23	12	10	45	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
81	...	81	42	35	45	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
271	3	274	162	91	36	18	...	...	3	...	...	...
142	5	147	77	39	34	6	...	...	24	...	1	...
115	6	121	55	60	52	2	...	...	4	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
257	11	268	132	99	43	8	...	...	28	...	1	...
8	...	8	4	3	43	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
35	...	35	20	10	33	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
295	11	306	199	68	25	36	...	3	...	...	...	...
344	10	354	239	90	27	23	...	2	...	...	...	...
30	1	31	12	17	59	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	...	32	19	8	30	1	...	...	...	4	...	...
209	2	211	132	38	22	20	...	...	21	...	...	...
2,314	68	2,382	1,259	578	31	107	...	...	434	...	2	2
3	...	3	2	1	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3,270	92	3,362	1,886	813	30	194	...	5	455	5	2	2
70	...	70	38	24	39	7	...	...	1	...	..	...
1,297	5	1,302	164	1,125	87	10	1	...	...	1	...	1
2,992	118	3,110	1,214	1,806	60	76	...	...	...	11	...	3
515	9	524	85	412	83	25	...	...	...	2	...	...
20	...	20	9	11	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
99	...	99	29	68	70	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
13	...	13	2	11	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	...	19	1	17	94	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,362	24	1,386	352	1,000	74	25	...	...	5	1	3	...
1	...	1	...	1	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	...	26	1	25	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
140	...	140	21	116	85	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
1	...	1	...	1	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	1	20	6	14	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	3	1	2	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	..	1	...	1	100	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
6,578	157	6,757	1,923	4,634	71	144	1	...	8	15	5	5
11,062	286	11,348	4,428	5,943	57	411	1	6	520	22	10	7
166	7	163	127	33	21	3	...	...	...	...	...	...

II-D.—

1.—Return of cognizable

No. [44.] PART III.—RETURN OF CASES REPORTED AT A POLICE

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Cases (originally reported at a Police Station or taken up on suspicion by the Police) pending under Police investigation from 1898.	Reported during the year.						
				Investigated by the Police.		Not investigated.	Total.	Percentage of cases investigated at once on report (column 5) to total.	Cases taken up by Station Officer otherwise than upon report.	Total of cases investigated by the Police (*i.e.*, of columns 4, 5, 6, and 10).
				Upon the report.	Under Magistrate's order after investigation had been refused by the Police.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	115	Abetment of cognizable offence not committed, &c....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	117	Abetting commission of cognizable offence by public, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	118, 119	Concealing design to commit cognizable offence, &c.	...	1	...	...	1	100	...	1
		Total ...	...	1	...	...	1	100	...	1
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public tranquillity Safety, and Justice.*								
2	121 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	231 to 254 ...	Offences relating to coin	3	50	...	...	50	100	17	70
3a	255 to 263A ...	Offences relating to stamps	...	4	...	...	4	100	...	4
3b	467 and 471 ...	Offences relating to Government Promissory Notes...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3c	489A and 489D ...	Offences relating to Currency Notes and Bank Notes	...	2	...	...	2	100	2	4
4	212, 216, 216A ...	Harbouring an offender	3	18	...	...	18	100	6	27
5	224, 225, 225B, 226 ...	Other offences against public justice	6	99	...	...	99	100	40	145
6	143 to 153, 157, 158, 159	Rioting or unlawful assembly	7	102	...	...	102	100	22	131
7	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier	3	30	...	...	30	100	5	38
		Total ...	22	305	...	...	305	100	92	419
		CLASS II.—*Serious offences against the person.*								
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder ... ... by thugs	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
9		by dacoits	1	5	...	...	5	100	...	6
10		by robbers	1	17	...	...	17	100	...	18
11		by poison	...	7	...	...	7	100	...	7
12		Other murders	14	249	...	...	249	100	1	264
13	307	Attempts at murder	2	46	...	...	46	100	1	49
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	3	73	...	...	73	100	...	76
15	376	Rape by a person other than the husband ...	23	477	2	5	484	99	1	503
16	377	Unnatural offences	...	22	...	4	26	85	...	22
17	317, 318 ...	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ...	...	17	...	...	17	100	2	19
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	2	59	...	1	60	98	11	72
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting porperty or confession, or deterring public servant.	...	3	...	...	3	100	...	3
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	103	1,375	2	1	1,378	100	...	1,480
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ...	2	10		...	10	100	..	12
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession, or deterring public servant.	...	24	...	...	24	100	5	29
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	136	2,255	2	4	2,261	100	1	2,394
24	362 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	25	456	2	7	465	98	...	483
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion.	1	7	...	..	7	100	1	9
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a minor for prostitution.	...	2	...	...	2	100	...	2
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	2	...	...	2	100	...	2
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine.	59	1,099	2	3	1,104	100	39	1,199
29	304A, 338	Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt	1	27	.	...	27	100	1	29
		Total ...	373	6,232	10	25	6,267	99	63	6,678
		CLASS II.—*Serious offences against person and property or against property only.*								
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity	11	86	...	...	86	100	1	98
31	399, 402 ...	Preparation and assembly for dacoity ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt by poisonous or stupefying drugs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt by other means ...	5	108	...	...	108	100	...	113
33	392, 393 ...	Robbery in dwelling-house	3	83	...	...	83	100	...	86
		Robbery on the highway between sunset and sunrise.	4	57	...	1	58	98	...	61
		Robbery other robberies	3	134	...	...	134	100	...	137
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences	30	441	...	4	445	99	1	472
35	428, 429 ...	Mischief by killing, poisoning, or maiming any animal	42	716	..	5	721	99	..	758
36	454, 455, 457 to 460 ...	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	114	1,788	...	2	1,790	100	9	1,911
37	449 to 452 ...	House-trespass with view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	26	561	...	3	564	99	...	587
38	412, 413 ...	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually ...	...	1	...	...	1	100	...	1
39	311, 400 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves.	5	1	...	...	1	100	...	6
		Total ...	243	3,976	...	15	3,991	100	11	4,230
		Total, Rangoon Town Police ...	1	111	...	5	116	96	...	112

POLICE.

crime for the year 1899.

STATION OR TAKEN UP BY THE POLICE IN THE YEAR 1899.

NOT SENT TO MAGISTRATE (ACCUSED, IF ANY) RELEASED UNDER SECTION 169, CRIMINAL PROCEDURE CODE.					Cases other than those in columns 12 to 16 in which the offender was not detected or apprehended.	Cases still under investigation by the police at the end of the year.	Cases sent before the Magistrate.	Cases pending in Court at beginning of year.	Total of cases before the Courts.	Number ending in discharge or acquittal.	Number ending in conviction.	Percentage of cases ending in conviction to total of columns 22 and 23.	Number declared by Court, after trial, never to have occurred, or to be mistakes of law or fact.	Number in which the Court held, after trial, that a non-cognizable offence only was committed.	Number still under trial at close of the year.	REMARKS.					
In which the Magistrate ordered case to be struck off as false, mistaken or non-cognizable.	In which no such order was passed, but the case was not tried by Magistrate.	*In which Magistrate sent for the accused and tried the case.*														Died.	Escaped.	Lunacy.	Compounded.	Absconded.	Withdrawn.
		Convicted.	Not convicted.	Pending at close of year.																	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	100	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	100	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	1	...	...	...	5	4	44	...	44	24	20	45	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	2	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	4	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	3	24	13	11	46	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	...	...	...	...	9	9	109	...	109	20	86	81	14	4	2	...	...	...	...	1	...
13	...	...	...	...	3	4	111	2	113	21	83	80	11	33	7	...	...	...	...	2	...
3	...	...	...	...	4	2	29	...	29	4	25	86	3	5	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
57	1	...	...	...	22	19	320	5	325	82	231	74	58	42	9	...	..	...	...	3	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	1	5	1	4	80	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	7	2	9	1	10	2	4	67	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	..	2	...	3	...	3	2	1	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	1	...	...	...	66	12	174	25	199	61	95	61	5	7	33	3	...	4	...	...	3
3	...	...	...	...	7	3	36	5	41	9	27	75	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1
4	...	...	...	...	7	1	64	7	71	16	49	75	7	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
211	17	...	2	1	32	35	205	9	214	132	71	35	96	4	10	1	...	...	...	...	...
12	...	...	...	...	1	1	8	1	9	4	5	56	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	...	...	...	...	1	2	10	...	10	5	5	50	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	...	...	...	...	1	2	47	1	48	11	35	76	8	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	2	...	2	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
304	1	1	1	...	165	113	895	28	923	187	544	74	60	164	31	...	...	1	160	...	...
7	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	1	...	1	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	...	...	...	...	1	1	22	...	22	8	13	62	3	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
561	9	...	1	...	213	127	1,483	21	1,504	297	864	74	122	216	33	...	1	...	306	3	...
246	4	...	1	...	21	35	176	3	179	114	63	36	91	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	1	...	..	...	...	1	4	...	4	...	2	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
288	14	1	1	...	61	73	761	13	774	277	471	63	196	64	16	...	...	...	9	...	1
3	...	..	...	...	1	3	22	...	22	4	18	82	3	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
1,690	47	2	6	1	591	413	3,938	115	4,043	1,130	2,276	67	597	484	141	4	1	5	477	4	5
30	2	...	...	...	19	2	45	6	51	14	31	69	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	1	...	...		31	1	57	7	64	16	41	72	1	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	3
20	1	...	...	...	12	3	50	1	51	12	36	75	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	...	...	...	...	6	3	26	1	27	6	20	77	1	2	1	...	...	..	...	...	...
43	1	...	...	...	18	1	74	4	78	17	59	78	9	4	2	...	...	...	..	...	...
175	12	...	...	...	128	38	110	7	126	68	47	41	24	5	8	...	...	1	1	...	1
238	8	...	...	...	223	44	245	2	247	142	100	41	41	11	4	...	...	...	1	...	...
129	21	...	...	...	911	102	748	5	753	161	574	78	48	1	15	...	...	...	1	1	1
135	7	...	...	...	43	38	364	3	367	115	232	67	59	26	4	...	...	...	15	...	1
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	100	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	..	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	5	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
820	53	...	...	...	1,391	232	1,734	36	1,770	551	1,146	68	186	51	46	1	...	1	18	1	6
11	...	...	...	...	47	...	54	...	54	12	42	78	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

II-D.—*1.—Return of cognizable*

[No. 44.] PART III.—RETURN OF CASES REPORTED AT A POLICE

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of offence.	Cases (originally reported at a police-station or taken up on suspicion by the police pending under police investigation from 1898.	Reported during the year.						Total of cases investigated by the police (*i.e.*, of columns 4, 5, 6, and 10).
				Investigated by the police.		Not investigated.	Total.	Percentage of cases investigated at once on report (column 5) to total.	Cases taken up by Station Officer otherwise than upon report.	
				Upon the report.	Under Magistrate's order, after investigation had been refused by the police.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		CLASS IV.—*Minor offences against the person.*								
40	341 to 344 ...	Wrongful restraint and confinement	4	85	...	...	85	100	1	90
41	336, 337 ...	Rash act, causing hurt, or endangering life ...	11	273	...	2	275	99	2	286
42	374 ...	Compulsory labour...	...	2	...	...	2	100	...	2
		Total ...	15	360	..	2	362	99	3	378
		CLASS V.—*Minor offences against property.*								
43	453, 456 ...	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking ...	18	376	4	3	383	98	...	398
44	379 to 382 ...	Theft { of cattle	397	5,320	1	10	5,331	100	52	5,770
45		Theft { ordinary	813	13,022	13	979	14,014	93	136	13,984
45a	406 to 408 ...	Criminal breach of trust	39	770	1	4	775	99	1	811
	409 ...	Criminal breach of trust by public servant, or by banker, &c.	...	41	...	1	42	98	5	46
46	411, 414 ...	Receiving stolen property	18	224	...	1	225	100	11	253
46a	419, 420 ...	Cheating	4	82	...	...	82	100	6	92
47	447, 448 ...	Criminal or house-trespass	44	905	...	11	916	99	2	951
48	461, 462 ...	Breaking closed receptacle	...	3	...	...	3	100	1	4
		Total ...	1,333	20,743	19	1,009	21,771	95	214	22,309
		CLASS VI.—*Other offences not specified above.*								
49	295 to 297 ...	Offences against religion	2	66	...	...	66	100	...	68
50	Cases under Chapter VIII(B), C. P. C., and Act IX of 1874.	Vagrancy and bad character...	28	1,518	...	...	1,518	100	1,986	3,532
51	Cognizable offences under the Acts specified opposite.	Offences against the Gambling Acts	23	258	1	...	259	100	422	704
52		——————Excise Laws	73	1,392	...	3	1,395	100	1,167	2,632
53		——————Opium Laws	49	1,198	...	2	1,200	100	705	1,952
54		——————Railway Laws	2	85	...	...	85	100	29	116
55		——————Salt and Customs Laws ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56		——————Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878)	25	325	...	...	325	100	181	531
57	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, section 34 of Act V of 1861, and offences under any other municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	50	2,214	1	89	2,304	96	2,152	4,417
58	Offences under other special or local laws declared to be cognizable—									
	Prisons Act		1	25	...	...	26	100	1	28
	Telegraph Act		...	1	...	...	1	100	2	3
	Police Act V of 1861		1	20	...	...	20	100	21	42
	Merchant Shipping Act		...	3	...	...	3	100	...	3
	Cattle Trespass Act		...	18	...	...	18	100	...	18
	Lower Burma Village Act		1	1	...	...	1	100	1	3
	Military Police Act		...	6	...	...	6	100	2	8
	Lower Burma Forest Act / Upper Burma Forest Regulation		1	39	...	...	39	100	3	43
	Cantonment Act		...	...	...	...	...	...	397	397
	Upper Burma Ruby Mines Regulation		...	5	...	...	5	100	...	5
	Lunatic Asylums Act		...	...	..	1	1	...	1	1
	Steam Vessels Act		...	3	...	...	3	100	...	3
	Frontier Crossing Act		...	3	...	...	3	100	...	3
	Explosives Act		...	1	...	...	1	100	...	1
	Post Office Act		...	1	...	..	1	100	...	1
		Total ...	256	7,183	2	95	7,280	99	7,070	14,511
		GRAND TOTAL ...	2,242	38,800	31	1,146	39,977	97	7,453	48,526
		TOTAL, RANGOON TOWN POLICE ...	36	1,839	...	181	2,020	91	12,085	13,960

POLICE.

crime for the year 1899—concluded.

STATION OR TAKEN UP BY THE POLICE IN THE YEAR 1899.

NOT SENT TO MAGISTRATE (ACCUSED, IF ANY) RELEASED UNDER SECTION 169, CRIMINAL PROCEDURE CODE.					Cases other than those in columns 12 to 16 in which the offender was not detected or apprehended.	Cases still under investigation by the police at the end of the year.	Cases sent before the Magistrate.	Cases pending in Court at beginning of year.	Total of cases before the Courts.	Number ending in discharge or acquittal.	Number ending in conviction.	Percentage of cases ending in conviction to total of columns 22 and 23.	Number declared by Court after trial never to have occurred, or to be mistake of law or fact.	Number in which the Court held after trial that a non-cognizable offence only was committed.	Number still under trial at close of the year.	Remarks.					
In which the Magistrate ordered case to be struck off as false, mistaken or non-cognizable.	In which no such order was passed, but the case was not tried by Magistrate.	*In which Magistrate sent for the accused and tried the case*														Died.	Escaped.	Lunacy.	Compounded.	Absconded.	Withdrawn.
		Convicted.	Not convicted.	Pending at close of year.																	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28					
28	...	...	...	...	2	12	48	1	49	10	25	71	7	..	3	...	...	...	11	...	...
69	4	...	...	...	37	14	162	3	165	57	92	62	22	18	6	...	...	...	8	...	2
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
99	4	...	...	...	39	26	210	4	214	67	117	64	29	18	9	...	...	...	19	...	2
111	7	...	1	...	39	12	226	2	230	81	142	63	44	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,912	10	...	1	...	1,922	197	1,728	47	1,775	461	1,274	73	195	80	36	...	...	...	...	1	1
2,754	194	3	5	...	4,149	737	6,142	50	6,192	1,410	4,688	77	700	72	84	3	...	...	...	4	3
234	6	...	1	...	80	63	427	6	433	129	291	69	93	14	12	...	...	...	...	1	3
6	...	...	...	...	6	2	32	1	33	7	25	78	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	...	..	...	...	1	1	243	2	245	25	216	90	8	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	...	...	...	...	8	2	61	...	61	16	43	73	8	3	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
345	8	1	...	...	27	27	543	7	550	139	219	61	70	12	7	...	...	...	184	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	3	...	2	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
5,391	225	4	8	...	6,233	1,041	9,407	115	9,522	2,271	6,900	75	1,120	186	148	3	...	...	186	6	8
17	1	...	...	...	5	...	45	2	47	11	34	76	8	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
82	1	...	...	...	22	38	3,389	45	3,434	664	2,698	80	480	...	62	3	...	...	...	2	5
26	...	1	...	...	9	7	661	7	668	66	581	90	32	1	19	...	...	...	...	...	2
149	6	...	...	...	28	46	2,403	28	2,431	310	2,086	87	180		34	...	...	...	...	1	...
81	7	...	...	...	22	37	1,805	18	1,823	255	1,545	86	147	...	20	2	...	...	...	1	...
6	...	...	...	...	4	...	106	2	108	12	95	98	6	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
75	...	...	...	...	6	12	438	12	450	81	355	81	52	...	8	1	...	...	...	1	4
411	3	...	...	...	27	67	3,909	35	3,944	333	3,579	91	198	18	28	...	1	...	1	...	2
...	...	...	...	...	2	...	24	...	24	3	21	87	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	1	1	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	5	1	35	...	35	3	32	91	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	3	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	16	5	10	67	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	2	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...		5	5	62	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	...	...	...	1	3	36	...	36	4	32	89	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	397	...	397	25	369	94	25	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	5	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	3	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	3	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
855	18	1	...	...	133	211	13,293	149	13,442	1,776	11,462	87	1,141	25	177	6	1	...	2	5	13
8,912	584	7	14	1	8,469	1,942	28,893	424	29,317	5,877	22,133	79	3,131	807	530	14	2	6	702	19	34
186	...	...	...	...	435	4	13,335	10	13,345	2,805	10,425	79	206	3	100	...	...	...	...	...	...

II.-D.—

I.—*Return of cognizable*

[No. 44.] PART IV.—RETURN OF PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES REPORTED AT

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Persons in Police custody, or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year, as concerned in cases reported to or in cases taken up by the Police.	Persons arrested by the Police.		Persons not arrested because absconded (in cases occurring during the year).
				Upon the report or other information.	Under Magistrate's orders after investigation had been refused by the Police or the Police had reported the charge to be false.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	115	Abetment of cognizable offence not committed, &c.	...	...	...	...
	117	Abetting commission of cognizable offence by public, &c.	...	...	...	...
	118, 119	Concealing design to commit cognizable offence, &c.	...	1	...	...
		Total ...	...	1	...	...
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, public tranquillity, safety and justice*				
2	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy ...	...	...	...	...
3	231 to 254	Offences relating to Coin	...	60	...	3
3a	255 to 263A	Offences relating to Stamps	...	2	...	...
3b	467 and 471	Offences relating to Government Promissory Notes.	...	...	...	...
3c	489A to 489D	Offences relating to Currency Notes and Bank Notes.	...	7	...	...
4	212, 216, 216A	Harbouring an offender	...	35	...	...
5	224, 225, 225B, 226 ...	Other offences against public justice ...	5	147	...	15
6	143, to 153, 157, 158, 159 ...	Rioting or unlawful assembly	16	940	...	14
7	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier ..	1	53	...	4
		Total ...	22	1,244	...	36
		CLASS II.—*Serious offences against the person.*				
8	302, 303, 396	Murder ... by thugs	...	...	...	...
9		by dacoits	1	21	...	4
10		by robbers	...	21	...	1
11		by poison	...	3	...	...
12		Other murders	7	273	...	29
13	307	Attempts at murder	...	46	...	2
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	3	116	...	1
15	376	Rape by a person other than the husband ...	2	233	3	9
16	377	Unnatural offences	...	12	...	...
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ...	...	13	...	...
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide ...	...	53	...	...
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession, or deterring public servant	...	4	...	...
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	19	1,490	7	39
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	...	5	...	...
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession, or deterring public servant.	...	38	...	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	31	2,188	3	70
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction		260	2	12
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion.	...	5	...	1
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a minor for prostitution.	...	3	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	16	1,017	3	16
29	304A, 338	Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt.	1	27	...	...
		Total ...	83	5,828	18	184
		CLASS III.—*Serious offences against person and property, or against property only.*				
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	13	247	...	38
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity ...	...	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt.. by poisonous or stupefying drugs.	...	...	...	...
		by other means ...	...	143	...	4
33	392, 393	Robbery ... in dwelling-house ...	3	114	...	11
		on the highway between sunset and sunrise.	1	66	...	...
		other robberies.	...	149	...	...
34	270, 281, 282, 430, to 433 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences ...	5	223	...	7
35	428, 429	Mischief by killing, poisoning, or maiming any animal.	2	339	...	4
36	454, 455, 457 to 460 ...	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	...	292	...	16
37	449 to 452	House-trespass with view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	...	...	...	21
38	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually.	...	...	...	...
39	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves.	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	85	2,835	...	11
		Total, Rangoon Town Police ...	...	81	...	...

POLICE.

crime for the year 1899—continued.

A POLICE STATION OR IN CASES TAKEN UP BY THE POLICE.

Persons released by the Station Officer under section 169, and not required to appear by Magistrate.	Percentage of column 8 to column 5.	Persons released by Magistrate's order before trial.	Persons on bail or still in police custody at close of year.	Persons appearing under order of the Magistrate.	Persons whose cases were under trial before the Courts at beginning of year.	Total number of persons tried.	Number discharged or acquitted.	Number convicted (including those ordered to give security for good behaviour).	Percentage of number convicted on total of columns 15 and 16.	Number of persons convicted who had been arrested by the police on report or information (column 5).	Number under trial at close of the year.	Remarks.						
												Died.	Escaped.	Lunacy.	Compounded.	Pardoned.	Withdrawn.	Absconded.
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	10	...	1	...	...	53	32	21	40	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	100	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1	6	86	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	6	...	...	...	4	37	23	14	38	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	4	...	...	...	...	141	39	102	72	101	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	1	...	17	...	29	912	313	599	66	597	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	54	4	50	93	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	2	...	18	...	33	1,206	412	794	66	787	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	5	...	...	...	1	22	7	15	68	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	14	...	1	...	3	10	2	8	80	8	9	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	1	33	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36	13	...	7	...	33	222	110	112	50	111	37	3	...	4	...	2	2	...
4	9	...	...	...	5	40	12	28	70	28	5	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
18	16	3	...	...	12	101	44	57	56	56	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	5	...	3	1	9	221	140	81	37	80	11	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	33	...	...	...	1	9	4	5	56	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	...	...	11	5	6	55	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	8	...	1	...	1	47	10	37	79	36	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	100	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
94	6	4	26	4	65	1,200	426	774	64	686	42	...	...	1	218	...	...	...
4	80	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	100	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	13	...	2	...	...	30	14	16	53	16	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
106	5	...	46	3	33	1,688	578	1,110	65	1,099	45	1	1	...	370	...	...	1
20	8	...	...	...	6	246	159	87	35	87	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	100	2	...	...	..	...	3	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	100	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
41	4	1	10	1	22	965	407	558	58	553	31	...	...	..	7	...	4	...
2	7	...	...	...	...	26	8	18	69	18	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
354	6	8	100	9	191	4,849	1,928	2,921	60	2,812	196	6	1	5	599	3	7	1
47	19	1	...	...	30	198	84	114	58	109	25	12	...	...	...	7	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	16	1	...	...	16	120	49	71	59	71	5	2	...	...	...	...	8	...
19	17	...	...	1	4	91	30	61	67	61	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	23	1	1	...	4	53	16	37	70	37	1	...		...	...	...	...	...
15	10	6	4	...	10	128	46	82	64	81	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	4	...	...	...	7	209	131	78	37	77	12	...	...	1	1	1	1	...
25	7	...	1	...	2	309	189	120	39	120	6	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
23	2	...	8	...	5	955	273	682	71	679	16	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
8	2	...	13	...	3	476	178	298	63	296	23	...	...	...	13	...	1	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	100	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	32	...	..	...	...	23	3	20	87	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
196	7	9	27	1	81	2,563	999	1,564	61	1,552	105	17	...	1	16	8	10	...
1	1	...	...	...	...	80	24	56	70	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...

I.—*Return of cognizable*

[No. 44.] PART IV.—RETURN OF PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES REPORTED

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Persons in police custody, or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year, as concerned in cases reported to or in cases taken up by the police.	Persons arrested by the Police: Upon the report or other information.	Persons arrested by the Police: Under Magistrate's orders after investigation had been refused by the police or the police had reported the charge to be false.	Persons not arrested because absconded (in cases occurring during the year).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		CLASS IV.—*Minor offences against the person.*				
40	341 to 344 ...	Wrongful restraint and confinement	1	113	...	2
41	336, 337 ...	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life ...	11	312	...	4
42	374 ...	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	12	425	...	6
		CLASS V.—*Minor offences against property.*				
43	453, 456 ...	Lurking house-trespass or house breaking ...	2	261	5	4 219
44	379 to 382 ...	Theft { of cattle	41	3,131	1	270
		{ ordinary	105	8,156	12	56
45	406 to 408 ...	Criminal breach of trust	3	485	2	5
45a	409 ...	Criminal breach of trust by public servants or by banker, &c.	...	36	...	
46	411, 414 ...	Receiving stolen property	6	78	...	6
46a	419, 420 ...	Cheating	..	801	...	5 1
47	447, 448 ...	Criminal or house-trespass	13	4	...	...
48	461, 462 ...	Breaking closed receptacle	...			
		Total ...	170	13,506	20	566
		CLASS VI.—*Other offences not specified above.*				
49	295 to 297	Offences against religion	...	166	...	1
50	Cases under Chapter VIII (B), C. P. C., and Act IX of 1874	Vagrancy and bad character	17	2,799	...	9
51	Cognizable offences under the Acts specified opposite.	Offences against the Gaming Act	79	3,552	6	19
52		——————Excise Laws	28	2,831	...	10
53		——————Opium Laws	12	2,114	...	19
54		——————Railway Laws	...	174	...	...
55		——————Salt and Customs Laws ...	...	...	...	...
56		——————Arms Act (XI of 1878) ...	10	514	...	1
57	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, section 34 of Act V of 1861, and offences under any other municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	16	5,321	...	4
58	Offences under other special or local laws declared to be cognizable.					
	Prisons Act		...	24	...	1
	Telegraph Act		...	2	...	...
	Police Act, V of 1861		1	34	...	
	Merchant Shipping Act		...	3	...	...
	Cattle Trespass Act		...	21	...	...
	Lower Burma Village Act		...	3	...	...
	Military Police Act		...	25	...	...
	Lower / Upper Burma Forest Act / Regulation		...	58	...	...
	Cantonment Act		...	530	...	...
	Ruby Mines Regulation		...	6	...	...
	Lunatic Asylums Act		...	1	...	...
	Frontier Crossing Act		...	3	...	..
	Explosives Act		...	1	...	...
	Post Office Act		...	1	...	...
	Steam Vessels Act		...	3	...	...
		TOTAL ...	163	18,186	6	69
		GRAND TOTAL ...	485	42,025	44	962
		TOTAL RANGOON TOWN POLICE ...	...	21,264	...	28

POLICE.

Crime for the year 1899—concluded.

AT A POLICE STATION OR IN CASES TAKEN UP BY THE POLICE—concluded.

Persons released by the Station Officer under section 169, and not required to appear by Magistrate.	Percentage of column 8 to column 6.	Persons released by Magistrate's order before trial.	Persons on bail or still in police custody at close of the year.	Persons appearing under order of the Magistrate.	Persons whose cases were under trial before the Courts at beginning of year.	Total number of persons tried.	Number discharged or acquitted.	Number convicted (including those ordered to give security for good behaviour).	Percentage of number convicted on total of columns 15 and 16.	Number of persons convicted who had been arrested by the police on report or information (column 5).	Number under trial at close of the year.	REMARKS.						
												Died.	Escaped.	Lunacy.	Compounded.	Pardoned.	Withdrawn.	Absconded.
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20						
2	2	...	1	...	22	106	50	56	53	56	4	...	...	...	23	...	...	...
7	2	...	8	..	2	289	119	170	59	170	7	...	...	...	7	...	7	...
..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...
9	2	...	9	...	24	395	169	226	57	226	11	...	...	...	30	...	7	...
21	8	...	1	...	4	243	96	147	60	147	5	1	...	..	...	..	1	...
193	6	8	21	4	75	2,951	1,050	1,901	64	1,865	75	1	...	...	...	..	2	1
431	5	7	45	5	70	7,756	2,277	5,479	71	5,454	104	3	2	...	...	..	...	...
13	3	3	3	...	8	467	153	314	67	313	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	6	...	...	...	2	35	12	23	66	23	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	1	...	1	1	4	552	126	426	77	425	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	76	22	54	71	54	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
28	3	...	3	...	7	554	248	306	55	303	10	...	...	...	225	...	1	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	100	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
696	5	18	74	10	170	12,636	3,984	8,652	68	8,586	212	5	2	...	228	...	4	1
3	2	...	...	...	13	164	82	82	50	82	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38	1	1	12	664	44	3,401	663	2,738	81	2,233	64	3	...	...	...	...	4	1
61	2	2	15	61	60	3,561	657	2,904	82	2,833	109	...	...	...	...	...	8	2
59	2	2	10	...	29	2,768	472	2,296	83	2,280	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	1	2	12	4	23	2,082	393	1,689	81	1,678	24	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
8	5	...	...	...	3	168	22	146	87	133	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	6	12	4	...	13	477	101	376	79	372	8	1	...	...	...	...	4	2
58	1	...	10	...	44	5,277	515	4,762	90	4,730	32	...	1	...	1	...	2	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	24	3	21	87	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	50	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	35	3	32	91	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	100	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	20	7	13	65	13	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	100	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	25	4	21	84	21	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	57	7	50	88	50	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	522	50	472	90	472	8	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	100	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	100	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	100	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	100	1	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	100	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	100	3	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
285	2	19	64	729	229	18,604	2,980	15,624	84	14,972	307	6	1	...	2	...	18	7
1,559	2	54	292	749	728	40,254	10,473	29,781	74	28 935	887	34	4	6	5	11	46	9
35	...	...	..	...	15	21,065	5,822	15,243	72	15,231	157	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

II.-D.—

[No. 44.] I.—*Return of non-*

PART I.—RETURN OF

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Pending at beginning of year: Under investigation by order of Magistrate: With the police.	Pending at beginning of year: Under investigation by order of Magistrate: Otherwise under investigation.	Pending at beginning of year: Under trial.	Instituted by complaint during the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	115	Abetment of non-cognizable offence not committed, &c.	...	...	...	...
	117	Abetting commission of non-cognizable offence by public, &c.	...	...	...	...
	118, 119	Concealing design to commit non-cognizable offence	...	...	...	1
		Total ...	...	...	...	1
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, public tranquillity, &c.*				
2	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	...	...	...	...
3	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship... ...	...	...	...	...
4	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 225A, 227 to 229.	Offences against public justice	...	1	9	312
5	161 to 169, 217 to 223 ...	Offences by public servants	1	...	13	111
6	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 421 to 424.	False evidence, false complaints and claims, and fraudulent deeds and disposition of property.	...	...	27	159
7	465 to 477A	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents not being Government Promissory Notes, and falsifying accounts.	...	...	4	22
8	264 to 267	Offences relating to weights and measures ...	...	...	3	15
9	482 to 489	Making or using false trade-marks	...	...	...	5
10	149, 153A to 156, 160 ...	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	...		5	141
		Total ...	1	1	61	768
		CLASS II.—*Serious offences against the person.*				
11	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	...	...	...	...
12	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	...	...	...	1
12a	376	Rape by the husband	...	...	...	2
		Total ...	...	...	...	3
		CLASS III.—*Serious offences against property.*				
1	384 to 389	Extortion	...	...	7	125
		CLASS IV.—*Minor offences against the person.*				
14	345	Wrongful confinement	...	1	...	50
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	...	1	52	2,119
16	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	...	...	1	129
17	323	Voluntarily causing hurt	...	...	51	2,461
		Total ...	...	2	104	4,762
		CLASS V.—*Minor offences against property.*				
18	417, 418	Cheating	...	1	15	299
19	403 to 405	Criminal misappropriation of property	...	...	9	127
20	426, 427, 494	Mischief (simple)	...	...	20	759
		Total ...	...	1	44	1,185
		CLASS VI.—*Other offences not specified above.*				
21	298	Offences against religion	...	...	...	30
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	...	...	...	24
23	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	...	2	13	548
24	500 to 502	Defamation	...	...	11	341
25	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation, insult, and annoyance	...	...	61	2,649
26	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290,	Public and local nuisances	...	...	2	149
27	294A	Keeping a lottery-office	...	...	...	5
28	Offences under Chapter VIII (A), C. P. C.	Securities for keeping the peace on conviction ...	...	...	1	42
29	Offences under Chapter X, C. P. C.	Public nuisances	...	...	...	8
30	Cases under Chapter XII, C. P. C.	Disputes as to immoveable property	...	...	1	13
31	Cases under Chapter XXXVI, C. P. C.	Maintenance of wives and children	...	...	29	1,388

POLICE.

cognizable crime for the year 1899.

NON-COGNIZABLE CASES.

Taken up by the Magistrate of his own motion or upon information from the police.	Referred to police for investigation.	Total for disposal (*i.e.*, total of columns 4 to 8).	Number dismissed without trial.	Number tried.		Number of cases pending at close of the year.			Number declared by Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact.	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed.	Remarks.						
				Ending in discharge or acquittal.	Ending in conviction.	*Under investigation.*		Under trial.			Died.	Escaped.	Lunacy.	Compounded.	Absconded.	Abandoned.	Withdrawn.
						With the police.	Otherwise under investigation.										
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
100	4	422	13	143	233	...	2	21	25	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...
40	3	168	9	77	68	...	1	11	15	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
72	...	258	14	100	108	...	...	22	24	...	1	...	...	1	8	4	...
9	...	35	1	19	12	...	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	...	27	...	6	21	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	5	...	1	2	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
71	2	217	3	30	176	...	...	6	9	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
301	9	1,132	40	376	620	...	3	65	80	1	1	...	...	2	21	4	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	7	138	14	58	52	...	...	8	7	...	...	..	...	...	4	1	1
...	..	51	...	12	22	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	16	...	...	...
9	2	2,181	94	702	839	...	1	42	75	2	...	1	...	464	11	11	16
3	...	133	11	25	56	...	1	6	2	...	...	...	...	27	...	7	...
27	9	2,542	102	809	912	4	...	88	78	8	...	...	...	576	16	24	11
39	9	4,907	207	1,548	1,829	4	2	137	155	10	...	1	...		27	42	27
5	3	320	41	157	86	...	...	21	16	...	...		...	4	9	1	1
18	1	154	21	66	59	...	...	7	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	2	786	97	311	249	...	...	29	39	2	...	1	...	92	1	3	5
32	6	1,262	159	534	394	...	...	57	60	3	1	1	...	96	10	4	6
...	...	30	1	16		...	1	1	6	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
3	...	27	3	7	9	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	...	...
...	7	563	64	276	98	1	...	23	45	1	...	2	...	78	12	4	5
2	...	354	41	168	75	...	...	8	31	...	...	...	...	56	4	1	1
10	1	2,720	197	981	851	...	3	81	113	4	1	2	...	556	6	25	17
11	1	162	9	77	69	...	...	2	22	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	...
...	...	5	...	1	4	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	...	71	3	11	55	...	...	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	10	2	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	34	...	16	15	...	...	2	6	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
1	...	1,418	30	452	721	...	...	51	11	...	...	...	...	79	1	3	31

II-D.—

I.—*Return of non-cognizabl*

[No. 44.] PART I.—RETURN OF.

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Pending at beginning of year: Under investigation by order of Magistrate: With the police.	Pending at beginning of year: Under investigation by order of Magistrate: Otherwise under investigation.	Pending at beginning of year: Under trial.	Instituted by complaint during the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Offences under other special or local laws, not-cognizable by the police. [Detail.]					
32	Lower Burma Village Act / Upper Burma Village Regulation	... ...	...	...	8	601
33	Burma Land and Revenue Act / Regulation	... ...	...	...	23	1,088
34	Cattle Trespass Act	... ...	...	...	1	177
35	Lower Burma Forest Act / Upper Burma Forest Regulation	... ...	...	...	39	554
36	Ferries Act	... ...	...	...	...	118
37	Fisheries Act	... ...	...	...	17	766
38	Stamp Act	... ...	...	...	6	100
39	Merchant Shipping Act	... ...	...	...	...	1
40	Lower Burma Towns Act / Upper Burma Towns Regulation	... ...	...	...	...	63
41	Municipal Act	... ...	...	...	48	4,046
42	Vaccination Act	... ...	...	...	...	19
43	Gambling Act	... ...	...	...	16	268
44	Dramatic Performances Act	... ...	...	...	...	3
45	Military Police Act	... ...	...	...	...	7
46	Police Act, V of 1861	... ...	...	...	...	44
47	Post Office Act	... ...	...	...	...	4
48	Irrigation Rules	... ...	...	...	1	17
49	Prisons Act	... ...	...	...	1	11
50	Treasure Trove Act	... ...	...	...	...	1
51	Hackney Carriage Act	... ...	...	...	1	111
52	Railways Act	... ...	...	...	1	13
53	Excise Act	... ...	...	...	...	1
54	Inland Steam Vessels Act	... ...	...	...	1	5
55	Embankment Act	... ...	...	...	...	164
56	Cruelty to Animals Act	... ...	...	...	8	542
57	Lepers Act	... ...	...	...	...	1
58	Artificers Act	... ...	...	...	...	1
59	Passenger Boat Rules	... ...	...	...	...	14
60	Salt Act	... ...	...	...	...	110
61	Native Passenger Ships Act	... ...	...	...	...	1
62	Port Rules	... ...	...	...	...	1
63	Merchant Seamen's Act	... ...	...	...	...	1
64	Lunatic Asylums Act	... ...	...	2	...	...
65	Registration Act	... ...	...	...	...	...
66	Prisoners Act	... ...	...	...	...	...
67	Upper Burma Ruby Regulation	... ...	...	...	...	29
68	Upper Burma Civil Courts Regulation	... ...	...	...	...	1
		Total ...	...	4	284	14,104
		GRAND TOTAL ...	1	8	500	20,948
		TOTAL RANGOON TOWN POLICE ..	...	...	22	3,184

POLICE.

crime for the year 1899—concluded.

NON-COGNIZABLE CASES.

Taken up by the Magistrate of his own motion or upon information from the police.	Referred to police for investigation.	Total for disposal (*i.e.*, total of columns 4 to 8).	Number dismissed without trial.	Number tried.		Number of cases pending at close of the year.			Number declared by Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact.	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed.	Remarks.					
				Ending in discharge or acquittal.	Ending in conviction.	*Under investigation.*		Under trial.			Died.	Escaped.	Lunacy.	Compounded.	Absconded.	Abandoned.	Withdrawn.
						With the police.	Otherwise under investigation.										
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19						
40	...	649	5	122	509	...	...	10	15	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...
15	1	1,126	30	160	863	...	...	65	38	1	1	...	...	6	1	...	...
18	1	196	6	85	89	...	...	3	11	1	...	...	...	13	...	...	...
14	...	607	4	128	428	...	...	44	11	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	..
3	...	121	10	31	60	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	17	...	1	1
50	...	833	7	163	597	...	...	39	30	2	...	...	...	14	7	5	1
47	...	153	...	16	131	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	...	68	...	7	58	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
98	...	4,192	24	275	3,858	...	...	18	9	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	11
13	...	32	...	10	9	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
284	...	508	8	105	443	...	...	6	26	2	...	...	...	...	4	2	...
...	...	3	..	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	...	16	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	1	76	...	11	57	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	1
...	...	4	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
1	...	19	...	6	12	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
8	...	20	...	3	16	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	112	...	16	95	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60	...	74	...	10	63	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	7	...	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	164	12	43	101	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	2
...	...	545	...	28	484	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	14	...	...	13	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	110	...	4	104	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	3	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	29	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
760	12	15,152	506	3,246	9,961	1	4	405	396	11	2	5	...	841	56	49	76
1,138	43	22,595	996	5,765	12,857	5	9	672	699	25	4	7	...	2,022	118	100	110
1	8	3,219	345	888	1,931	...	...	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

II-D.—

I.—*Return of non-cognizable*

[No. 44.] PART II.—RETURN OF PERSONS CON

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year (namely, under trial or against whom process had issued).	Persons against whom process issued	
				On complaint.	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the police.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	115	Abetment of non-cognizable offence not committed, &c.	...	...	...
	117	Abetting commission of non-cognizable offence by public, &c.	...	...	...
	118, 119	Concealing design to commit non-cognizable offence	...	1	...
		Total ...	...	1	...
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, public tranquillity, &c.*			
2	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	...	...	...
3	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship ...	...	...	...
4	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 225A, 227 to 229.	Offences against public justice	7	383	126
5	161 to 169, 217 to 223 ...	Offences by public servants	17	157	55
6	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 421 to 424.	False evidence, false complaints and claims, and fraudulent deeds and disposition of property.	29	167	100
7	465 to 477A	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents not being Government Promissory Notes, and falsifying accounts.	12	30	9
8	264 to 267	Offences relating to weights and measures ...	4	19	9
9	482 to 489	Making or using false trade-marks	...	6	...
10	149, 153A to 156, 160 ...	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	9	599	287
		Total ...	78	1,361	586
		CLASS II.—*Serious offences against the person.*			
11	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	...	...	...
12	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	...	1	...
12a	376	Rape by the husband	...	2	...
		Total ...	...	3	...
		CLASS III.—*Serious offences against property.*			
13	384 to 389	Extortion	12	199	7
		CLASS IV.—*Minor offences against the person.*			
14	345	Wrongful confinement	1	83	...
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	72	3,260	12
16	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	1	317	5
17	323	Voluntarily causing hurt	112	4,214	31
		Total ...	186	7,774	48
		CLASS V.—*Minor offences against property.*			
18	417, 418	Cheating	...	...	...
19	403 to 405	Criminal misappropriation of property ...	39	366	6
20	426, 427, 434	Mischief (simple)	19	161	23
			81	1,355	13
		Total ...	139	1,882	42
		CLASS VI.—*Other offences not specified above.*			
21	298	Offences against religion	...	66	...
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service ...	...	22	4
23	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	19	578	...
24	500 to 502	Defamation	16	391	...
25	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation, insult and annoyance	74	3,534	7
26	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	5	210	19
27	294A	Keeping a lottery office	...	9	...
28	Cases under Chapter VIII(A), C. P. C.	Security for keeping the peace on conviction ...	1	63	64
29	Cases under Chapter X, C. P. C.	Public nuisances	...	19	2
30	Cases under Chapter XII, C. P. C.	Disputes as to moveable property ...	1	67	...
31	Cases under Chapter XXXVI, C. P. C.	Maintenance of wives and children	25	1,370	

POLICE.

crime for the year 1899.

CERNED IN NON-COGNIZABLE CASES.

Persons not arrested because absconded, or evading or not complying with summons during the year; also those against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year.	Appeared before the Courts.	Persons discharged after appearance without trial.	Persons tried.		Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued (columns 5 and 6).	Persons under trial at close of the year.	Remarks.					
			Acquitted or discharged.	Convicted.			Died.	Escaped.	Withdrawn.	Compounded.	Absconded.	Abandoned.
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	1	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	1	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	502	6	166	300	59	27	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	227	1	123	89	42	14	...	...	...	3	...	...
11	285	3	129	123	46	24	...	...	...	...	...	...
							1	...	...	4	...	1
...	51	...	32	16	41	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	32	...	9	22	79	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
...	6	...	1	3	50	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	885	...	235	624	70	26	...	...	...	...	...	...
37	1,988	10	695	1,177	60	96	1	1	...	7	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	215	...	121	77	37	11	...	...	3	...	3	...
...	84	...	27	29	35	1	...	...	...	27	...	...
13	3,331	63	1,337	1,141	35	74	...	1	32	651	...	32
14	209	...	57	81	36	18	...	...	...	58	...	...
48	4,309	83	1,739	1,327	31	183	...	...	40	884	5	48
75	7,933	146	3,160	2,578	33	276	...	1	72	1,615	5	80
15	306	32	231	96	26	31	...	...	...	3	1	2
1	202	2	112	77	42	10	1	...	...	...	...	...
13	1,436	54	773	391	29	61	...	2	3	147	...	5
29	2,034	88	1,116	564	29	102	1	2	3	150	1	7
...	66	...	41	20	30	3	...	...	...	2	...	...
1	25	...	7	11	42	1	...	...	...	6	...	...
17	580	19	347	95	16	27	...	2	5	83	1	1
5	402	15	224	82	21	12	...	...	...	66	...	3
35	3,580	52	1,568	1,008	30	121	1	10	26	689	...	45
2	232	13	122	92	40	3	...	...	...	2	...	...
...	9	...	6	3	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	117	1	32	82	70	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
...	21	2	8	11	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	68	...	30	25	37	12	...	...	...	1	...	...
7	1,390	81	428	719	52	49	...	...	32	60	...	1

II-D.—

I.—*Return of non-cognizable*

[No. 44.] PART II.—RETURN OF PERSONS CON

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year (namely, under trial or against whom process had issued).	Persons against whom process issued	
				On complaint.	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the police.
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Offences under other special or local laws not cognizable by the Police. (Detail.)				
33	Lower Burma Village Act / Upper Burma Village Regulation	... ...	26	1,141	92
34	Burma Land and Revenue Act / Regulation	... ...	37	1,416	40
35	Cattle Trespass Act	... ...	1	346	26
36	Lower Burma Forest Act / Upper Burma Forest Regulation	... ...	74	1,065	72
37	Ferries Act	... ...	...	153	6
38	Fisheries Act	... ...	51	1,603	115
39	Stamp Act	... ...	11	168	84
40	Merchant Shipping Act	... ...	...	1	...
41	Lower Burma Towns Act / Upper Burma Towns Regulation	... ...	...	83	8
42	Municipal Act	... ...	50	4,195	168
43	Vaccination Act	... ...	...	19	13
44	Gambling Act	... .	121	1,903	1,432
45	Dramatic Performances Act	... ...	...	3	...
46	Military Police Act	... ...	...	7	9
47	Police Act, V of 1861	... ...	...	64	40
48	Post Office Act	... ...	...	5	...
49	Irrigation Rules	... ...	2	137	2
50	Prisons Act	... ...	1	13	11
51	Treasure Trove Act	... ...	...	1	...
52	Hackney Carriage Act	... ...	1	138	...
53	Railways Act	.. ..	2	20	4
54	Excise Act	... ...	...	1	3
55	Inland Steam Vessels Act	... ...	...	8	2
56	Embankment Act	... ...	...	216	...
57	Cruelty to Animals Act	... ...	4	757	...
58	Lepers Act	... ...	...	1	...
59	Artificers Act	... ...	...	1	...
60	Passenger Boat Rules	... ...	...	14	...
61	Salt Act	... ...	...	115	...
62	Native Passenger Ships Act	... ...	...	1	...
63	Port Rules	... ...	...	2	...
64	Merchant Seamen's Act	... ...	...	1	1
65	Lunatic Asylums Act	... ...	2	...	3
66	Registration Act	... ...	...	6	...
	Prisoners Act	... ...	...	2	...
	Upper Burma Ruby Regulation	... ...	...	16	..
	Upper Burma Civil Courts Regulation	... .	...	1	...
		Total ..	521	19,952	2,299
		GRAND TOTAL ..	939	31,172	2,982
		TOTAL RANGOON TOWN POLICE ...	30	3,637	20

POLICE.

crime for the year 1899—concluded.

CERNED IN NON-COGNIZABLE CASES.

Persons not arrested because absconded, or evading or not complying with summons during the year: also those against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year.	Appeared before the Courts.	Persons discharged after appearance without trial.	Persons tried.		Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued (columns 5 and 6).	Persons under trial at close of the year.	Remarks.					
			Acquitted or discharged.	Convicted.			Died.	Escaped.	Withdrawn.	Compounded.	Absconded.	Abandoned.
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14					
11	1,248	76	320	831	67	21	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	1,488	19	252	1,127	77	75	1	...	...	4	9	1
...	373	...	176	150	40	4	...	...	...	43	...	...
8	1,203	1	464	679	60	54	1	...	...	4	...	...
...	159	1	53	78	49	1	...	...	...	26	...	...
28	1,741	3	511	1,086	63	121	...	...	...	10	10	...
...	263	...	37	211	84	12	...	1	2	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	1	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	91	...	9	73	80	1	...	...	...	8	...	...
9	4,404	16	321	4,036	93	18	...	...	11	2	...	...
...	32	...	11	8	25	8	...	...	5	...	...	...
123	3,333	...	1,074	2,144	64	115	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	3	...	...	3	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	16	...	1	15	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	101	...	12	84	81	1	...	...	1	2	1	...
1	4	...	1	1	20	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
...	141	...	90	41	29	...	...	...	10	...	...	...
...	25	...	4	18	75	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	1	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	139	...	24	114	83	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	106	...	15	89	86	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	4	...	4	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	10	...	6	4	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	210	12	55	139	64	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
...	761	...	44	683	90	27	...	...	7	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	14	...	...	13	93	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	115	...	4	109	95	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	1	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	2	...	...	2	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	1	1	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	3	...	...	3	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	6	...	4	2	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	...	2	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	16	...	3	11	69	...	...	..	...	2	...	...
...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
262	22,511	311	6,312	13,968	63	696	3	14	103	1,032	21	51
406	34,685	555	11,407	18,365	54	1,181	5	18	181	2,804	30	139
59	3,628	332	1,151	2,079	57	66	...	...	...	...	...	...

II.-D.—POLICE.

[No. 45.]

2.—*Property stolen and recovered for the year 1899.*

Offence.	Number of cases in which property was stolen.	Number of cases in which property was recovered.	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen.	Amount of property stolen.	Amount of property recovered.	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
(A).—Cognizable.				Rs.	Rs.		
1. Theft ... (a) In conjunction with lurking house-trespass or house-breaking.	1,386	555	40	1,82,136	29,294	16	
(b) In conjunction with receiving of stolen property	283	239	84	22,872	10,778	47	
(c) *Other thefts*	12,977	7,125	55	8,74,624	3,31,216	38	
2. Robbery (a) Dacoity	55	24	44	32,753	4,077	12	
(b) Other robbery	233	95	41	35,396	5,866	17	
3. *Criminal breach of trust*	548	271	49	1,25,622	23,289	15	
4. *Criminal breach of trust by public servant or by a banker, merchant or agent.*	57	16	28	22,813	7,039	31	
(B).—Non-cognizable.							
5. *Extortion*	49	5	10	1,861	128	7	
6. *Criminal misappropriation*	54	19	35	4,070	683	17	
Total, Rangoon Town Police ...	968	499	52	202,668	66,424	33	

II-D.—POLICE.

[No. 46.]

3.—*Return of Professional crime for the year 1899.*

Offence.	CASES				PERSONS.			RETURN OF POLICE WORK FOR THREE YEARS.											Remarks.
	Committed during the previous two years, and in which no conviction nor acquittal or discharge had taken place up to beginning of the year.	Occurred during the year.	NUMBER OF CASES IN WHICH CONVICTION WAS OBTAINED					Persons brought to trial after being arrested by the police.			Persons convicted.			Value of property stolen.			Value of property recovered.			
			Of those in column 2.	Of those in column 3.	Number concerned in cases in columns 2 and 3.	Convicted.	Under trial or arrest at close of the year.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			10			11			12			13
								1897	1898	1899	1897	1898	1899	1897	1898	1899	1897	1898	1899	
Thuggee ... (a) By strangulation ...																			
(b) By poisoning ...																			
Other professional crime—							*Nil.*												
Dacoity																			
Robbery																			
Cattle-theft, &c.																			
Total, Rangoon Town Police ...	...	1	...	1	7	3	*Nil.*	...	...	7	..	...	3	...	...	324	...	...	...	

[No. 47.]

4.—Showing the strength, cost, distribution, and employment of the Civil Police in Burma in the year 1899.

District.		Sanctioned strength of police force.										Cost of police.									
		Inspector-General, Deputy and Assistant Inspectors-General.	*Strength of district, cantonment, town, or municipal and water police, paid for wholly or in part from Imperial or Provincial revenues.*							*Strength of cantonment, town, or municipal and water police, paid wholly from other than Imperial or Provincial revenues.*		Pay and travelling or other allowances (of all kinds) of controlling officers (column 2), and pay and travelling or other allowances of their establishments.	Pay and travelling or other allowances (of all kinds) of District and Assistant District Superintendents, and their office and personal establishments.	Total pay of subordinate officers (columns 4 to 6).	Total pay of constables of all classes (columns 7 to 9).	Horse and travelling allowances, permanent or otherwise, not included in columns 13 and 14.	*Average pay of*		Contingencies, and all expenses other than those included in columns 13 to 17.	Total cost.	Payable from (*a*) Imperial, (*b*) Provincial revenues.	Payable from other sources.
			Number of District and Assistant District Superintendents.	Number of Inspectors.	Number of Deputy Inspectors, Sub-Inspectors, or Chief or European Constables.	Number of Head Constables or Sergeants (mounted and unmounted).	Number of mounted Constables.	Number of foot Constables.	Number of water Constables.	Total.	Officers.	Men.						Mounted Constables.	Foot and water Constables.				
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
													Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Headquarters		3	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	1,01,483	23,507	...	...	...	...	...	8,114	1,33,104	1,33,104	...
ARAKAN DIVISION.	Akyab	...	4	1	1	28	...	298	...	332	...	...	...	24,088	15,840	44,293	4,760	...	13	13,751	1,02,752	102,752	...
	Northern Arakan ...	...	1	2	...	8	...	57	...	68	...	...	...	12,241	6,406	9,021	1,005	...	13	954	29,627	29,627	...
	Kyaukpyu	...	1	2	1	24	...	231	5	264	...	...	...	7,787	12,624	36,763	1,560	...	13	2,874	61,608	61,608	...
	Sandoway	...	1	2	...	14	...	120	7	144	...	...	...	7,079	7,529	18,469	1,859	...	12	2,425	37,361	37,361	...
	Total ...	...	7	7	2	74	...	706	12	808	...	...	...	51,195	42,399	1,08,546	9,204	...	13	20,004	2,31,348	2,31,348	...
PEGU DIVISION.	Hanthawaddy ...	...	4	5	2	48	5	316	...	380	...	...	...	23,160	27,203	44,234	6,953	24	13	5,491	1,07,641	1,07,461	...
	Pegu	...	3	6	2	46	...	249	...	306	...	...	...	16,928	25,761	36,432	7,352	...	13	13,148	1,00,621	1,00,621	...
	Tharrawaddy ...	...	2	6	2	41	25	258	...	334	...	...	...	25,055	23,268	36,090	8,362	22	13	22,550	1,15,325	1,15,325	...
	Prome	...	4	3	2	47	10	315	5	386	...	...	...	26,099	22,856	50,759	3,118	22	13	4,975	1,07,807	1,07,807	...
	Total ...	..	13	20	8	182	40	1,138	5	1,406	...	...	...	91,242	1,00,088	1,68,115	25,785	23	13	46,164	4,31,394	4,31,394	...
IRRAWADDY DIVISION.	Bassein	...	4	3	2	40	2	336	...	387	...	...	...	28,183	22,305	49,334	1,939	22	13	14,821	1,16,582	1,16,582	...
	Myaungmya ...	...	2	5	2	40	...	213	...	262	...	...	...	13,035	23,879	30,273	3,589	...	13	13,511	84,287	84,287	...
	Thôngwa	...	3	6	2	60	...	287	27	385	...	...	...	20,591	32,926	47,469	6,062	...	13	7,582	1,14,630	1,14,630	...
	Henzada	...	2	5	3	40	...	290	...	340	...	...	...	22,262	23,351	43,760	5,434	...	13	5,983	1,00,790	1,00,790	...
	Total ...	...	11	19	9	180	2	1,126	27	1,374	...	...	...	84,071	1,02,461	1,70,836	17,024	22	13	41,897	4,16,289	4,16,289	...
TENASSERIM DIVISION.	Toungoo	...	2	6	1	47	...	301	10	367	...	...	...	13,605	30,697	47,188	3,976	...	13	8,617	1,04,083	1,04,083	...
	Salween	...	2	2	1	12	...	90	12	119	...	...	...	10,529	8,700	16,347	753	...	14	2,293	38,622	38,622	...
	Thatôn	...	3	3	4	44	...	273	...	327	...	...	...	20,044	26,777	40,716	2,097	...	13	6,484	96,118	96,118	...
	Amherst	...	4	4	2	53	...	459	24	546	...	...	...	20,599	32,357	65,648	4,813	...	13	9,232	1,32,649	1,32,649	...
	Tavoy	...	1	2	...	20	...	184	8	215	...	...	...	5,877	10,211	27,761	2,158	...	11	4,006	50,013	50,013	...
	Mergui	...	2	2	...	25	...	175	53	257	...	...	...	7,918	12,079	34,549	2,666	...	14	2,683	59,895	59,895	...
	Total ...	...	14	19	8	201	...	1,482	107	1,831	...	...	...	78,572	1,20,821	2,32,209	16,463	...	13	33,315	4,81,380	4,81,380	...

II-D.—POLICE.

[No. 47.]

4.—*Showing the strength, cost, distribution, and employment of the Civil Police in Burma in the year 1899*—continued.

District.	Distribution of force.															Area of whole province (or district) in square miles.	Population of whole province (or district).	Number of police-stations.	Number of outposts.	Proportion of the police engaged on prevention and detection of crime (officers and men).						Remarks.
	District force.												On town, municipal, or harbour duty.		In cantonments.					To area.			To population.				
	Guards at district, central, and subsidiary jails.		Reserve.		Guards over lock-ups and treasuries or escorts to prisoners and treasure (if not included in columns 26 and 27); also policemen on orderly duty.		Police employed in Courts.		Engaged in prevention and detection of crime.		Total.									Of the whole province (district).	Of province (district) exclusive both of the area and the force in towns.	Of towns exclusive of the force outside towns.	Of the whole province (district).	Of province (district) exclusive both of the population and the force in towns.	Of towns exclusive of the force outside towns.	Total amount of cognizable crime reported (column 5 of Part I, and columns 8 and 10 of Part III of Statement A).	Proportion of cognizable crime to the police force engaged in the prevention and detection of crime (columns 32 and 33)	
	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.													
1	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51
Headquarters	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
ARAKAN DIVISION. Akyab ...	...	...	11	46	...	5	...	4	23	243	34	298	...	...	...	5,136	416,305	8	9	19·31	...	...	1,565	...	...	1,739	6·54	
Northern Arakan	...	...	...	...	...	3	5	4	6	50	11	57	...	...	...	5,233	14,628	6	2	93·45	...	...	261	...	...	12	0·21	
Kyaukpyu ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	5	27	229	28	236	...	...	...	4,387	163,832	11	3	17·14	...	...	640	...	...	582	3·48	
Sandoway ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	127	17	127	...	...	...	3,784	78,425	9	1	26·28	...	...	545	...	...	633	4·40	
Total ...	...	...	11	46	...	10	6	13	73	649	90	718	...	...	...	18,540	673,190	34	15	25·68	...	...	932	...	...	3,276	4·54	
PEGU DIVISION. Hanthawaddy...	...	...	8	70	...	11	...	...	51	240	59	321	...	...	...	3,023	396,887	21	...	10·39	...	...	1,364	...	...	3,100	10·65	
Pegu ...	...	...	3	13	...	2	1	3	53	231	57	249	...	...	...	4,276	237,594	17	...	15·06	...	...	837	...	...	2,465	8·68	
Tharrawaddy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	283	51	283	...	...	...	2,451	339,240	9	6	8·54	...	...	1,016	...	...	5,195	15·55	
Prome ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	55	328	56	330	...	...	...	2,914	368,466	15	2	7·61	...	...	962	...	...	2,814	7·35	
Total ...	...	...	11	83	...	13	2	5	210	1,082	223	1,183	...	...	...	13,064	1,342,187	62	8	10·11	...	...	1,039	...	...	13,574	10·51	
IRRAWADDY DIVISION. Bassein ...	...	...	8	63	...	8	2	8	32	149	42	228	7	110	...	4,090	311,262	16	1	22·60	...	...	1,720	...	...	2,969	16·40	
Myaungmya ...	...	...	...	...	...	7	3	1	46	205	49	213	...	...	...	3,005	217,878	10	6	11·97	...	...	868	...	...	1,951	7·77	
Thôngwa ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	70	307	71	314	...	...	...	3,470	333,443	11	14	9·20	..	...	884	...	...	2,577	6·84	
Henzada ...	2	38	5	1	...	2	...	...	43	249	50	290	...	...	...	2,886	438,131	15	1	9·88	...	...	1,500	...	..	4,264	14·60	
Total ...	2	38	13	64	...	17	6	16	191	910	212	1,045	7	110	...	13,451	1,300,714	52	22	12·22	...	...	1,181	...	...	11,761	10·68	
TENASSERIM DIVISION. Toungoo ...	...	...	3	55	1	4	2	1	50	251	56	311	...	...	...	6,172	211,784	13	5	20·50	...	...	704	...	...	2,272	7·55	
Salween ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	102	17	102	...	...	...	2,666	31,439	8	...	22·40	...	...	264	...	...	61	0·51	
Thatôn ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	53	270	54	273	...	...	...	5,089	266,620	13	4	15·76	..	...	825	...	...	2,350	7·28	
Amherst ...	..	...	18	107	1	9	3	...	46	367	63	483	...	...	...	7,062	233,539	14	7	17·10	...	...	565	..	...	1,881	4·55	
Tavoy ...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	23	187	23	192	..	...	...	5,308	94,921	6	5	25·28	...	...	452	...	...	640	3·05	
Mergui ...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	28	224	29	228	...	...	...	9,789	73,748	9	2	38·85	...	...	293	...	...	594	2·36	
Total ...	...	...	16	162	2	20	7	...	217	1,401	242	1,589	...	...	...	36,086	912,051	63	23	22·30	...	...	564	...	...	7,798	4·82	

[No. 47.] *4.—Showing the strength, cost, distribution, and employment of the Civil Police in the year 1899*—continued.

District.	SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE.										COST OF POLICE.									
	Inspector-General, Deputy and Assistant Inspectors-General.	*Strength of district, cantonment, town, or municipal and water police paid for wholly or in part from Imperial or Provincial revenues.*							*Strength of cantonment, town, or municipal and water police paid wholly from other than Imperial or Provincial revenues.*		Pay and travelling or other allowances (of all kinds) of controlling officers (column 2), and pay and travelling or other allowances of their establishments.	Pay and travelling or other allowances (of all kinds) of District and Assistant District Superintendents and their office and personal establishments.	Total pay of subordinate officers (columns 4 to 6).	Total pay of constables of all classes (columns 7 to 9).	Horse and travelling allowances, permanent or otherwise, not included in columns 13 and 14.	*Average pay of*		Contingencies and all expenses other than those included in columns 13 to 17.	Total cost.	Payable from (*a*) Imperial, (*b*) Provincial revenues.	Payable from other sources.
		Number of District and Assistant District Superintendents.	Number of Inspectors.	Number of Deputy Inspectors, Sub-Inspectors, or Chief or European Constables.	Number of Head Constables or Sergeants (mounted and unmounted).	Number of mounted Constables.	Number of foot Constables.	Number of water Constables.	Total.	Officers.	Men.						Mounted Constables.	Foot and water Constables.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
												Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
MINBU. Thayetmyo	...	4	3	1	73	20	426	5	532	2	14	...	26,677	27,834	75,152	3,412	24	13	8,002	1,40,477	1,37,142	3,335
Pakôkku	...	3	3	1	43	24	340	...	414	...	...	...	24,217	20,973	51,519	7,155	22	13	6,453	1,10,317	1,05,853	4,464
Minbu	...	2	3	1	44	42	377	...	469	1	5	...	19,419	23,910	57,529	7,072	24	13	4,519	1,12,449	1,11 073	1,376
Magwe	...	3	2	1	34	32	320	...	392	...	...	...	18,526	16,319	52,324	4,581	22	13	5,634	97,384	97,384	...
Total	...	12	11	4	194	118	1,463	5	1,807	3	19	...	88 239	89,036	2,36,524	22,220	23	13	24,608	4,60,627	4,51,452	9,175
MANDALAY. Mandalay	...	5	7	3	82	42	967	...	1,106	...	...	...	38,062	41,872	1,36,840	7,268	24	13	12,176	2,36,218	1,34,018	1,02,200
Bhamo	...	3	1	1	12	...	170	...	187	...	...	...	15,537	9,675	24,004	713	...	12	1,846	51,775	51,775	...
Myitkyina	...	3	1	1	11	...	95	...	111	...	...	...	16,088	6,976	13,898	894	...	12	4,588	42,444	42,444	...
Katha	...	2	3	1	29	23	244	...	302	...	...	...	11,454	16,269	38,563	6,483	22	14	5,463	78,632	78,632	...
Ruby Mines	...	2	3	1	18	...	239	...	263	...	...	...	15,860	16,701	45,450	1,820	...	13	1,943	81,777	81,777	...
Total	...	15	15	7	152	65	1,715	...	1,969	...	...	...	97,401	91,495	2,58,755	17,178	23	13	26,016	4,90,846	3,88,646	1,02,200
SAGAING. Shwebo	...	4	2	2	51	41	379	...	479	1	6	...	21,321	23,993	61,702	9,680	24	13	4,260	1,20,956	1,18,020	2,93
Sagaing	...	3	2	1	36	23	262	...	327	1	12	...	25,458	18,436	39,587	4,858	22	15	6,645	94,984	93,161	1,823
Lower Chindwin	...	3	2	1	38	32	296	...	372	...	...	...	19,877	18,815	50,732	725	24	13	5,065	95,214	93,866	1,348
Upper Chindwin	...	1	6	1	34	...	302	...	344	...	...	...	13,989	22,815	43,961	10,810	..	14	8,393	99,968	99,968	...
Total	...	11	12	5	159	96	1,239	...	1,522	2	18	...	80,645	84,059	1,95,982	26,073	23	13	24,363	4,11,122	4,05,015	6,107
MEIKTILA. Kyaukse	...	2	2	1	22	17	226	...	270	1	8	...	20,600	13,078	35,469	4,509	24	13	4,700	78,416	77,102	1,314
Meiktila	...	2	3	1	29	24	266	...	325	...	...	...	15,515	15,637	40,285	5,477	24	13	4,097	81,011	81,011	...
Yamèthin	...	2	3	2	37	43	472	...	559	3	18	...	18,178	20,421	75,646	10,260	24	13	7,326	1,31,831	1,28,627	3,204
Myingyan	...	3	3	1	50	40	357	...	454	1	15	...	20,242	24,938	59,067	6,270	24	13	6,668	1,17,185	1,14,591	2,594
Total	...	9	11	5	138	124	1,321	...	1,608	5	41	...	74,595	74,074	2,10,467	26,516	24	13	22,791	4,08,443	4,01,331	7,112
Southern Shan States	...	..	...	1	...	9	15	56	...	81	...	...	...	...	5,005	11,406	3,040	25	16	3,933	23,384	23,384	...
Northern Shan States	...	...	1	..	...	5	10	50	...	66	...	...	...	5,396	1,968	10,524	1,200	25	16	1,774	20,862	20,862	...
Railway Police	...	...	1	5	3	68	...	220	...	297	..	...	...	7,845	35,400	34,933	6,458	...	13	1,675	86,311	25,893	60,418
GRAND TOTAL	...	3	96	124	51	1,362	470	10,516	156	12,778	10	78	1,01,483	6,82,708	7,46,807	16,38,297	1,71,161	24	13	2,54,654	35,95,110	34,10,098	1,85,012
TOTAL RANGOON TOWN POLICE	1*	3	13	10	66	..	722	...	815	5	28	14,400	26,808	78,780	1,24,969	...	...	15	51,670	3,06,683	2,96,627	10,056

* Commissioner of Police. | Does not include officers of and above the rank of Inspectors on leave, deputation, &c.

II-D.—POLICE.

[No 47.]

4.—Showing the strength, cost, distribution, and employment of the Civil Police in the year 1899—concluded.

District.	DISTRIBUTION OF FORCE.															Area of whole province (or district) in square miles.	Population of whole province (or district)	Number of police-stations.	Number of outposts.	PROPORTION OF THE POLICE ENGAGED ON PREVENTION AND DETECTION OF CRIME (OFFICERS AND MEN).							Remarks.
	District force.												On town, municipal, or harbour duty.							To area			To population				
	Guards at district, central, and subsidiary jails.		Reserve.		Guards over lock-ups and treasuries, or escorts to prisoners and treasure (if not included in columns 26 and 27); also policemen on orderly duty.		Police employed in Courts.		Engaged in prevention and detection of crime.		Total.				In cantonments.					Of the whole province (district).	Of province (or district) exclusive both of the area and the force in towns.	Of towns, exclusive of the force outside towns.	Of the whole province (district).	Of province (district), exclusive both of the population and the force in towns.	Of towns, exclusive of the force outside towns.	Total amount of cognizable crime reported (column 5 of Part I and columns 8 and 9 of Part III of Statement A).	Proportion of cognizable crime to the police force engaged in the prevention and detection of crime (columns 32 and 33).	
	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.														
1	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51
MINBU. Thayetmyo ...	...	...	16	75	12	21	1	4	52	348	81	451	...	...	16	4,750	250,161	15	22	11·87	...	...	625	...	...	1,632	4·08	
MINBU. Pakôkku ...	...	...	...	...	...	32	2	...	46	309	48	541	2	23	...	6,210	311,959	12	16	17·49	...	...	879	...	...	1,132	3·19	
MINBU. Minbu ...	...	...	...	...	...	30	5	2	45	387	50	419	1	5	...	3,297	215,563	11	12	7·63	...	...	499	...	...	840	1·94	
MINBU. Magwe ...	...	...	1	11	...	12	1	8	38	321	40	352	...	...	...	2,913	219,190	8	11	8·11	...	...	611	...	...	1,264	3·52	
Total	...	...	17	86	12	98	9	14	181	1,365	219	1,563	3	28	16	17,170	996,873	46	61	11·11	...	...	645	...	...	4,868	3·15	
MANDALAY. Mandalay ...	..	...	9	109	...	71	2	...	36	360	47	540	42	393	84	2,071	375,055	26	14	5·23	...	...	947	...	...	3,868	9·77	
MANDALAY. Bhamo ...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	2	15	164	17	170	...	...	...	4,146	41,939	2	10	23·16	...	...	234	...	...	413	2·31	
MANDALAY. Myitkyina ...	...	...	4	11	...	5	2	2	10	77	16	95	...	...	...	10,640	51,021	3	4	122·30	...	...	586	...	...	983	4·40	
MANDALAY. Katha ...	...	...	2	37	..	40	1	4	32	186	35	267	...	...	...	6,995	139,389	9	9	32·09	...	...	639	...	...	563	2·58	
MANDALAY. Ruby Mines	...	...	2	20	...	...	1	4	21	215	24	239	...	...	...	5,476	60,000	9	1	23·20	...	...	254	...	...	650	2·75	
Total	...	...	17	177	...	120	8	12	114	1,002	139	1,311	42	393	84	29,328	667,404	49	38	26·28	...	...	598	...	...	5,877	5·27	
SAGAING. Shwebo ...	...	...	3	74	...	5	6	3	48	328	57	410	2	10	7	5,634	230,779	12	17	14·98	...	...	614	...	...	691	1·84	
SAGAING. Sagaing ...	...	...	...	13	...	5	1	...	41	263	42	285	1	12	...	1,862	246,141	10	5	6·13	...	...	810	...	...	663	2·18	
SAGAING. Lower Chindwin	...	...	5	64	...	6	3	1	35	249	43	320	1	8	...	3,481	233,316	10	11	12·26	...	...	822	...	...	526	1·85	
SAGAING. Upper Chindwin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	302	42	302	...	...	...	19,062	111,533	11	8	55·41	...	...	324	...	...	529	1·54	
Total	...	...	8	151	...	16	10	8	166	1,142	184	1,317	4	30	7	30,039	821,769	43	41	22·97	...	...	628	...	...	2,409	1·84	
MEIKTILA. Kyaukse ...	...	...	2	35	...	70	2	4	23	134	27	243	1	8	...	1,274	126,622	8	3	8·11	...	...	807	...	...	678	4·19	
MEIKTILA. Meiktila ...	...	...	4	72	...	4	3	...	28	214	35	290	...	..	...	2,183	217,280	10	9	9·02	...	..	898	...	...	1,098	4·54	
MEIKTILA. Yamèthin ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	...	43	515	44	515	3	18	...	4,258	206,557	15	8	7·63	...	...	370	...	..	1,467	2·63	
MEIKTILA. Myingyan ...	...	...	1	10	..	54	2	4	54	329	57	397	1	15	...	3,139	351,861	11	15	8·20	...	...	919	...	...	874	2·28	
Total	...	...	7	117	..	128	8	8	148	1,192	163	1,445	5	41	...	10,854	902,320	44	35	8·10	...	...	673	...	...	4,097	3·06	
Southern Shan States	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...	9	62	10	71	...	...	...	50,000	362,499	1	4	704·23	...	...	5,106	...	...	60	1·13	
Northern Shan States	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	60	6	60	...	...	...	16,032	281,778	4	...	242·91	...	...	4,269	...	...	51	0·92	
Railway Police	...	...	..	...	1	9	...	...	76	211	77	220	...	...	...	...	...	15	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	766	2·67	
GRAND TOTAL	... 2	38	100	886	16	440	56	82	1,391	9,076	1,565	10,522	61	602	107	234,564	8,260,785	413	267	22·41	...	...	789	...	...	54,567	5·21	
TOTAL RANGOON TOWN POLICE	...	...	2	54	5	55	3	6	83	607	93	722	5	28	...	19	1,80,324	10	9	36 to 1	...	...	261	...	...	14,248	1to20·65	

[No. 48.] *5.—Returns showing equipment, discipline, and general internal management of the Burma Civil Police force for 1899.*

	District.	Total strength. Sanctioned. Officers.	Total strength. Sanctioned. Men.	Total strength. Actual. Officers.	Total strength. Actual. Men.	Armament of the force. With fire-arms. Number provided with rifles (special reserves, &c.).	Armament of the force. With fire-arms. Number provided with breech-loading smooth-bores or carbines.	Armament of the force. Not with firearms. Number provided with muzzle-loading smooth-bores.	Armament of the force. Not with firearms. Number provided with swords.	Armament of the force. Not with firearms. Number provided with batons only.	Punishments. Dismissed. Officers.	Punishments. Dismissed. Men.	Punishments. Fined, degraded, or suspended, (2) departmentally or departmentally punished in any other way provided in section 7 of the Police Act. Officers.	Punishments. Fined, degraded, or suspended, (2) departmentally or departmentally punished in any other way provided in section 7 of the Police Act. Men.	Punishments. Punished judicially by Magistrate or Sessions Court. Under Police Act. Officers.	Punishments. Punished judicially by Magistrate or Sessions Court. Under Police Act. Men.	Punishments. Punished judicially by Magistrate or Sessions Court. Under sections 330, 331 and 348, Indian Penal Code. Officers.	Punishments. Punished judicially by Magistrate or Sessions Court. Under sections 330, 331 and 348, Indian Penal Code. Men.	Punishments. Punished judicially by Magistrate or Sessions Court. Under Chapter IX of the Indian Penal Code. Officers.	Punishments. Punished judicially by Magistrate or Sessions Court. Under Chapter IX of the Indian Penal Code. Men.	Punishments. Punished judicially by Magistrate or Sessions Court. Other offences. Officers.	Punishments. Punished judicially by Magistrate or Sessions Court. Other offences. Men.	Rewards. Rewarded during the year. By promotion.	Rewards. Rewarded during the year. By khillats, presents, good-conduct stripes or money rewards.	Education. Number of police who can read and write. Officers.	Education. Number of police who can read and write. Men.	Number enlisted during the year.	Of one year's service and under 10 years.	Of 10 years' service and upwards.	Number who have left the force during the year. On pension or gratuity.	Number who have left the force during the year. By resignation, without pension or gratuity.	Number who have left the force during the year. By dismissal.	Number who have left the force during the year. By discharge, otherwise than under preceding columns.	Number who have left the force during the year. By desertion.	Number who have left the force during the year. By death.	Percentage to total actual strength of. Admissions into hospital.	Percentage to total actual strength of. Daily average sick.	Percentage to total actual strength of. Deaths.	Remarks.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
Arakan.	Akyab	30	305	30	304	..	207	...	10	55	...	13	4	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	96	8	28	239	56	188	110	5	20	13	...	...	4	21·02	·19	1·20	
	Northern Arakan	10	57	10	57	...	26	...	...	...	...	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	6	21	7	53	5	...	1	1	1	...	2	12·30	·02	2·99	
	Kyaukpyu	27	236	26	231	...	29	...	197	...	1	6	12	50	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	2	10	...	26	219	34	137	86	11	27	7	...	...	4	24·41	·07	1·56	
	Sandoway	16	127	16	125	...	78	...	64	...	...	4	15	56	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	6	16	114	19	91	32	5	10	4	...	...	2	17·83	1·11	1·42	
	Total	83	725	82	717	...	340	...	271	55	1	24	34	136	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	8	107	15	76	593	116	469	233	21	58	25	1	...	12	18·89	·35	1·50	
Pegu.	Hanthawaddy	55	321	55	299	...	66	...	279	9	...	7	20	65	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	7	8	115	55	290	118	204	32	3	34	7	3	10	6	18·67	·45	1·69	
	Pegu	54	249	53	242	...	75	...	200	20	...	18	35	89	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	16	48	229	66	262	26	1	24	18	6	11	4	39·40	·32	1·36	
	Tharrawaddy	49	283	48	274	...	69	...	253	...	1	34	23	149	1	5	...	...	...	1	1	19	4	14	48	269	114	174	34	5	22	35	1	10	3	33·00	·90	·93	
	Prome	52	330	52	317	...	109	...	252	...	1	8	11	46	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	9	51	301	61	310	57	4	28	9	1	7	6	29·43	·29	1·63	
	Total	210	1,183	208	1,132	...	319	...	984	29	2	67	89	349	1	19	...	...	...	1	1	42	12	154	202	1,089	359	950	149	13	108	69	11	38	19	30·12	·49	1·42	
Irrawaddy.	Bassein	45	338	45	319	...	98	...	190	...	1	15	20	125	...	13	...	...	...	...	1	5	97	33	45	296	82	273	44	5	22	16	5	13	9	14·83	·04	2·47	
	Myaungmya	47	213	47	207	...	76	...	164	...	1	9	17	72	1	11	...	...	1	3	...	26	1	135	47	187	80	232	22	1	23	10	10	8	2	·57	·40	·79	
	Thôngwa	68	314	67	301	...	100	...	253	...	...	9	15	45	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	67	295	67	255	46	...	30	9	...	9	5	12·40	·12	1·36	
	Henzada	48	290	47	281	...	191	...	15	42	1	4	13	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	...	156	47	266	61	231	36	2	12	5	...	3	3	18·00	1·00	·91	
	Total	208	1,155	206	1,108	...	465	...	622	42	3	37	65	273	1	25	...	...	1	3	4	51	98	324	206	1,044	299	991	148	8	87	40	15	33	19	14·45	·39	1·45	
Tenasserim.	Toungoo	54	311	52	304	...	73	...	218	54	...	2	2	14	1	3	...	...	...	...	3	9	10	28	52	278	64	211	81	2	30	2	...	1	4	18·82	·18	1·12	
	Salween	15	102	15	96	...	90	...	6	...	...	...	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	15	14	39	65	7	1	23	...	...	3	7	24·30	·50	6·31	
	Thatôn	51	273	50	271	...	91	...	...	31	...	6	5	51	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	225	46	221	66	216	48	1	18	6	...	5	4	16·03	·13	1·25	
	Amherst	59	483	55	431	...	164	...	221	101	...	8	10	14	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	142	70	55	170	107	383	103	3	29	8	3	28	14	6·10	.06	2·88	
	Tavoy	22	192	22	189	...	82	...	98	12	1	12	7	51	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	6	35	26	21	152	24	163	48	1	13	13	...	...	3	21·80	1·25	1·42	
	Mergui	27	228	27	215	...	88	...	154	...	...	2	3	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	23	118	85	207	33	1	49	2	...	6	4	13·63	·09	1·65	
	Total	228	1,589	221	1,506	...	588	...	697	198	1	30	30	139	2	12	...	...	...	...	4	32	187	349	212	953	385	1,245	320	9	162	31	3	43	36	16·78	·37	2·08	

[No. 48.] 5.—*Returns showing equipment, discipline, and general internal management of the Burma Civil Police force for 1899*—concluded.

District.	Total strength. Sanctioned. Officers.	Total strength. Sanctioned. Men.	Total strength. Actual. Officers.	Total strength. Actual. Men.	Armament of the force. With fire-arms. Number provided with rifles (special reserves, &c.).	Armament of the force. With fire-arms. Number provided with breech-loading smooth-bores or carbines.	Armament of the force. With fire-arms. Number provided with muzzle-loading smooth-bores.	Armament of the force. Not with fire-arms. Number provided with swords.	Armament of the force. Not with fire-arms. Number provided with lances only.	Punishments. Dismissed. Officers.	Punishments. Dismissed. Men.	Punishments. Fined, degraded, or suspended, (2) departmentally or departmentally punished in any other way provided in section 7 of the Police Act. Officers.	Punishments. Fined, degraded, or suspended, (2) departmentally or departmentally punished in any other way provided in section 7 of the Police Act. Men.	Punishments. Punished judicially by a Magistrate or Sessions Court. Under Police Act. Officers.	Punishments. Punished judicially by a Magistrate or Sessions Court. Under Police Act. Men.	Punishments. Punished judicially by a Magistrate or Sessions Court. Under sections 330, 331, and 348, Indian Penal Code. Officers.	Punishments. Punished judicially by a Magistrate or Sessions Court. Under sections 330, 331, and 348, Indian Penal Code. Men.	Punishments. Punished judicially by a Magistrate or Sessions Court. Under Chapter IX of the Indian Penal Code. Officers.	Punishments. Punished judicially by a Magistrate or Sessions Court. Under Chapter IX of the Indian Penal Code. Men.	Punishments. Punished judicially by a Magistrate or Sessions Court. Other offences. Officers.	Punishments. Punished judicially by a Magistrate or Sessions Court. Other offences. Men.	Rewards. Rewarded during the year. By promotion.	Rewards. Rewarded during the year. By khillats, presents, good-conduct stripes or money-rewards.	Education. Number of police who can read and write. Officers.	Education. Number of police who can read and write. Men.	Number enlisted during the year.	Of one year's service and under 10 years.	Of 10 years' service and upwards.	Number who have left the force during the year. On pension or gratuity.	Number who have left the force during the year. By resignation, without pension or gratuity.	Number who have left the force during the year. By dismissal.	Number who have left the force during the year. By discharge, otherwise than under preceding columns.	Number who have left the force during the year. By desertion.	Number who have left the force during the year. By death.	Percentage to total actual strength of. Admissions into hospital.	Percentage to total actual strength of. Daily average sick.	Percentage to total actual strength of. Deaths.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
MINBU. Thavetmyo	79	465	78	457	...	146	...	355	...	...	...	24	44	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	4	46	13	78	419	52	272	210	3	36	...	...	...	5	46·73	·08	·93	
MINBU. Pakôkku	47	364	46	364	...	129	...	230	...	...	12	5	31	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	53	57	41	280	46	259	45	...	69	12	3	1	5	22·14	·06	1·43	
MINBU. Minbu	49	424	48	403	...	275	...	163	117	...	7	22	66	...	2	...	...	...	...	6	6	75	32	48	353	59	280	112	11	20	7	2	3	3	15·00	·04	·67	
MINBU. Magwe	37	352	33	331	...	126	...	226	...	1	9	27	33	...	5	...	...	...	...	2	8	45	20	36	298	62	62	305	3	12	10	5	2	5	2·00	·19	1·37	
Total	212	1,605	205	1,495	...	667	...	974	117	1	28	78	174	...	11	...	...	...	...	3	25	219	122	203	1,350	219	873	672	17	137	29	10	6	18	21·48	·09	1·06	
MANDALAY. Mandalay	92	1,009	92	913	...	226	...	264	484	2	12	20	99	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	27	...	193	97	714	117	683	210	13	62	14	9	6	14	47·52	·13	1·39	
MANDALAY. Bhamo	14	170	14	166	...	99	...	81	...	...	10	2	37	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	63	104	13	63	45	131	4	...	24	10	2	3	5	65·50	·18	4·44	
MANDALAY. Myitkyina	13	95	13	91	...	37	.	35	17	1	11	6	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6	2	12	13	53	42	103	1	...	15	12	...	1	4	22·90	·14	3·85	
MANDALAY. Katha	33	267	33	254	...	209	...	68	...	...	2	5	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	1	32	33	102	79	206	23	2	35	9	1	2	7	24·39	·07	2·44	
MANDALAY. Ruby Mines	22	239	22	226	...	79	32	44	94	...	3	5	25	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	3	47	23	22	116	68	257	1	...	27	3	1	2	1	27·91	7·75	·39	
Total	174	1,780	174	1,660	...	650	32	492	595	3	45	35	261	...	7	...	...	1	3	4	45	113	354	178	1,048	351	1,360	239	15	163	48	13	12	34	37·64	1·65	1·85	
MYINGYAN. Shwebo	56	426	56	411	...	151	...	18	19	...	6	7	28	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	41	52	273	34	275	192	4	19	6	1	...	3	41·10	·30	·64	
MYINGYAN. Sagaing	40	297	40	288	...	238	...	85	11	1	...	2	56	...	2	...	...	...	...	6	28	29	40	159	58	224	94	...	37	1	...	...	4	40·60	·11	1·22	
MYINGYAN. Lower Chindwin	41	328	41	314	...	150	...	193	...	...	...	6	10	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	17	41	237	26	300	38	7	15	...	17	1	2	28·73	·07	·56	
MYINGYAN. Upper Chindwin	41	302	41	295	...	200	...	180	...	1	1	12	32	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	8	15	59	35	210	37	262	37	2	9	2	1	1	2	38·60	·30	·60	
Total	178	1,353	178	1,308	...	709	...	426	30	2	7	27	126	1	6	...	...	...	2	1	17	45	146	168	879	155	1,061	361	13	80	9	19	2	11	37·26	·19	·74	
TILIN. Kyaukse	26	251	26	237	...	58	...	186	8	...	2	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	24	9	25	204	25	207	58	2	13	2	1	3	3	61·00	·16	1·14	
TILIN. Meiktila	33	290	32	282	...	93	...	139	71	1	15	7	44	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	31	241	48	207	107	...	20	16	5	...	3	26·70	·23	·96	
TILIN. Yamèthin	45	533	45	513	...	190	...	237	21	1	11	5	88	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	5	45	493	79	294	185	3	60	12	2	3	3	33·87	·09	·54	
TILIN. Myingyan	55	412	55	403	...	31	...	16	16	1	7	16	29	...	2	..	...	...	...	1	4	31	4	55	382	39	213	146	...	26	8	2	6	3	12·90	·30	·66	
Total	159	1,486	158	1,435	...	372	...	578	116	3	35	29	165	...	7	...	...	...	...	1	32	55	24	156	1,320	191	1,021	496	5	119	38	10	12	12	33·62	·19	·75	
Southern Shan States	10	71	10	71	...	81	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	5	10	38	19	62	...	...	2	2	...	...	1	·62	13	1·23	
Northern Shan States	5	60	5	60	...	20	...	44	...	...	...	1	6		...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	5	40	15	63	1	...	3	...	2	...	4	30·76	·08	6·15	
Railway Police	76	220	75	210	5	...	...	12	273	...	9	11	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	101	50	73	172	33	253	15	...	30	9	21	...	2	26·60	·70	·70	
GRAND TOTAL	1,543	11,227	1,522	10,702	5	4,211	32	5,100	1,455	17	283	403	1,647	5	89	...	...	2	9	19	254	954	1,544	1,489	8,526	2,142	8,368	2,634	101	949	300	105	146	168	24·32	·42	1·37	
TOTAL RANGOON TOWN POLICE.	98	750	94	734	...	87	...	...	741	2	38	21	291	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	122	89	413	110	512	206	9	50	28	12	3	16	60·02	1·36	1·93	

In this Statement Gazetted Officers are not included

Of the 300 under column 32, 102 were dismissed and 198 removed.

II-D.—POLICE.

[No. 49.]

6.—Showing the race and religion or caste of officers and men employed in the Burma Civil Police during 1899.

| District. | RACE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | RELIGION OR CASTE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

II-D.—POLICE.

[No. 49.] *6.—Showing the race and religion or caste of officers and men employed in the Burma Civil Police during 1899*—concluded.

District.	RACE.														RELIGION OR CASTE.																							
	EUROPEANS.					EURASIANS.					NATIVES.				OFFICERS.											MEN.											
																	Hindus.								*Other religions.*				*Hindus.*						*Other religions.*		
	District Superintendents.	Assistant District Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Deputy or Sub-Inspectors or Chief Constables and Head Constables or Sergeants.	Constables.	District Superintendents.	Assistant District Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Deputy or Sub-Inspectors, or Chief Constables and Head Constables or Sergeants.	Constables.	District Superintendents.	Assistant District Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Deputy or Sub-Inspectors, or Chief Constables and Head Constables or Sergeants.	Constables.	Christians.	Mahomedans.	Brahmins.	Rajputs.	Gurkhas.	Sikhs.	Arakanese.	Chins.	Jews.	Hindus of all other castes.	Nat worshippers.	Buddhists.	Christians.	Mahomedans.	Brahmins.	Rajputs.	Gurkhas.	Sikhs.	Manipuries.	Punjabis.	Hindus of all other castes.	Nat worshippers.	Buddhists.	Grand total of officers and men.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
MINBU. Thayetmyo	1	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	72	457	8	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	...	3	6	...	...	5	...	...	...	6	437	539
Pakôkku	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	2	41	304	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	39	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	18	277	353
Minbu	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	45	403	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	41	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	94	305	453
Magwe	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	31	331	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	331	367
Total	4	8	2	2	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	7	189	1,495	27	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	180	...	8	6	1	1	15	...	...	...	6	118	1,350	1,712
MANDALAY. Mandalay	1	2	3	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	1	3	83	913	10	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	82	7	144	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	97	...	662	1,010
Bhamo	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	13	166	4	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	10	1	15	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	4	49	86	183
Myitkyina	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	91	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	4	5	1	2	1	...	...	...	5	4	69	107
Katha	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	254	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	17	236	289
Ruby Mines	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	19	236	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	3	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	35	186	260
Total	5	7	10	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	2	4	156	1,660	29	4	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	151	11	163	8	1	2	24	...	...	...	107	105	1,239	1,849
SAGAING. Shwebo	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	54	411	6	2	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	3	5	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	7	...	391	471
Sagaing	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	288	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	276	330
Lower Chindwin	1	2	...	...	...	..	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	38	314	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	314	358
Upper Chindwin	1	...	1	...	...	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	2	35	295	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	3	..	...	22	...	14	...	...	...	256	337
Total	4	6	2	...	...	...	1	6	1	...	...	...	4	165	1,308	22	4	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	162	3	18	...	2	22	3	14	...	..	9	...	1,237	1,496
MEIKTILA. Kyaukse	1	1	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	24	237	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	237	265
Meiktila	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	1	28	282	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	27	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	273	316
Yamêthin	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	41	513	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	17	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	19	466	561
Myingyan	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	52	403	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	398	461
Total	4	6	5	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	5	145	1,435	19	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	147	...	24	1	...	...	11	...	...	...	6	19	1,374	1,603
Southern Shan States	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	71	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	63	81
Northern Shan States	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	60	3	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	18	2	1	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	32	66
Railway Police	..	1	2	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	68	210	10	2	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	61	...	17	15	14	...	25	...	...	...	9	...	130	286
GRAND TOTAL	35	49	45	9	...	...	3	21	24	3	..	6	56	1,367	10,699	214	26	5	1	1	2	...	...	1	9	10	1,346	89	440	80	37	34	132	14	...	...	307	383	9,186	12,317
Total Rangoon Town Police.	1	4	7	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	67	734	24	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	47	...	...	196	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	432	106	...	828

[No. 50.] *1.—Statement showing the strength, cost, and other particulars of the Army attached to the Rangoon district for the year 1899-1900.*

Arm of service.	Total number of fighting officers and men: Remaining at the end of the year 1898-99.	Recruited this year.	Died: In action.	Died: Otherwise.	Died: Total.	Invalided.	Discharged, deserted, &c.	Remaining at the end of the year 1899-00.	Details of force at the end of the year 1899-1900: Number of regiments, battalions, or batteries.	Number of guns.	Number of men: European commissioned officers.	Native commissioned officers.	Non-commissioned officers.	Fighting men.	Paid camp followers and non-combatants.	Annual average pay and allowance of each: European commissioned officer.	Native commissioned officer.	Non-commissioned officer.	Fighting man.	Camp follower.	Total cost, including contingencies.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
																Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
EUROPEAN. Artillery ...	302	5	...	3	3	10	21	273	Royal Artillery Staff ... No. 3 Company, Eastern Division, R. G. A. No. 22 Company, Western Division, R. G. A.	...	9	...	53	211	37	6,054 7 9	.....	720 8 4	376 4 8	101 6 4	2,08,796 5 6
EUROPEAN. Infantry ...	2,012	189	...	11	11	48	1,461	681	2nd Battalion, West Riding Regiment.	...	13	...	68	600	70	2,594 2 8	.....	292 0 1	153 10 7	71 2 0	2,04,258 0 2
EUROPEAN. Engineers ...	22	9	...	...	...	...	11	20	No. 4 Section, I. S. M. Company.	...	2	...	18	...	5	6,863 3 0	.....	1,620 13 0	.....	120 0 0	49,077 2 5
Total ...	2,336	203	...	14	14	58	1,493	974	.....	...	24	...	139	811	112	15,511 13 5	.....	2,633 5 5	529 15 3	292 8 4	4,62,131 8 1
NATIVE. Artillery ...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	36	Armament Lascars ...	...	...	...	...	36	8	.....	.....	.....	120 0 0	96 0 0	2,116 0 0
NATIVE. Infantry ...	1,963	850	...	32	32	28	258	2,495	7th Madras Infantry ... 8th Madras Infantry ... 32nd Madras Infantry ... 33rd Madras Infantry ...	...	28	44	241	2,182	132	7,054 10 7	1,357 12 3	220 11 4	135 9 2	118 12 5	5,01,487 6 3
NATIVE. Engineers ...	40	3	...	...	...	...	3	40	No. 4 Section, I. S. M. Company	...	...	...	2	38	...	.....	.....	330 0 0	208 12 0	.....	10,446 12 6
NATIVE. Sappers and Miners ...	159	...	...	...	...	1	2	156	No. 2 Company, 20th Sappers and Miners.	..	1	2	18*	135	19	5,236 0 0	500 0 0	181 0 0	120 0 0	60 0 0	29,484 0 0
Total ...	2,162	889	...	32	32	29	263	2,727	.....	...	29	46	261	2,391	159	12,290 10 7	1,857 12 3	731 11 4	584 5 2	274 12 5	5,43,534 2 9
GRAND TOTAL ...	4,498	1,092	...	46	46	87	1,756	3,701	.....	...	53	46	400	3,202	271	27,802 8 0	1,857 12 3	3,365 0 9	1,114 4 5	567 4 9	10,05,665 10 10

* Includes 2 European Non-Commissioned Officers.

II-E.—MILITARY.

[No. 50.] *1.—Statement showing the strength, cost, and other particulars of the Army attached to the Mandalay district for the year 1899-00.*

Arm of service.	Total number of fighting officers and men								Details of force at end of the year 1899-00.							Annual average pay and allowance of each					Total cost, including contingencies.
	Remaining at end of the year 1898-99.	Recruited this year.	Died.			Invalided.	Discharged, deserted, &c.	Remaining at the end of the year 1899-00.	Number of regiments, batteries, and companies of Royal Artillery.	Number of guns.	Number of men.				Paid camp followers and non-combatants.	European commissioned officer.	Native commissioned officer.	Non-commissioned officer.	Fighting man.	Camp follower.	
			In action.	Otherwise.	Total.						European commissioned officers.	Native commissioned officers.	Non-commissioned officers.	Fighting men.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
																Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
European. Artillery.	109	...	...	...	...	3	2	104	No. 8 Mountain Battery.	6	4	...	27	73	...	6,029 0 5	...	536 1 1	346 12 2	127 6 3	1,12,203 3 9
European. Infantry ...	2,051	26	...	12	12	62	270	1,733	2nd Battalion, Essex Regiment. 2nd Battalion Durham Light Infantry.	...	39	...	254	1,440	149	5,002 3 5	...	655 3 5	328 2 1	130 3 3	4,91,665 12 10
Total ...	2,160	26	...	12	12	65	272	1,837	.....	6	43	...	281	1,513	149	...	...	...	...	...	6,03,869 0 7
Native. Artillery.	225	12	...	1	1	...	11	225	No. 8, Bengal Mountain Battery.	6	3	3	22	197	73	6,163 3 5	1,106 5 10	235 15 0	157 10 0	118 0 0	92,657 0 9
	149	10	...	1	1	5	4	149			...	...	11	138	149						
Native. Infantry ...	3,280	323	...	42	42	22	144	3,394	10th Burma Gurkha Rifles. 29th Regiment (7th Burma Battalion) M. I. 30th Regiment (5th Burma Battalion) M. I. 31st Regiment (6th Burma Battalion) M. I.	...	43	61	323	2,967	187	8,141 12 8	1,166 3 0	277 5 3	148 0 7	133 5 5	2,44,525 14 1
Native. Madras Sappers and Miners.	175	13	...	...	...	...	15	173	Burma Company, Queen's Own Sappers and Miners.	...	2	3	19*	149	25	7,956 0 0	888 0 0	613 4 0	300 0 0	128 0 0	84,409 11 11
Total ...	3,829	358	...	44	44	28	174	3,941	.....	6	48	67	375	3,451	434	...	...	..	...	...	4,21,592 10 9
GRAND TOTAL ...	5,989	384	...	56	56	93	446	5,778	.....	12	91	67	656	4,964	583	...		...	...	...	10,25,461 11 4

* Includes three British Non-commissioned Officers.

[No. 50.] *1.—Statement showing the strength, cost, and other particulars of the Army attached to the Southern Shan States Command for the year 1899-00.*

Arm of service.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FIGHTING MEN AND OFFICERS.							DETAILS OF FORCE AT THE END OF THE YEAR 1899-00.							AVERAGE ANNUAL PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF EACH					Total cost, including contingencies.
	Remaining at the end of the year 1898-99.	Recruited this year.	Died			Invalided.	Discharged, deserted, &c.	Remaining at the end of the year 1899-00.	Number of regiments, batteries, or companies, Royal Artillery.	Number of guns.	Number of men.				Paid camp followers and non-combatants.	European commissioned officer.	Native commissioned officer.	Non-commissioned officer.	Fighting man.	Camp follower.	
			In action.	Otherwise.	Total.						European commissioned officers.	Native commissioned officers.	Non-commissioned officers.	Fighting men.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Native Infantry ...	851 (including 11 British Officers).	110 (including 1 British Officer and 5 transferred)	*Nil.*	11	11	12	93	845	12th Madras Infantry. ...	*Nil*	12	14	79	740	59	9,500 5 4	1,150 0 0	280 0 0	130 8 0	128 6 0	2,62,580 10 8

II-E.—MILITARY.

[No. 51.] *2.—Statement showing the distribution and employment of the Army attached to the Rangoon District for the year 1899-1900.*

	Arm of service.	Employment on the last day of the year.							Employment during the year.						Remarks.
		Number of regiments, batteries, &c., on active service.	Number of permanent cantonments occupied.	Number of outposts occupied.	Average number of men at headquarters of each regiment, battery, &c., not on active service.		Average number of men of each regiment, &c., detailed for outpost duty.		Average number of days spent by each man on active service.	Average number of days spent by each man not on active service.			Number of divisional or station parades during the year.	Number of regimental parades during the year.	Average number of days devoted to musketry.	
					On duty.	Off duty.	On duty.	Off duty.		On duty.	With corps or company not on duty.	On furlough.				
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
EUROPEAN.	Royal Garrison Artillery. — Staff, Royal Artillery	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	365	...	...	3	2	...	
	Royal Garrison Artillery. — No. 3 Company, Eastern Division, Royal Garrison Artillery.	...	1	...	20	115	...	...	...	60	304	1	3	296	9	
	Royal Garrison Artillery. — No. 22 Company, Western Division, Royal Garrison Artillery.	...	1	...	32	103	...	...	...	60	302	3	3	296	5	
	Infantry. — 2nd Battalion, South Staffordshire Regiment	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	54	194	2	2	150	7	From 1-4-1899 to 27-11-1900.
	Infantry. — 1st Battalion, Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	117	1	2	87	11	„ 1-4-1899 to 24-11-1900.
	Infantry. — 2nd Battalion, Western Riding Regiment ...	...	1	...	53	628	...	...	...	40	126	...	6	267	10	„ 17-10-1899 to 31-3-1900.
	Engineers. — No. 4 Section, Indian Submarine Mining Company.	...	...	...	19	1	...	..	...	64	300	1	2	289	6	
	Royal Artillery. — Rangoon Defences	...	1	...	30	6	...	...	...	53	311	1	2	2	...	
NATIVE.	Infantry. — 7th Madras Infantry	...	1	...	60	748	...	...	...	60	213	92	3	232	12	
	Infantry. — 8th Madras Infantry	...	1	...	31	388	...	...	...	28	100		2	53	21	„ 23-11-1900 to 31-3-1900.
	Infantry. — 15th Madras Infantry	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	34	193	18	2	87	32	„ 1-4-1899 to 27-11-1900.
	Infantry. — 31st Madras Infantry	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	19	116	14	2	136	14	„ 1-11-1899 to 31-3-1900.
	Infantry. — 32nd Madras Infantry	...	1	...	39	808	...	...	...	18	310	37	3	185	74	
	Infantry. — 33rd Madras Infantry	...	1	...	26	390	...	...	...	1	2			1		„ 28-3-1900 to 31-3-1900.
	I. S. M. Company. — No. 4 Section, Indian Submarine Mining Company.	...	...	...	39	1	...	...	...	301	6	58	3	285	...	
	Sappers and Miners. — No. 2 Company, Queen's Own Sappers and Miners.	...	1	...	8	148	...	...	...	14	211	...	2	129	30	From 1-4-1899 to 12-11-1900

[No. 51.] *2.—Statement showing the distribution and employment of the Army attached to the Mandalay District for the year 1899-1900.*

	Arm of service.	EMPLOYMENT ON THE LAST DAY OF THE YEAR.							EMPLOYMENT DURING THE YEAR.								
		Number of regiments, batteries, &c., on active service.	Number of permanent cantonments occupied.	Number of outposts occupied.	*Average number of men at headquarters of each regiment, battery, &c., not on active service.*		*Average number of men of each regiment, &c., detailed for outpost duty.*		Average number of days spent by each man on active service.	*Average number of days spent by each man not on active service.*			Number of divisional or station parades during the year.	Number of regimental parades during the year.	Average number of days devoted to musketry.	Remarks.
					On duty.	Off duty.	On duty.	Off duty.		On duty.	With corps or company not on duty.	On furlough.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
EUROPEAN.	No. 8 Mountain Battery Royal Garrison Artillery, ...	...	1	...	229	24	...	...	...	240	116	9	6	233	10	
	2nd Battalion Essex Regiment	...	3	...	42	505	...	...	...	28	333	4	9	263	26	
	2nd Battalion Durham Light Infantry	...	1	...	20	850	...	...	...	50	312	3	22	468	28	
NATIVE.	Royal Garrison Artillery, No. 8 Bengal MountainBttery	...	1	...	15	163	...	...	...	30	270	65	10	348	10	
	Sappers and Miners	25 men on Burma China-Boundary Commission.	...	...	23	123	...	...	...	52	295	18	...	260	98	
	10th Burma Gurkha Rifles (1st Burma Battalion) ...	...	1	...	19	463	...	...	...	26	297	42	9	271	31	
	29thRegiment (7th Burma Battalion,) Madras Infantry	...	2	4	22	540	25	219	...	18	309	38	24	180	45	
	30th Regiment (5th Burma Battalion,) Madras Infantry	...	1	1	101	715	14	...	...	44	273	48	9	149	260	
	31st Regiment (6th Burma Btalion,) Madras Light Infantry ...	...	1	...	44	492	...	...	...	17	302	46	19	215	165	

[No. 51.] *2.—Statement showing the distribution and employment of the Army attached to the Southern Shan States Command for the year 1899-00.*

Arm of service.	Employment on the last day of the year							Employment during the year.						
	Number of regiments, batteries, &c., on active service.	Number of permanent cantonments occupied.	Number of outposts occupied.	Average number of men at headquarters of each regiment, battery, &c., not on active service.		Average number of men of each regiment, &c., detailed for outpost duty.		Average number of days spent by each man on active service.	Average number of days spent by each man not on active service.			Number of divisional or station parades during the year.	Number of regimental parades during the year.	Average number of days devoted to musketry.
				On duty.	Off duty.	On duty.	Off duty.		On duty.	With corps or company not on duty.	On furlough.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Native Infantry.														
12th Madras Infantry	*Nil.*	Bhamo, 1st April 1899 to 23rd November 1899. Fort Stedman, 18th December 1899 to 31st March 1900.	1	39	536	9	249	*Nil.*	30	297·5	37	10	200	52*

* In addition to 52 drills each Company does approximately 30 days at musketry in connection with, and in going through the annual course.

[No. 52.] *3.—Statement showing Religion and Caste of Native Officers and Men of the Army in the Rangoon District on the last day of the year 1899-00.*

Classified according to religion, race, &c.		Number.	Average age.		Average height.		Average weight.	General physiognomy and characteristics of each race and caste.
			Yrs.	Mths.	Ft.	In.	lbs.	
ACCORDING TO RELIGION	Christians	195	24	10	5	6	120	Mostly Tamils, of European extraction; well behaved.
	Mahomedans	975	26	8	5	6¾	132½	Light coloured; average height; regular features; quick tempered and excitable.
	Hindus	1,325	29	9	5	7	133¾	Small face; sharp cut features; thin lips; intelligent when young, but get old prematurely.
	Total							
ACCORDING TO COUNTRIES AND RACES.	Punjabis	887	28	6	5	8½	146	Caucasian type; tall; fine looking men; good soldiers.
	Hindustanis	150	28	4	5	7¾	132	Dark; above average height; good physique; regular features.
	From Mahratta country	30	33	0		7	127	Slight; wiry men; reliable and courageous; fairly intelligent; capable of enduring hardships.
	Telugus	225	32	4	5	6	128⅓	Dark brown; good looking and fairly well built; clean, smart soldiers, but not so reliable as the Tamils.
	Tamils	703	2		5	5	125	Colour varies from dark to black; good physique; capable of cheerfully undergoing fatigue and hard work.
	Others	500	21	0	5	4	124$\frac{1}{7}$	Includes Christians, Pariahs, Urivahs, &c.; their physiognomy and general characteristics vary with the race to which they belong.

[No. 52.] *3.—Statement showing Religion and Caste of Native Officers and Men of the Army in the Mandalay District on the last day of the year 1899-1900.*

Classified according to religion, race, &c.		Average age.		Average height.		Average weight.	General physiognomy and characteristics of each race and caste.
		Yrs.	Mths.	Ft.	In.	lbs.	
ACCORDING TO RELIGOIN	Christians	26	9	5	5½	126	Christian Eurasians of semi, European type of physiognomy; bandsmen only; good musicians; moderate physique.
	Mahomedans	27	3	5	8	142	Punjabi Mahomedans. Large heavy men slow physically and mentally; good looking; somewhat fair; temperate steady; reliable.
	Hindu	27	5	5	7	136	Sikhs. Tall fine men, of soldierly appearance and manner; splendid soldiers, but secretive and saving.
	Buddhists	22	0	5	5	126	Dogras. Small, smart intelligent men; hill type of face usually; excellen soldiers; somewhat delicate constitutions.
ACCORDING TO COUNTRIES AND RACES	Punjabis	27	2	5	8	142	Hindustanis Moderate physique; fair soldiers; have not the back-bone of any of the Punjab races; quiet and amenable in cantonments.
	Hindustanis	31	3	5	8	139	
	From Nepal Country	26	0	5	3	120	
	Madrasis	26	11	5	5½	126	
	OTHERS ... Karens	26	6		5	126	
	OTHERS ... Burmese	22	0	5	5	126	

[No. 52.] *3.—Statement showing Religion and Caste of Native Officers and Men of the Army in the Southern Shan States Command on the last day of the year 1899-1900.*

Classified according to religion, race, &c.		Average age.		Average height.		Average weight.	General physiognomy and characteristics of each race and caste.
		Yrs.	Mths.	Ft.	in.	lbs.	
ACCORDING TO RELIGION	Christians	38	0	5	6	138	The Christians are Eurasians of the Madras Presidency. The Mahomedans are Punjabis, and vary according to the districts they come from. The Hindus are three companies of Sikhs, Brahmins, and Rajputs. The first from both sides of the Sutlej, the two latter principally from the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, a few coming from the Lower Provinces. They have the usual characteristics of their races and castes. The Pathans are wiry, smart, soldierly-looking men. The Sikhs of the usual type; mostly Jats; fine-looking; fairly intelligent.
	Mahomedans	24	7½	5	9½	145	
	Hindus — Sikhs	28	0	5	8⅔	144	
	Hindus — Rajputs	.....		.....		.....	
ACCORDING TO COUNTRIES AND RACES	Panjabis	25	10	5	8½	143	
	Pathans	25	9	5	10	140	
	From Mahratta country	.....		.....		.....	
	Telingas	.....		.....		.....	
	Tamils	.....		.....		.....	
	Others (Christians)	38	0	5	6	138	
	Sikhs	28	0	5	8	144	

II-F.—MARINE.

[No. 53.]

1.—Statement showing the strength and other particulars of the Marine Force attached to Burma for the year 1899-1900.

Arm of service.	Total number of fighting officers and men.							Detail of the force at the end of the year.							Average annual pay and allowance of each					Total cost, including contingencies.
	Remaining at the end of last year.	Recruited this year.	Died			Invalided.	Discharged, deserted, &c.	Remaining at the end of the year.	Number of ships.	Number of guns.	Number of men.				European commissioned officer.	Native commissioned officer.	Non-commissioned officer.	Fighting men.	Paid non-combatant.	
			In action.	Otherwise.	Total.						European commissioned officers.	Native commissioned officers.	Non-commissioned officers.	Fighting men.	Paid non-combatants.						Rs.
SEA-GOING ... European	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SEA-GOING ... Native	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
RIVER-GOING European	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
RIVER-GOING Native	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

II-F.—MARINE.

[No. 54.] *2.—Statement showing Religion, Race, and Classes of Native Officers and Men of the Marine Service attached to Burma on the last day of the year 1899-1900.*

Classification according to religion, race, &c.		Average age.	Average height.	Average weight.	General physiognomy and characteristics of each race and caste.
		Years.	Ft. in.	lbs.	
According to religion	Mahomedans	.....	.....	.....	
	Hindus	.....	.....	.....	
	Sikhs	.....	.....	.....	
	Christians	.....	.....	.....	
	Parsees	.....	.....	.....	
	Other religions (Burmese and Chinese)	.....	.....	.....	
According to countries and races	Hindustanis	.....	.....	.....	
	Punjabis	.....	.....	.....	
	Afghans	.....	.....	.....	
	Beloochis	.....	.....	.....	
	From Western Himalayas	.....	.....	.....	
	From Eastern Himalayas	.....	.....	.....	
	Bengalis	.....	.....	.....	
	From Mahratta countries	.....	.....	.....	
	Telingas	.....	.....	.....	
	Canarese	.....	.....	.....	
	Tamils	.....	.....	.....	
	Malabaris	.....	.....	.....	
Hindus according to caste	Brahmins	.....	.....	.....	
	Rajputs	.....	.....	.....	
	General average	.....	.....	.....	

III.—STATISTICS OF PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

A.—FINANCE.

[No. 55.] *1.—Statement of the gross and net resources for the year 1899-1900.*

Burma Province.

Sources of income.	Gross receipts.	Charges against income.			Net receipts.
		Refunds and drawbacks.	Charges of collection.	Total.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Land-revenue	2,97,60,033	84,127	48,61,146	49,45,273	2,48,14,820
V.—Excise	49,39,878	1,402	1,94,267	1,95,669	47,44,209
VI.—Provincial rates	13,89,055	1,885	58,362	60,247	13,28,808
IX.—Forests	78,12,054	6,995	24,47,403	24,54,398	53,57,656
Total ...	4,39,01,080	94,409	75,61,178	76,55,587	3,62,45,493
II.—Opium	2,52,049	...	...	...	2,52,049
III.—Salt	15,36,684	24,977	7,564	32,541	15,04,143
IV.—Stamps	19,36,801	20,692	51,230	71,922	18,64,879
VII.—Customs	86,07,290	1,22,652	2,93,103	4,15,755	81,91,535
VIII.—Assessed taxes	10,51,702	2,745	35,102	37,847	10,13,855
X.—Registration	88,520	6	40,879	40,885	47,635
XI.—Tributes	3,13,383	6,600	...	6,600	3,06,783
Total ...	1,37,86,429	1,77,672	4,27,878	6,05,550	1,31,80,879
XII.—Interest	29,573	...	...	...	29,573
XIII.—Post office	24	...	...	...	24
XVI-A.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law ...	4,78,302	...	...	...	4,78,302
XVI-B.—Law and Justice—Jails	3,94,338	...	...	...	3,94,338
XVII.—Police	3,43,502	..	...	...	3,43,502
XVIII.—Marine	3,41,737	...	...	...	3 41,737
XIX.—Education	19,917	...	...	...	19,917
XX.—Medical	22,454	...	...	...	22,454
XXI.—Scientific and other minor departments	3,975	...	...	...	3,975
XXII—Receipts in aid of superannuation, &c. ...	1,07,715	...	...	...	1,07,715
XXIII.—Stationery and printing	31,919	...	...	...	31,919
XXV.—Miscellaneous	8,08,181	...	...	...	8,08,181
XXVI.—State Railways (working expenses) ...	94,69,989	...	55,53,838	55,53,838	39,16,151
XXX.—Minor works and navigation	2,09,296	...	...	...	2,09,296
XXXI.—Military works	71,964	...	...	...	71,964
XXXII.—Civil works	3,79,318	...	...	...	3,79,318
Total ...	1,27,12,204	...	55,53,838	55,53,838	71,58,366
GRAND TOTAL ...	7,03,99,713	2,72,081	1,35,42,894	1,38,14,975	5,65,84,738
Excluded Local Funds	11,04,829	.....	...	.....	11,04,829*
Municipalities	20,63,302	.....	.....	.....	20,63,302*
GRAND TOTAL ...	7,35,67,844	.....	.....	.....	5,97,52,869

*These amounts represent the receipts as passed through the Government treasury and not the actual receipts of the Municipalities and Excluded Local Funds, some of which do not bank with Government.

A.—FINANCE.

[No. 56.] *2.—Statement of the expenditure from the net income for the year 1899-1900.*

Burma Province.

Subject of expenditure.	Amount.	
	1898-99.	1899-1900.
	Rs.	Rs.
2.—Assignments and compensations	819	25
13.—Interest on ordinary debt	18,923	15,716
14.—Interest on other obligations	...	43
15.—Post office	1,70,480	1,74,875
18.—General administration	12,59,359	12,72,572
19-A.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law	24,27,726	25,30,461
19-B.—Law and Justice—Jails	11,57,798	10,96,214
20.—Police	88,99,558	88,53,212
21.—Marine	6,98,644	7,35,769
22.—Education	8,69,700	9,12,637
23.—Ecclesiastical	1,05,262	1,00,446
24.—Medical	5,35,626	5,78,254
25.—Political	4,41,441	5,08,818
26.—Scientific and other minor departments	1,51,443	1,42,131
27.—Territorial and political pensions	1,44,428	1,34,139
29.—Superannuation allowances and pensions	3,91,134	3,91,183
30.—Stationery and printing	5,43,961	6,50,725
32.—Miscellaneous	2,47,338	3,06,250
33.—Famine relief	953	...
39.—Guaranteed Companies (surplus profits)	69,856	62,687
41.—Miscellaneous (Railway expenditure)	— 1,22,765	...
43.—Minor works and navigation	14,76,492	17,16,348
44.—Military works	8,03,917	7,60,145
45.—Civil works	67,52,099	82,83,793
Total Rs ...	2,70,44,192	2,92,26,443
Excluded Local Funds	11,20,539	11,38,840*
Municipalities	23,24,943	21,24,686*
GRAND TOTAL ...	3,04,89,674	3,24,89,969

* *Vide* remarks against the corresponding heads on the previous page.

A.—FINANCE.

[No. 57.] *3.—Accounts of cash receipts and disbursements of the Treasuries of Burma for the year 1899-1900.*

Burma Province.

Receipts.	Amounts.	Disbursements.	Amounts.
	Rs.		Rs.
Cash balance of last year	1,18,65,336		
Net receipts as per Statement No. A. I-	5,65,84,738	Expenditure as per Statement No. A. II. ...	2,92,26,443
Unfunded debt	4,473		
Municipal funds	20,63,302	Municipal funds	21,24,686
Excluded Local Funds	11,04,829	Excluded Local funds	11,38,840
Provincial and local balances and adjustments ...	10,07,641	Provincial and local balances and adjustments.	10,07,641
Receipts on account of loans	2,95,677	Loans	2,91,628
Advances recovered	22,19,400	Advances made	22,77,412
Deposits received	42,46,186	Deposits repaid	40,14,680
Suspense accounts	6,81,410	Suspense accounts	6,64,355
Other coinage accounts	3,64,894	Other coinage accounts	3,11,905
Cheques and bills	89,68,197	Cheques and bills	86,64,532
Departmental balances	1,21,917	Departmental balances	1,15,694
Cash remittances between treasuries	2,90,87,441	Cash remittances between treasuries ...	2,90,87,441
Forest remittances	1,02,81,534	Forest remittances	1,02,53,618
Bills drawn on other treasuries	1,11,52,973	Bills drawn by other treasuries	1,12,05,123
Bills drawn on other Governments	5,47,046	Bills drawn by other Governments ...	5,40,706
Remittances by other Governments and departments.	4,88,70,581	Remittances to other Governments and departments.	7,91,98,700
Total receipts ...	18,94,67,575	Total disbursements ...	18,01,23,604
Deduct disbursements ...	18,01,23,604		
Closing balance ...	93,43,971		

A.—FINANCE.

[No. 57-A.]

Comparative Statement of Receipts for the years 1898-99 and 1899-1900.

Revenue and receipts.	1898-99.				1899-1900.				Net.	
	Imperial.	Provincial.	Local.	Total.	Imperial.	Provincial	Local.	Total.	*Plus.*	*Minus.*
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Land Revenue	62,16,147	2,18,46,765	9,390	2,80,72,302	67,78,698	2,29,71,866	9,529	2,97,60,093	16,87,791	.....
II.—Opium	2,45,112	.....	.....	2,45,112	2,52,049	.....	.....	2,52,049	6,937	.....
III.—Salt	7,90,774	7,90,774	.....	15,81,548	7,68,342	7,68,342	.....	15,36,684	.....	44,864
IV.—Stamps	4,41,408	13,24,225	.....	17,65,633	4,84,200	14,52,601	.....	19,36,801	1,71,168	.....
V.—Excise	23,07,401	23,07,401	.....	46,14,802	24,69,939	24,69,939	.....	49,39,878	3,25,076	.....
VI.—Provincial rates	.....	.....	12,94,673	12,94,673	.....	.....	13,89,055	13,89,055	94,382	.....
VII.—Customs	99,09,254	94,774	.....	1,00,04,028	85,14,156	93,134	.....	86,07,290	.....	13,96,738
VIII.—Assessed taxes	5,07,785	5,01,786	.....	10,15,571	5,25,851	5,25,851	.....	10,51,702	36,131	.....
IX.—Forests	41,75,445	41,75,444	.....	83,50,889	39,06,027	39,06,027	.....	78,12,054	.....	5,38,835
X.—Registration	40,294	40,294	.....	80,588	44,260	44,260	.....	88,520	7,932	.....
XI.—Tributes from Native States	3,64,852	.....	.....	3,64,852	3,13,383	.....	.....	3,13,383	.....	51,469
XII.—Interest	.....	41,719	.....	41,719	.....	29,573	.....	29,573	.....	12,146
XIII —Post Office	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	24	24	.....
XVI-A.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law	.....	4,83,534	.....	4,83,534	.....	4,78,302	.....	4,78,302	.....	5,232
XVI-B.—Law and Justice—Jails	.....	4,26,438	.....	4,26,438	.....	3,94,338	.....	3,94,338	.....	32,100
XVII.—Police	.....	3,37,395	1,20,303	4,57,698	.....	2,14,829	1,28,673	3,43,502	.....	1,14,196
XVIII.—Marine	...	3,41,191	206	3,41,397	.....	3,40,823	914	3,41,737	340	.....
XIX.—Education	.....	22,342	426	22,768	.....	19,792	125	19,917	.....	2,851
XX.—Medical	.....	22,561	348	22,909	.....	22,216	238	22,454	.....	455
XXI.—Scientific and other minor departments ...	.....	6,209	... ...	6,209	.....	3,975	.....	3,975	.....	2,234
XXII.—Receipts in aid of superannuation, &c.	45,216	68,978	.....	1,14,194	47,123	60,592	.....	1,07,715	.....	6,479
XXIII.—Stationery and Printing	359	34,867	.....	35,226	64	31,855	.....	31,919	.....	3,307
XXV.—Miscellaneous	51,810	6,45,004	4,90,483	11,87,297	47,129	2,26,758	5,34,294	8,08,181	.....	3,79,116
XXVI.—State Railways (gross earnings)	86,77,541	.....	.....	86,77,541	94,69,989	.....	.....	94,69,989	7,92,448	.....
XXX.—Minor Works and Navigation	.....	2,08,312	.....	2,08,312	.....	2,09,296	.....	2,09,296	984	.....
XXXI.—Military Work	71,613	.....	.....	71,613	71,964	.....	.....	71,964	351	.....
XXXII.—Civil Works	.....	1,67,175	2,00,502	3,67,677	.....	1,81,980	1,97,338	3,79,318	11,641	.....
Total ...	3,38,45,011	3,38,93,168	21,16,331	6,98,54,530	3,36,93,174	3,44,46,349	22,60,190	7,03,99,713	31,35,205	25,90,022
Contributions ...	.....	2,35,810	29,180	2,64,990	.....	2,99,010	16,120	3,15,130	50,140	.....
Add—Debt and Remittance ...	.....	.....	.....	12,32,76,621	.....	.....	.....	12,10,17,501	.....	.....
Total ...	.....	3,41,28,998	21,45,511	19,33,96,141	.....	3,47,45,359	22,76,310	19,17,32,344	5,95,323	
Opening balance ...	.....	.....	.....	96,16,681	.....	.....	.....	1,18,65,336	.....	.....
GRAND TOTAL ...	.....	.....	.....	20,30,12,822	.....	.....	.....	20.35,97,680	.....	.....
Provincial and local deficits ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....

A.—FINANCE.

[No. 57-B.]

Comparative statement of Expenditure for the years 1898-99 and 1899-1900.

Expenditure.	1898-99.				1899-1900.				NET.	
	Imperial.	Provincial.	Local.	Total.	Imperial.	Provincial.	Local.	Total.	*Plus.*	*Minus.*
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1.—Refunds and drawbacks	2,31,903	77,426	846	3,10,175	1,80,333	89,863	1,885	2,72,081	.....	38,094
2.—Assignments and compensations	819	.....	.....	819	25	.....	.....	25	.....	794
3.—Land Revenue	.....	46,90,420	14,980	47,05,400	.....	48,45,677	15,469	48,61,146	1,55,746	.....
5.—Salt	2,166	2,167	.....	4,333	3,782	3,782	.....	7,564	3,231	.....
6.—Stamps	13,120	39,359	.....	52,479	12,807	38,423	.....	51,230	.....	1,249
7.—Excise	1,10,315	1,10,315	.....	2,20,630	97,134	97,133	.....	1,94,267	.....	26,363
8.—Provincial rates	.....	.....	58,576	58,576	.....	.....	58,362	58,362	.....	214
9.—Customs	.....	3,09,980	.....	3,09,980	.....	2,93,103	.....	2,93,103	.....	16,877
10.—Assessed taxes	17,768	17,769	.....	35,537	17,551	17,551	.....	35,102	.....	435
11.—Forest	13,13,094	12,13,094	.....	24,26,188	12,23,701	12,23,702	.....	24,47,403	21,215	.....
12.—Registration	18,574	18,575	.....	37,149	20,440	20,439	.....	40,879	3,730	.....
13.—Interest on ordinary debt	.....	18,923	.....	18,923	.....	15,716	.....	15,716	.....	3,207
14.—Interest on other obligations	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	43	43	.....
15.—Post office	.....	66,619	1,03,861	1,70,480	.....	68,001	1,06,874	1,74,875	4,395	.....
18.—General Administration	2,52,639	9,90,981	15,739	12,59,359	2,52,622	10,03,907	16,043	12,72,572	13,213	.....
19A.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law	.....	24,27,726	.....	24,27,726	.....	25,30,461	.....	25,30,461	1,02,735	.....
19B.—Law and Justice—Jails	.....	11,57,798	.....	11,57,798	.....	10,96,214	.....	10,96,214	.....	61,584
20.—Police	.....	88,60,632	38,926	88,99,558	.....	88,11,699	41,513	88,53,212	.....	46,346
21.—Marine	.....	6,37,710	60,934	6,98,644	.....	6,80,100	55,669	7,35,769	37,125	.....
22.—Education	.....	7,02,475	1,67,225	8,69,700	.....	7,12,239	2,00,398	9,12,637	42,937	.....
23.—Ecclesiastical	1,05,262	.....	.....	1,05,262	1,00,446	.....	.....	1,00,446	.....	4,816
24.—Medical	.....	4,53,146	82,480	5,35,626	.....	4,85,849	92,405	5,78,254	42,628	.....
25.—Political	4,41,441	.....	.....	4,41,441	5,08,818	.....	.....	5,08,818	67,377	.....
26.—Scientific and other minor departments	15,747	1,00,903	34,793	1,51,443	20,366	88,513	33,252	1,42,131	.....	9,312
27.—Territorial and political pensions	1,44,428	.....	.....	1,44,428	1,34,139	.....	.....	1,34,139	.....	10,289
29.—Superannuation allowances and pensions	3,432	3,86,630	1,072	3,91,134	2,957	3,87,178	1,088	3,91,183	49	.....
30.—Stationery and Printing	.....	5,43,961	.....	5,43,961	.....	6,50,725	.....	6,50,725	1,06,764	.....
32.—Miscellaneous	21,523	1,06,589	1,19,226	2,47,338	33,444	1,43,764	1,29,042	3,06,250	58,912	.....
33.—Famine relief	248	705	.....	953	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	953
38.—State Railways (working expenses)	52,71,162	.....	.....	52,71,162	55,53,838	.....	.....	55,53,838	2,82,676	.....
39.—Guaranteed Companies (surplus profit, &c.)	69,856	.....	.....	69,856	62,687	.....	.....	62,687	.....	7,169
41.—Miscellaneous Railway expenditure	— 1,17,716	— 5,049	.....	— 1,22,765	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,22,765	.....
43.—Minor Works and Navigation	.....	14,45,596	30,896	14,76,492	.....	17,11,526	4,822	17,16,348	2,39,856	.....
44.—Military Works	8,03,917	.....	...	8,03,917	7,60,145	.....	.....	7,60,145	.....	43,772
45.—Civil Works	.....	56,10,426	11,41,673	67,52,099	.....	71,01,119	11,82,674	82,83,793	15,31,694	.....
Total	86,19,698	2,99,84,876	18,71,227	4,04,75,801	89,85,278	3,21,16,644	19,39,496	4,30,41,418	28,37,091	2,71,474
Contributions	.....	29,180	2,35,810	2,64,990	.....	16,120	2,99,010	3,15,130	50,140	
									26,15,757	
Add—Debt Remittances	.....	.....	.....	15,04,06,695	.....	.....	.....	15,08,97,161	.....	.....
Total	86,19,698	3,00,14,056	21,07,037	19,11,47,486	89,85,278	3,21,32,764	22,38,506	19,42,53,709	.....	.....
Closing balance	.....	.....	.....	1,18,65,336	.....	.....	.....	93,43,971	.....	.....
GRAND TOTAL	.....	.....	.....	20,30,12,822	.....	.....	.....	20,35,97,680	.....	.....
Provincial and local surpluses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,12,595	37,804	.....	.....	.....

A.—FINANCE.

[No. 57-C.]

Statement showing revenue and expenditure for the past eight years.

Detail of ems.	LOWER BURMA.				BURMA.			
	1892-93.	1893-94.	1894-95.	1895-96.	1896-97.	1897-98.	1898-99.	1899-1900.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
GROSS REVENUE.								
Civil Departments (Imperial, Provincial, and Incorporated Local Funds).	3,62,92,797	3,45,22,157	3,66,75,801	3,94,88,794	5,05,45,094	5,47,29,662	6,09,99,041	6,07,84,966
Public Works Department	71,01,166	63,60,263	61,79,882	68,43,465	83,83,820	91,03,410	91,20,479	99,29,877
Total ...	4,33,93,963	4,08,82,420	4,28,55,683	4,63,32,259	5,89,28,914	6,38,33,072	7,01,19,520	7,07,14,843
GROSS CHARGES.								
Civil Departments (Imperial, Provincial, and Incorporated Local Funds).	1,45,43,668	1,49,30,696	1,56,49,563	1,61,30,318	2,86,97,714	2,67,64,189	2,71,51,020	2,76,26,636
Public Works Department	75,53,678	83,08,232	76,36,241	68,02,327	1,37,07,748	1,35,43,383	1,35,89,771	1,57,29,912
Total ...	2,20,97,346	2,32,38,928	2,32,85,804	2,29,32,645	4,24,05,462	4,03,07,572	4,07,40,791	4,33,56,548
RESULTS.								
Surplus in Civil Department	2,17,49,129	1,95,91,461	2,10,26,238	2,33,58,476	2,18,47,380	2,79,65,473	3,38,48,021	3,31,58,330
Deduct net public works expenditure	4,52,512	19,47,969	14,56,359	— *41,138*	53,23,928	44,39,973	44,69,292	58,00,035
Net surplus available for military expenditure and for a share of the cost of the Central Government.	2,12,96,617	1,76,43,492	1,95,69,879	2,33,99,614	1,65,23,452	2,35,25,500	2,93,78,729	2,73,58,295

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1899-1900.*

Burma Province.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
IMPERIAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
MILITARY WORKS.						
Accommodation for Troops.						
Construction	16,279	29,466	45,745	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	3,012	34,278	37,290	...	...	...
Bhamo	3,060	12,684	15,744	...	...	...
Mandalay	44,290	25,729	70,019	...	...	...
Meiktila	18,652	12,516	31,168	...	...	...
Northern Shan States	38,539	1,511	40,050	...	...	...
Shwebo	20,342	6,769	27,111	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	6,425	33,390	39,815	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	...	— 8	— 8	...	...	...
Total, Accommodation for Troops	...	...	...	1,50,599	1,56,335	3,06,934
Ordnance.						
Construction	11,114	4,633	15,747	...	...	...
Mandalay	513	1,148	1,661	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	806	806	...	...	...
Total, Ordnance	...	...	...	11,627	6,587	18,214
Commissariat.						
Construction	10,018	12,848	22,866	...	...	...
Bhamo	480	1,930	2,410	...	...	...
Mandalay	4,956	10,439	15,395	...	...	...
Meiktila	220	3,010	3,230	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	2,495	10,850	13,345	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	2,711	2,711	...	...	...
Shwebo	...	2,699	2,699	...	...	...
Total, Commissariat	...	...	...	18,169	44,487	62,656
Rest-houses.						
Tharrawaddy	...	1,032	1,032	..	...	...
Total, Rest-houses	...	...	...	...	1,032	1,032
Staff and Miscellaneous.						
Rangoon	1,008	700	1,708	...	...	
Construction	1,469	3,278	4,747	...	...	...
Mandalay	1,739	1,401	3,140	...	...	...
Miktila	530	200	730	...	...	...
Minbu	852	95	947	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	912	...	912	...	...	...
Shwebo	...	344	344	...	...	...
Total, Staff and Miscellaneous	...	...	...	6,510	6,018	12,528
Fortifications.						
Construction	2,170	2,824	4,994	...	...	...
Amherst	...	752	752	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	953	953	...	...	...
Bhamo ...	...	1,210	1,210	...	...	...
Mandalay	...	1,588	1,588	...	...	...
Total, Fortifications	...	..	...	2,170	7,327	9,497
General Cantonment Works.						
Construction	6,093	4,923	11,016	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	2,090	4,094	6,184	...	...	...
Bhamo	789	3,526	4,315	...	...	...
Mandalay	3,882	34,903	38,785	...	...	...
Meiktila	31,602	3,027	34,629	...	...	...
Shwebo	839	8,318	9,157	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	6,216	1,469	7,685	...	...	...
Rangoon	...	24,703	24,703	...	...	...
Northern Shan States	...	37	37	...	...	...
Total, General Cantonment Works	...	...	...	51,511	85,000	1,36,511
Carried over	...	...	...	2,40,586	3,06,786	5,47,372

III-B.—Public Works.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1899-1900*—continued.

Burma Province.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ..	...	...	...	2,40,586	3,06,786	5,47,372
IMPERIAL—concluded.						
IMPERIAL MILITARY WORKS—concluded.						
Compensation for Quarters.						
Amherst		1,080	1,080			
Bassein	...	240	240	...	...	...
Pegu	...	520	520	...	...	...
Construction	...	4,028	4,028	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	84	84	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	...	624	624	...	...	...
Bhamo	..	343	343	...	...	...
Mandalay	...	1,038	1,038	...	...	...
Meiktila	...	654	654	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	...	61	61	...	...	...
Shwebo	...	654	654	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	...	103	103	...	...	...
Northern Shan States	...	88	88	...	...	...
Total, Compensation for Quarters ...	...	...	...	...	9,517	9,517
GRAND TOTAL ...	...	...	...	2,40,586	3,16,303	5,56,889

ABSTRACT.		Rs.
Original works		2,40,586
Repairs		3,16,303
Establishment		1,27,804
Tools and plant		8,100
Barrack Department		67,743
	Total ...	7,60,536
Deduct expenditure in England		262
Loss by exchange		129
	Total ...	391
	Total, Imperial Military Works ...	7,60,145

IMPERIAL.						
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC WORKS (NOT CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE).						
49.—*Irrigation.*						
Mandalay canal project	9,95,608	...	9,95,608	9,95,608	...	9,95,608
Establishment	...	...	...	...	...	1,31,752
Tools and Plant	...	...	...	...	...	6,547
Suspense	...	...	...	...	.	— 8,999
				Total ..		11,24,908
Deduct—						
Receipts on Capital Account						1'205
				Total, Imperial Irrigation ...		11,23,703

GENERAL ABSTRACT	Rs.
Imperial Military	7,60,145
Imperial Irrigation	11,23,703
Total ...	18,83,848

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1899-1900*—continued.

Burma Province.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
PROVINCIAL.						
MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.						
IRRIGATION AND NAVIGATION.						
Works for which only Revenue Accounts are kept.						
Kyauksè district—						
Nwadet canal system	1,08,555	19,258	1,27,813	...	...	...
Ngapyaung canal system	637	4,303	4,940	...	...	...
Thindwe canal project	39,575	7,018	46,593	...	...	...
Zidaw canal system	3,491	12,033	15,524	...	...	...
Minyè and Tamôk canals	17,191	8,244	25,435	...	...	...
Kinda canal system	18,067	7,426	25,493	...	..	...
Nathlwe weir canal	2,765	9,193	11,958	...	...	...
Kyime canal system	13	7,301	7,314	...	...	...
Htôngyi canal	213	1,280	1,493	...	...	...
Magwe district—						
Taungtha Segyi sè and tanks	...	404	404	...	...	...
Mandalay district—						
Shwetachaung canal	15,114	14,237	29,351	...	..	...
Minor Irrigation Works	...	47,808	47,808	...	...	...
Meiktila district—						
Nyaungyan-Minhla tank	...	2,107	2,107	...	...	...
Meiktila Lake	84,642	1,348	85,990	...	...	...
Minor Irrigation Works and tanks	1,579	15,456	17,035	...	...	...
Minbu district—						
Man canal project	60,445	32,326	92,771	...	...	...
Salin canal project	1,868	20,786	22,654	...	...	...
Minor Irrigation Works	...	1,048	1,048	...	...	...
Myingyan district—						
Kanna tank	77,161	...	77,161	...	...	...
Pyogan tank	...	745	745	...	...	...
Shwebo district—						
Mu canal project	1,878	4,598	6,476	...	...	...
Minor Irrigation Works	8,093	6,198	14,291	...	...	...
Yamèthin district—						
Kyauksè tank	591	3,284	3,875	...	...	...
Minor Irrigation Works	4,627	14,375	19,002	..	...	...
Pegu district—						
Pegu and Sittang canal	62,590	46,300	1,08,890	...	...	...
Thatôn district—						
Sittang-Kyaikto canal	1,10,112	10,134	1,20,246	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	6,19,207	2,97,210	9,16,417
Establishment	...	...	...	...	...	2,13,863
Tools and plant	...	...	...	...	...	28,579
Total, Works for which only Revenue Accounts are kept	...	...	...	...	...	11,58,859
Works for which neither Capital nor Revenue Accounts are kept.						
Thatôn district—						
Kyaikto-Bilin canal	20,644	940	21,584	...	...	...
Hanthawaddy district—						
Twante canal	20,316	10,620	30,936	...	...	...
Pegu district—						
Pagandaung canal	...	952	952	...	...	...
Sandoway district—						
Blasting rocks in creeks	289	...	289	...	...	...
Thayetmyo district—						
Kyaukse creek	2,463	...	2,463	...	...	...
Bambyan creek	1,735	195	1,930	...	...	...
Zeedaing tank	...	293	293	...	...	...
Gaingchaung bunds	2,508	...	2,508	...	...	...
Mingan tank	...	298	298	...	...	...
Thôngwa district—						
Panhlaing creek	405	...	405	...	...	...
Henzada district—						
Wethechaung at Ôkpo	40	...	40	...	...	...
Myitkyina district—						
Namlônchaung stone weir near Waingmaw ...	...	396	396	...	...	...
Mandalay district—						
Yenantha canal	238	...	238	...	...	...
Minor Irrigation Works	...	3,121	3,121	...	...	...
Myingyan district—						
Minor Irrigation Works	233	...	233	...	...	...
Shwebo district—						
Shwebo canal	704	...	704	...	...	...
Minor Irrigation Works	60	...	60	...	...	...
Yamèthin district—						
Minor Irrigation Works	...	71	71	...	...	...
Salween district—						
Yunzalin river	6,888	...	6,888	...	...	...
Carried over ...	56,523	16,886	73,409	6,19,207	2,97,210	11,58,859

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1899-1900*—continued.

Burma Province.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...	56,523	16,886	73,409	6,19,207	2,97,210	11,58,859
PROVINCIAL—continued.						
MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION—continued.						
IRRIGATION AND NAVIGATION—concluded.						
Works for which neither Capital nor Revenue Accounts are kept—concluded.						
Chindwin district—						
Uru river	4,685	...	4,685	...	...	...
Myittha river	5,140	648	5,788	...	...	...
Yu river	6,394	..	6,394	...	...	...
Chindwin river	36,384	...	36,384	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	1,09,126	17,534	1,26,660
Establishment	...	...	...	...	...	24,066
Tools and plant	...	...	...	...	...	31,178
Total, Works for which neither Capital nor Revenue Accounts are kept.	...	...	...	...	...	1,81,904
Total, Irrigation and Navigation as per Finance Accounts.	...	.	...	...	...	13,40,763
AGRICULTURAL WORKS.						
Works for which Capital and Revenue Accounts are kept.						
Revenue.						
Irrawaddy embankment	12,480	1,74,344	1,86,824	...	...	...
Thôngwa Island embankment	3,050	14,648	17,698	...	...	...
Total ..	...	...	...	15,530	1,88,992	2,04,522
Establishment	...	...	...	...	..	45,209
Tools and plants	...	...	...	...	...	26,639
Total, Works for which Capital and Revenue Accounts are kept.	...	...	...	...	...	2,76,370
Works for which only Revenue Accounts are kept.						
Kyaukse district—						
Thindaung swamp	9,992	...	9,992	...	...	...
Thôngwa district—						
Ma-ubin Island embankment	5,499	19,892	25,391	...	...	...
Pegu district—						
Sittang embankment	2,892	13,746	16,638	...	...	...
Total ..	...	...	...	18,383	33,638	52,021
Establishment	...	...	...	...	...	11,437
Tools and plant	...	...	...	...	...	961
Total, Works for which only Revenue Accounts are kept.	...	...	...	...	...	64,469
Works for which neither Capital nor Revenue Accounts are kept.						
Martaban district—						
Hpabyauk drainage cutting (reclamation works) ...	178	...	178	...	...	...
Dongwin embankment	...	447	447	...	...	...
Other Minor Works	...	50	50	...	...	...
Bassein district—						
Ngawun embankment	...	1,567	1,567	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy district—						
Bilin river embankment	...	5,133	5,133	...	...	...
Prome district—						
Kanthachaung embankment	...	7,998	7,998	...	...	...
Minor Works and repairs	929	736	1,665	...	...	...
Kyaukpyu district—						
Kyaukpyu embankment	...	1,761	1,761	...	...	...
Thatôn district—						
Darien *chaung*	5,341	...	5,341	...	..	...
Total ...	...	...	...	6,448	17,692	24,140
Establishment	...	..	..	...	...	5,430
Tools and plant	...	...	...	...	...	354
Total, Agricultural, non-Revenue ...	...	...	...	...	...	29,924
Total, Agricultural Works ...	...	...	...	...	...	3,70,763
Total, Provincial Minor Works and Navigation ...	...	...	...	...	...	17,11,626

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1899-1900*—continued.

Burma Province.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
PROVINCIAL—continued.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS.						
Administration.						
Land Revenue Buildings—						
Amherst	4,568	802	5,370	...	...	...
Arakan	1,896	25	1,921	...	...	...
Bassein	9,445	80	9,525	...	...	...
Henzada	2,225	274	2,499	...	...	...
Martaban	5,356	375	5,731	...	...	...
Pegu	432	2	434	...	...	...
Rangoon	2,680	40	2,720	...	...	...
Toungoo	17,570	...	17,570	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	35	169	204	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	3,141	469	3,610	...	...	...
Bhamo	3,839	127	3,966	...	...	...
Chindwin	638	50	688	...	...	...
Meiktila	10,118	148	10,266	...	...	...
Minbu	1,997	...	1,997	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	87	...	87	...	...	...
Shwebo	19,820	..	19,820	...	...	...
Mandalay	...	5	5	...	...	...
Total, Land Revenue Buildings	...	...	...	83,847	2,566	86,413
Treasury and Currency Buildings—						
Rangoon	454	2,367	2,821	...	...	...
Total, Treasury and Currency Buildings	...	...	...	454	2,367	2,821
Political Agencies—						
Mandalay	1,917	...	1,917	...	...	...
Northern Shan States	436	...	436	...	...	...
Rangoon	...	431	431	...	...	...
Chindwin	...	94	94	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	...	2,542	2,542	...	...	...
Total, Political Agencies	...	...	...	2,353	3,067	5,420
Residences for Local Governments—						
Rangoon	5,292	10,731	16,023	...	...	...
Construction	4,516	22,609	27,125	...	...	...
Mandalay	15,916	9,932	25,848	...	...	...
Northern Shan States	16,491	3,853	20,344	...	...	...
Total, Residences for Local Governments	...	...	...	42,215	47,125	89,340
MINOR DEPARTMENTS.						
Museums—						
Rangoon	99,094	...	99,094	...	...	...
Total, Museums	...	...	...	99,094	...	99,094
Monuments and Antiquities—						
Rangoon	...	296	296	...	...	...
Construction	...	1,065	1,065	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	...	106	106	...	...	...
Mandalay	...	407	407	...	...	...
Total, Monuments and Antiquities	...	...	...	...	1,874	1,874
Customs—						
Amherst	150	788	938	...	...	...
Arakan	143	755	898	...	...	...
Bassein	343	367	710	...	...	...
Rangoon	3,624	2,058	5,682	...	...	...
Total, Customs	...	...	...	4,260	3,968	8,228
Forests—						
Amherst	7,752	621	8,373	...	...	...
Martaban	3,400	...	3,400	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	18,116	150	18,266	...	...	...
Total, Forests	...	...	...	29,268	771	30,039
Educational.						
Government Colleges—						
Rangoon	1,437	4,176	5,613	...	...	...
Construction	20,039	...	20,039	...	...	...
Total, Government Colleges	...	...	...	21,476	4,176	25,652
Government Schools—						
Amherst	3,630	1,283	4,913	...	...	...
Rangoon	32,734	1,306	34,040	...	...	...
Meiktila	36	...	36	...	...	...
Minbu	1,210	416	1,626	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	17,834	...	17,834	...	...	...
Bassein	...	88	88	...	...	...
Total, Government Schools	...	...	...	55,444	3,093	58,537
Carried over	...	...	...	3,38,411	69,007	4,07,418

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1899-00*—continued.

Burma Province.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	3,38,411	69,007	4,07,418
PROVINCIAL—continued.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES—contd.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS—continued.						
Telegraph.						
Amherst	3,591	1,120	4,711			
Henzada	...	527	527	...	...	...
Arakan	1,673	1,641	3,314	...	...	...
Bassein	6,131	402	6,533	...	...	...
Martaban	1,463	233	1,696	...	...	...
Pegu	24	7	31	...	...	...
Rangoon	5,932	1,971	7,903	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	41	448	489	...	...	...
Bhamo	372	375	747	...	...	...
Chindwin	21	1,163	1,184	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	612	612	...	...	...
Mandalay	49,975	82	50,057	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	...	568	568	...	...	...
Meiktila	25	550	575	...	...	...
Minbu	1,201	346	1,547	...	...	...
Myitkyina	161	553	714	...	...	...
Northern Shan States	5	158	163	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	57	229	286	...	...	...
Shwebo	339	133	472	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	223	540	763	...	...	...
Total, Telegraph ...	...	...	...	71,234	11,658	82,892
Postal.						
Amherst	357	122	479	...	...	...
Arakan	2,662	996	3,658	...	...	...
Bassein	931	153	1,084	...	...	...
Henzada	268	653	921	...	...	...
Martaban	2,927	234	3,161	...	...	...
Pegu	805	698	1,503	...	...	...
Rangoon	1,214	4,679	5,893	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	190	224	414	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	540	834	1,374	...	...	...
Bhamo	512	352	864	...	...	...
Chindwin	109	638	747	...	...	...
Mandalay	45	82	127	...	...	...
Meiktila	548	919	1,467	...	...	...
Minbu	427	579	1,006	...	...	...
Myitkyina	98	377	475	...	...	...
Northern Shan States	5	158	163	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	951	446	1,397	...	...	...
Shwebo	236	231	467	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	1,326	1,293	2,629	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	197	197	...	...	...
Total, Postal ...	...	...	...	14,161	13,865	28,026
MISCELLANEOUS.						
Marine.						
Arakan	...	135	135	...	...	...
Rangoon	...	37	37	...	...	...
Construction	...	1,524	1,524	...	...	...
Myitkyina	...	41	41	...	...	...
Total, Marine ...	...	...	...	...	1,737	1,737
Printing.						
Rangoon	...	781	781	...	...	...
Total, Printing ...	...	...	...	...	781	781
Miscellaneous—P. W. D.						
Arakan	12,812	1,453	14,265	...	...	...
Henzada	10,401	1,988	12,389	...	...	...
Martaban	11,316	1,083	12,399	...	...	...
Pegu	3,191	967	4,158	...	...	...
Rangoon	14,300	2,345	16,645	...	...	...
Construction	580	658	1,238	...	...	...
Toungoo	969	702	1,671	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	607	798	1,405	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	2,524	1,157	3,681	...	...	...
Bhamo	40	264	304	...	...	...
Chindwin	664	3,208	3,872	...	...	...
Mandalay	5,724	788	6,512	...	...	...
Meiktila	1,006	1,205	2,211	...	...	...
Minbu	701	1,091	1,792	...	...	...
Myitkyina	448	1,967	2,415	...	...	...
Northern Shan States	6,391	211	6,602	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	923	1,971	2,894	...	...	...
Shwebo	40	415	455	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	6,213	3,472	9,685	...	...	...
Amherst	...	315	315	...	...	...
Bassein	...	624	624	...	...	...
Total, Miscellaneous—P. W. D. ...	...	...	...	78,850	26,682	1,05,532
Carried over ...	...	...	...	5,02,656	1,23,730	6,26,386

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department, for the year 1899-00*—continued.

Burma Province.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	502656	1,23,730	6,26,386
PROVINCIAL—continued.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES—contd.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS—continued.						
Ecclesiastical.						
Churches—				...	...	...
Arakan	135	290	425	...	..	...
Construction	753	981	1,734	...	...	...
Mandalay	20,408	251	20,659	...	...	...
Meiktila	996	857	1,853	..	...	...
Bassein	...	366	366	...	...	...
Pegu	...	46	46	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	393	393	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	1,501	1,501	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy...	...	197	197	...	...	...
Shwebo	...	49	49	...	...	...
Total, Churches ...	...	...	...	22,292	4,931	27,223
Cemeteries—				...	...	...
Arakan	41	729	770	...	...	...
Rangoon	552	572	1,124	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	57	401	458	...	...	...
Chindwin	106	532	638	...	...	...
Mandalay	5	907	912	...	...	...
Meiktila	37	482	519	...	...	...
Myitkyina	18	74	92	...	...	...
Northern Shan States	1,406	68	1,474	...	...	...
Shwebo	3,114	520	3,634	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	190	306	496	...	...	...
Amherst	...	348	348	...	...	...
Bassein	...	139	139	...	...	...
Henzada	...	290	290	...	...	...
Martaban	...	49	49	...	...	...
Pegu	...	293	293	...	...	...
Construction	...	1,228	1,228	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	96	96	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	...	252	252	...	...	...
Bhamo	...	398	398	...	...	...
Minbu	...	401	401	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	...	292	292	...	...	...
Total, Cemeteries ...	...	...	...	5,526	8,377	13,903
Bishop's Court—				...	...	...
Rangoon	...	542	542	...	...	...
Total, Bishop's Court ...	...	...	...	...	542	542
Law and Justice.						
District Courts—				...	...	...
Amherst	3,086	4,760	7,846	...	...	...
Arakan	4,072	4,541	8,613	...	...	...
Bassein	24,380	1,838	26,218	...	...	...
Henzada	36,644	3,376	40,020	...	...	...
Martaban	10,389	2,518	12,907	...	...	...
Pegu	461	2,821	3,282	...	...	...
Rangoon	12,374	1,509	13,883	...	...	...
Toungoo	353	3,975	4,328	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	23,759	831	24,590	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	6,828	2,718	9,546	...	...	...
Bhamo	5,212	1,712	6,924	...	...	...
Chindwin	16,213	1,804	18,017	...	...	...
Mandalay	31,799	2,126	33,925	...	...	...
Meiktila	20,056	6,260	26,316	...	...	...
Minbu	14,634	3,312	17,946	...	...	...
Myitkyina	893	989	1,882	...	...	...
Nothern Shan States	480	456	936	...	..	...
Ruby Mines	10,192	1,005	11,197	...	...	...
Shwebo	4,428	2,848	7,276	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	2,573	...	2,573	...	...	...
Total, District Courts ...	...	...	...	2,28,826	49,399	2,78,225
High Courts—				...	..	...
Rangoon	389	1,023	1,412	...	...	...
Total, High Courts ...	...	...	...	389	1,023	1,412
Small Cause Courts—				...	...	...
Rangoon	2,14,509	...	2,14,509	...	...	...
Northern Shan States	451	...	451	..	...	...
Ruby Mines	381	...	381	...	...	...
Total, Small Cause Courts ...	...	...	...	2,15,341	...	2,15,341
Carried over ...	....	...	...	9,75,030	1,88,002	11,63,032

III-B. —PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department, for the year 1899-00*—continued.

Burma Province.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	975,030	188,002	11,63,032
PROVINCIAL—continued.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS AND SERVICES—contd.						
BIVIL BUILDINGS—Contd.						
Jails.						
Central Jails—						
Bassein	1,11,222	529	1,11,751	...	...	...
Construction	69,921	14,323	84,244	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	7,239	2,807	10,046	...	...	...
Mandalay	451	1,909	2,360	...	...	...
Total, Central Jails ...	...	...	...	1,88,833	19,568	2,08,401
District Jails—						
Amherst	18,864	4,032	22,896	...	...	...
Arakan	21,850	3,353	25,203	...	...	...
Bassein	1,69,760	...	1,69,760	...	...	...
Henzada	39,638	2,350	41,988	...	...	...
Toungoo	28,195	3,472	31,667	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy...	50,521	1,028	51,549	...	...	...
Bhamo	476	916	1,392	...	...	...
Chindwin	6	1,364	1,370	...	...	...
Meiktila	3,748	2,696	6,444	...	...	...
Pegu	...	425	425	...	...	...
Minbu	...	1,315	1,315	...	...	...
Shwebo	...	742	742	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	...	47	47	...	...	...
Total, District Jails ...	...	...	...	3,33,058	21,740	3,54,798
Lock-ups—						
Southern Shan States	...	77	77	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	23	758	781	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	5,428	39	5,467	...	...	...
Chindwin	...	26	26	...	...	...
Total, Lock-ups ...	...	...	...	5,451	900	6,351
Police—						
Amherst	27,518	3,451	30,969	...	...	...
Arakan	44,542	3,279	47,821	...	...	...
Bassein	89,134	2,170	91,304	...	...	...
Henzada	10,927	3,156	14,083	...	...	...
Martaban	34,263	6,662	40,925	...	...	...
Pegu	23,873	1,834	25,707	...	...	...
Rangoon	57,037	8,205	65,242	...	...	...
Construction	5,755	...	5,755	...	...	...
Toungoo	10,016	7,552	17,568	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	7,065	4,667	11,732	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	44,831	2,842	47,673	...	...	...
Bhamo	23,178	10,683	33,861	...	...	...
Chindwin	27,078	15,864	42,942	...	...	...
Mandalay	71,650	6,774	78,424	...	...	...
Meiktila	24,352	9,456	33,808	...	...	...
Minbu	17,949	6,980	24,929	...	...	...
Myitkyina	65,403	11,464	76,867	...	...	...
Northern Shan States	8,439	2,256	10,695	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	33,689	7,679	41,368	...	...	...
Shwebo	2,235	6,950	9,185	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	23	55	78	...	...	...
Total, Police ...	...	...	...	6,28,957	1,21,979	7,50,936
MEDICAL.						
Lunatic Asylums—						
Construction	5,969	1,183	7,152	...	...	...
Total, Lunatic Asylums ...	...	...	...	5,969	1,183	7,152
Lock Hospitals—						
Thayetmyo	...	146	146	...	...	...
Total, Lock Hospitals ...	...	...	...	...	146	146
Hospitals and Dispensaries—						
Amherst	7,099	52	7,151	...	...	...
Arakan	570	145	715	...	...	...
Martaban	2,048	481	2,529	...	...	...
Bhamo	1,106	1,018	2,124	...	...	...
Chindwin	7,292	585	7,877	...	...	...
Mandalay	58	44	102	...	...	...
Meiktila	3,263	526	3,789	...	...	...
Minbu	437	354	791	...	...	...
Myitkyina	994	946	1,940	...	...	...
Northern Shan States	4,976	187	5,163	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	500	590	1,090	...	...	...
Shwebo	594	479	1,073	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	1,341	691	2,032	..	...	...
Total, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	...	...	...	30,278	6,098	36,376
Carried over ...	...	...	...	21,67,576	3,59,616	25,27,192

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] 1.—*Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1899-00*—continued.

Burma Province.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	21,67,576	3,59,616	25,27,192
PROVINCIAL—continued.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES—contd.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS—continued.						
Miscellaneous—General.						
Amherst	6,929	2,522	9,451	...	...	...
Arakan	16,089	1,790	17,879	...	...	...
Bassein	54,673	1,941	56,614	...	...	...
Henzada	33,243	2,550	35,793	...	...	...
Martaban	33,740	2,515	36,255	...	...	...
Rangoon	18,429	23,310	41,739	...	...	...
Construction	22,152	14,894	37,046	...	...	...
Toungoo	25,888	9,823	35,711	.	...	...
Thayetmyo	15,892	684	16,576	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	18,447	2,870	21,317	...	...	...
Bhamo	8,842	4,315	13,157	...	...	...
Chindwin	33,505	4,792	38,297	...	...	...
Mandalay	5,022	38,245	43,267	...	...	...
Meiktila	6,411	11,464	17,875	...	...	...
Minbu	27,451	4,446	31,897	...	..	...
Myitkyina	28,664	2,949	31,613	...	...	...
Northern Shan States	9,345	1,464	10,809	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	2,443	4,312	6,755	...	...	...
Shwebo	20,245	2,286	22,531	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	6,262	2,697	8,959	...	...	...
Pegu	...	2,313	2,313	...	...	...
Total, Miscellaneous—General ...	...	...	...	3,93,672	1,42,182	5,35,854
Total, Civil Buildings ...	...	...	...	25,61,248	5,01,798	30,63,046
COMMUNICATIONS.						
Metalled Roads, A.—Bridged and drained throughout.						
Southern Shan States	1,03,747	46,233	1,49,980	...	...	...
Amherst	4,936	45,614	50,550	...	...	...
Arakan	1,036	7,452	8,488	...	...	...
Bassein	5,374	16,545	21,919	...	...	...
Henzada	3,313	19,763	23,076	...	..	...
Martaban	4,570	7,941	12,511	...	...	...
Pegu	22,911	78,217	1,01,128	...	...	...
Rangoon	56,358	1,46,443	2,12,801	...	...	.
Toungoo	4,407	12,700	17,107	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	8,119	14,047	22,166	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	28,266	2,53,613	2,81,879	...	..	...
Shwebo	152	31,222	31,374	...	...	...
Bhamo	1,483	10,219	11,702	...	...	...
Chindwin	1,127	6,497	7,624	...	...	...
Mandalay	10,037	53,873	63,910	...	...	...
Meiktila	2,6.7	12,533	15,150	...	...	...
Minbu	3,868	21,915	25,783	...	...	...
Myitkyina	3,122	1,148	4,270	...	...	...
Northern Shan States	1,353	13,666	15,019	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	91,838	47,398	1,39,236	...	...	...
Total, Metalled Roads, A ...	...	...	...	3,68,634	8,47,039	12,15,673
Metalled Roads, B.—Partially bridged and drained.						
Arakan	2,325	322	2,647	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	346	32,935	33,281	...	...	...
Total, Metalled Roads, B ..	...	...	...	2,671	33,257	35,928
Unmetalled Roads, A.—Bridged and drained throughout.						
Amherst	27,102	337	27,439	...	...	...
Arakan	100	2,074	2,174	...	...	...
Bassein	5,911	6,905	12,816	..	...	...
Henzada	7,084	21,827	28,911	...	...	...
Martaban	9,945	4,767	14,712	...	...	...
Pegu	761	...	761	...	...	...
Toungoo	26,226	6,037	32,263	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	3,553	3,290	6,843	...	...	...
Bhamo	78,141	24,213	1,02,354	...	...	...
Chindwin	5,268	12,380	17,648	...	...	...
Mandalay	2,093	35,177	37,270	. .	...	...
Mandalay canal	12,125	...	12,125	...	...	...
Meiktila	25,412	27,512	52,924	...	...	. .
Minbu	9,163	29,497	38,660	...	. .	...
Myitkyina	57,642	7,351	64,993	...	...	...
Northern Shan States	6,027	31,734	37,761	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	2,170	4,208	6,378	...	. .	...
Shwebo	7,054	34,208	41,262	...	. .	...
Southern Shan States	24,507	5,459	29,966	...	...	...
Total, Unmetalled Roads, A ..	...	...	...	3,10,284	2,56,976	5,67,260
Carried over ... {Communications ..	...	...	...	6,81,589	11,37,272	18,18,861
Carried over ... {Civil Buildings ...	...	...	...	25,61,248	501,798	30,63,046

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *i.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1899-00*—continued.

Burma Province.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ... Civil Buildings ..	...	...	...	25,61,248	5,01,798	30,63,046
Brought forward ... Communications ..	...	...	...	6,81,589	11,37,272	18,18,861
PROVINCIAL—continued.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES—contd.						
COMMUNICATIONS—continued.						
Unmetalled Roads, B.—Partially bridged and drained.						
Amherst	22,447	...	22,447	...	...	...
Martaban	11,317	65,059	76,376	...	...	...
Toungoo	150	43,787	43,937	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	29	...	29	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	209	7,608	7,817	...	...	...
Bhamo	36,676	15,426	52,102	...	...	...
Chindwin	3,932	26,844	30,776	...	...	...
Minbu	3,282	17,897	21,179	...	...	...
Myitkyina	30,654	6,671	37,325	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	93,459	...	93,459	...	...	...
Arakan	...	1,521	1,521	...	...	...
Henzada	...	290	290	...	...	...
Pegu	...	10,781	10,781	...	...	...
Meiktila	...	198	198	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	...	1,119	1,119	...	...	...
Shwebo	...	15,879	15,879	...	...	...
				...	...	...
Total, Unmetalled Roads, B	...	...	...	2,02,155	2,13,080	4,15,235
Roads banked and surfaced, but not drained.						
Toungoo	8,623	...	8,623	...	...	...
Total, Roads banked and surfaced, but not drained	...	..	...	8,623	...	8,623
Roads banked, but not surfaced, partially bridged, and drained.						
Arakan	661	4,649	5,310	...	...	...
Bhamo	19,188	...	19,188	...	...	...
Mandalay	—172	...	—172	...	...	...
Meiktila	17,648	38,238	55,886	...	...	...
Northern Shan States	1,292	...	1,292	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	9,438	17,122	26,560	...	...	...
Amherst	...	790	790	...	...	...
Henzada	...	1,299	1,299	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	1,790	1,790	...	...	...
Minbu	...	1,429	1,429	...	...	...
Myitkyina	...	610	610	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	..	627	627	...	...	...
Total, Roads banked but not surfaced, partially bridged and drained.	...	...	...	48,055	66,554	1,14,609
Roads cleared only.						
Arakan	843	290	1,133	...	...	...
Henzada	1,479	12,727	14,206	...	...	...
Chindwin	10,105	2,351	12,456	...	...	...
Minbu	2,025	1,831	3,856	...	...	...
Myitkyina	22,915	...	22,915	...	...	...
Bassein	...	758	758	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	126	126	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	84	84	...	...	...
Meiktila	...	3,539	3,539	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	...	2,970	2,970	...	...	...
Total, Roads cleared only	...	...	...	37,367	24,676	62,043
Roads cleared, partially bridged, and drained.						
Amherst	1,437	8,574	10,011	...	...	...
Henzada	9,091	...	9,091	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	2,051	12,970	15,021	...	...	...
Chindwin	28,204	17,497	45,701	...	...	..
Mandalay	2,251		2,251	...	...	...
Meiktila	220	5,883	6,103	...	...	...
Minbu	25,592	18,224	43,816	...	...	...
Northern Shan States	415	...	415	...	...	...
Arakan	...	1,232	1,232	...	...	...
Martaban	...	10,124	10,124	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	20	20	...	...	...
Total, Roads cleared, partially bridged and drained	...	...	...	69,261	74,524	1,43,785
Carried over ... Communications ..	...	...	...	10,47,050	15,16,106	25,63,156
Carried over ... Civil Buildings ...	...	...	...	25,61,248	5,01,798	30,63,046

III-B.—Public Works.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1899-00*—continued.

Burma Province.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ... Civil Buildings ...	...	...	...	25,61,243	5,01,798	30,63,046
Brought forward ... Communications ...	...	...	...	10,47,050	15,16,106	25,63,156
PROVINCIAL—continued.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES—contd.						
COMMUNICATIONS—continued.						
Accommodation for travellers.						
Arakan	4,580	868	5,448	...	...	...
Henzada	1,259	...	1,259	...	...	...
Martaban	6,635	...	6,635	...	...	...
Pegu	3,502	..	3,502	...	...	...
Rangoon	1,480	..	1,480	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	449	374	823	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	1,006	648	1,654	...	...	...
Bhamo	6,421	245	6,666	...	...	...
Chindwin	—3,297	113	—3,184	...	...	...
Minbu	4,803	...	4,803	...	..	...
Myitkyina	100	...	100	...	..	...
Northern Shan States	2,565	...	2,565	...	..	...
Ruby Mines	207	...	207	...	..	...
Southern Shan States	1,000	719	1,719	.	..	...
Amherst	...	330	330	...	..	...
Toungoo	...	1,497	1,497	...	...	...
Meiktila	...	393	393	...	...	...
Total, Accommodation for travellers ...	...	...	...	30,710	5,187	35,897
Arboriculture.						
Shwebo	...	498	498	...	...	...
Total, Arboriculture ...	...	...	...	...	498	498
Boat-bridges and ferries.						
Toungoo	704	...	704	...	...	...
Total, Boat-bridges and ferries ...	...	..	...	704	...	704
Total, Communications ...	...	...	...	10,78,464	15,21,791	26,00,255
MISCELLANEOUS PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.						
Town Improvements.						
Chindwin	1,828	8,761	10,589	...	...	...
Mandalay	3,955	...	3,955	...	...	...
Myitkyina	180	1,375	1,555	...	...	...
Northern Shan States	1,371	...	1,371	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	6,700	1,008	7,708	...	...	...
Henzada	1,075	...	1,075	...	...	...
Bhamo	...	2,487	2,487	...	...	...
Total, Town Improvements ...	...	...	...	15,109	13,631	28,740
Water-Supply.						
Bassein	1,131	...	1,131	...	...	...
Bhamo	3,466	...	3,466	...	...	...
Mandalay	3,969	...	3,969	...	...	...
Meiktila	1,693	...	1,693	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	35	...	35	...	...	...
Northern Shan States	20,115	...	20,115	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	1,535	983	2,518	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	...	239	239	...	...	...
Total, Water-supply ...	...	...	...	31,944	1,222	33,166
Sewage and drainage.						
Meiktila	5,597	...	5,597	...	...	...
Total, Sewage and drainage ...	...	..	...	5,597	...	5,597
Harbours.						
Amherst	10,826	...	10,826	...	...	...
Bassein	6,348	...	6,348	...	...	...
Arakan	...	1,227	1,227	...	...	...
Total, Harbours ...	...	...	...	17,174	1,227	18,401
Light-houses.						
Rangoon	62,586	23,541	86,127	...	...	
Total, Light-houses ...	..	...	...	62,586	23,541	86,127
Miscellaneous.						
Amherst	301	...	301	...	...	
Bhamo	2,520	45	2,565	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	998	...	998	...	...	..
Arakan	...	60	60	. .	...	...
Bassein	...	154	154	...	...	...
Rangoon	...	32	32	...		...
Tharrawaddy	...	2,995	2,995	...	...	...
Mandalay	...	5,159	5,159	...	...	..
Minbu	...	134	134	...	...	...
Myitkyina	...	349	349	...	...	...
Shwebo	...	467	467	...	...	...
Total, Miscellaneous ...	...	...	...	3,819	9,395	13,214
Carried over ... Miscellaneous Public Improvements .	...	...	...	1,76,229	49,016	1,85,245
Carried over ... Communications	...	...	...	10,78,464	15,21,791	26,00,255
Carried over ... Civil Buildings	...	...	...	25,61,248	5,01,798	30,63,046

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1899-00*—continued.

Burma Province.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ... { Civil Buildings ... / Communications ...	...	...	...	25,61,248 / 10,73,464	5,01,798 / 15,21,791	30,63,046 / 26,00,255
PROVINCIAL—concluded.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES—concld.						
MISCELLANEOUS PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS—concluded.	...	...	...	1,36,229	49,016	1,85,245
Paving and Streets.						
Arakan	...	212	212	...	...	...
Total, Paving and Streets ...	...	...	...	...	212	212
Total, Miscellaneous Public Improvements ...	...	...	...	1,36,229	49,228	1,85,457
GRAND TOTAL, PROVINCIAL CIVIL WORKS ...	...	...	...	37,75,941	20,72,817	58,48,758
ABSTRACT.						
Original works						37,75,941
Repairs						20,72,817
Establishment						10,12,939
Tools and plant						66,851
Suspense						20,658
Total, Civil Works ...						69,49,206
INCORPORATED LOCAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IRRIGATION AND NAVIGATION.						
Works for which neither Capital nor Revenue Accounts are kept	69	2,600	2,669	69		2,669
Establishment	...	...	...	...	...	613
Tools and plant	...	...	...	...	...	40
Total, Irrigation and Navigation ...	...	...	...	..	...	3,322
CIVIL BUILDINGS ROADS AND SERVICES.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS.						
Medical.						
Hospitals and Dispensaries—						
Arakan	91	123	214	...	...	...
Henzada	2,049	577	2,626	...	...	...
Pegu	2,421	145	2,566	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	4,622	1,112	5,764	...	...	...
Bassein	...	299	299	...	...	...
Rangoon	...	332	332	...	...	...
Total, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	..	..	...	9,183	2,588	11,771
Miscellaneous.						
Arakan	1,413	834	2,247	...	...	...
Bassein	3,264	..	3,264	...	...	...
Henzada	1,230	...	1,230	...	...	...
Rangoon	75	...	75	...	...	...
Pegu	...	123	123	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	...	9	9	...	...	...
Total, Miscellaneous ...	...	...	...	5,982	966	6,948
Total, Civil Buildings ...	...	...	...	15,165	3,554	18,719
COMMUNICATIONS.						
Metalled Roads, A.—Bridged and drained throughout.						
Amherst	2,466	—590	1,876	...	...	...
Bassein	20,286	3,676	23,962	...	...	...
Henzada	9,045	21,448	30,493	...	...	...
Martaban	1,016	...	1,016	...	...	...
Pegu	6,175	1,827	8,002	...	...	...
Rangoon	25,554	62,003	87,557	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	7,466	8,604	16,070	...	...	...
Meiktila	4,339	2,332	6,671	...	...	...
Arakan	...	2,653	2,653	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	1,012	1,012	...	...	...
Total, Metalled Roads, A ..	...	...	...	76,347	1,02,965	1,79,312
Metalled Roads, B.—Partially bridged and drained.						
Arakan	...	2,265	2,265	...	...	...
Total, Metalled Roads, B ...	...	...	...	...	2,265	2,265
Carried over ...	...	...	...	76,347	1,05,230	1,81,577

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1899-00*—continued.

Burma Province.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	76,347	1,05,230	1,81,577
INCORPORATED LOCAL—continued.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES—contd.						
COMMUNICATIONS—concluded.						
Unmetalled Roads, A.—Bridged and drained throughout.						
Arakan	458	6	464	...	...	...
Bassein	370	18,163	18,533	...	...	...
Henzada	9,547	12,212	21,759	...	...	...
Martaban	72,396	...	72,396	...	...	...
Pegu	23,779	3,478	27,257	...	...	...
Meiktila	11,950	...	11,950	...	...	...
Total, Unmetalled Roads, A ...	...	...	...	1,18,500	33,859	1,52,359
Unmetalled Roads, B.—Partially bridged and drained.						
Henzada	9,276	153	9,429	...	...	...
Rangoon	299	...	299	...	...	...
Total, Unmetalled Roads, B ...	...	...	...	9,575	153	9,728
Roads banked but not surfaced; partially bridged and drained.						
Arakan	2,032	8,750	10,782	...	...	...
Meiktila	—13,605	...	—13,605	...	...	...
Henzada	...	1,149	1,149	...	...	...
Total, Roads banked but not surfaced; partially bridged and drained.	...	...	...	—11,573	9,899	—1,674
Roads cleared, partially bridged, and drained.						
Arakan	2,239	949	3,188	...	...	...
Henzada	201	7,350	7,551	...	...	...
Pegu	8,924	439	9,363	...	...	...
Shwebo	1,344	2,817	4,161	...	...	...
Rangoon	...	5,210	5,210	...	...	...
Total, Roads cleared; partially bridged and drained.	...	...	...	12,708	16,765	29473
Roads cleared only.						
Henzada	7,536	...	7,536	...	...	...
Arakan	...	674	674	...	...	...
Total, Roads cleared only ...	...	...	...	7,536	674	8,210
Boat-bridges and ferries.						
Martaban	2,398	...	2,398	...	...	...
Total, Boat-bridges and ferries ...	...	...	...	2,398	...	2,398
Accommodation for travellers.						
Henzada	132	520	652			
Pegu	129	341	470	...	...	...
Rangoon	668	936	1,604	...	...	...
Meiktila	686	...	686	...	...	...
Amherst	...	153	153	...	..	...
Arakan	...	523	523	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	70	70	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	...	484	484	...	...	...
Myitkyina	...	398	398	...	...	...
Total, Accommodation for travellers ...	...	...	...	1,615	3,425	5,040
Total, Communications ...	...	...	...	2,17,106	1,70,005	3,87,111
MISCELLANEOUS PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.						
Paving and streets.						
Arakan	2,744	6,274	9,018	...	...	...
Pegu	15,174	4,582	19,756	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	404	7,435	7,839	...	...	...
Toungoo	4,261	...	4,261	...	...	...
Henzada	...	1,403	1,403	...	...	...
Rangoon	...	1,579	1,579	...	...	...
Total, Paving and streets ...	...	...	...	22,583	21,273	43,856

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *I.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1899-1900*—continued.

Burma Province.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
INCORPORATED LOCAL—concld						
CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES—contd.						
MISCELLANEOUS PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS—concld.						
Harbours.						
Amherst	1,310	376	1,686	...	...	...
Arakan	2,039	1,673	3,712	...	...	...
Bassein	1,779	236	2,015	...	...	...
Henzada	133	1,279	1,412	...	...	...
Rangoon	762	750	1,512	...	...	...
Martaban	2,801	369	3,170	...	...	...
Total, Harbours	...	...	...	8,824	4,683	13,507
Miscellaneous—						
Arakan	1,080	69	1,149	...	...	...
Bassein	4,888	...	4,888	...	...	...
Pegu	692	45	737	...	...	...
Total, Miscellaneous	...	...	...	6,660	114	6,774
Markets—						
Arakan	6,010	672	6,682	...	...	...
Bassein	5,548	8,407	13,955	...	...	...
Henzada	14,038	1,025	15,063	...	...	...
Pegu	20,512	1,696	22,208	...	...	...
Rangoon	22,955	2,149	25,104	...	...	...
Toungoo	1,817	1,116	2,933	...	...	...
Total, Markets	...	...	...	70,880	15,065	85,945
Town Improvements—						
Arakan	750	...	750	...	...	...
Rangoon	518	...	518	...	...	...
Total, Town Improvements	...	...	...	1,268	...	1,268
Total, Miscellaneous Public Improvements	...	...	...	1,10,215	41,135	1,51,350
TOTAL, INCORPORATED LOCAL, CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS AND SERVICES.	...	...	...	3,42,486	2,14,694	5,57,180

ABSTRACT.

Original works	3,42,486
Repairs	2,14,694
Establishment	1,23,710
Tools and plant	8,299
Total, Civil Works	6,89,189

GENERAL ABSTRACT.

Incorporated Local Minor Works and Navigation	3,322
Incorporated Local Civil Works	6,89,189
Total	6,92,511

CONTRIBUTIONS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.						
Irrigation—						
Rangoon	226	...	226	...	...	...
Eastern Irrigation	13	...	13	...	...	...
Total Irrigation	...	...	...	239	...	239
Establishment						55
Tools and plant						3
Total Contributions, Minor Works and Navigation						297

CONTRIBUTIONS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
MILITARY.						
Staff and Miscellaneous.						
Chindwin	169	...	169	...	...	...
Total, Staff and Miscellaneous	...	...	...	169	...	169
Carried over	...	...	...	169	...	169

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1899-1900*—concluded.

Burma Province.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	169	...	169
CONTRIBUTIONS—continued.						
Commissariat.						
Southern Shan States	1,026	...	1,026	...	...	...
Total, Commissariat ...	...	...	...	1,026	...	1,026
Fortifications—						
Construction	717	...	717	...	...	...
Total, Fortifications ...	...	..	...	717	...	717
Total, Military Contributions ...	...	...	...	1,912	..	1,912

ABSTRACT.

MILITARY CONTRIBUTIONS—continued.

Original Works	1,912
Repairs	...
Establishment	291
Tools and plant	26
Total, Military Works ...	2,229

	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CONTRIBUTIONS—continued.						
CIVIL WORKS.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS.						
Medical.						
Hospitals and Dispensaries—						
Arakan	3,397	...	3,397	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	869	...	869	...	...	...
Total, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	...	...	...	4,266	...	4,266
Police.						
Amherst	246	...	246	...	...	...
Total, Police ...	...	...	...	246	...	246
Jails.						
District Jails—						
Mandalay	13,505	...	13,505	...	...	...
Northern Shan States	5,011	...	5,011	...	...	...
Total, District Jails ...	...	...	...	18,516	...	18,516
Educational.						
Government Colleges—						
Rangoon	1	...	1	..	...	...
Total, Government Colleges ...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Miscellaneous—(Marine).						
Arakan	707	...	707	...	...	..
Total, Miscellaneous (Marine) ...	...	...	...	707	...	707
Miscellaneous (General)—						
Northern Shan States	38	...	38	...	...	...
Total, Miscellaneous (general) ...	...	...	...	38	...	38
Total, Civil Buildings ...	...	...	...	23,774	...	23,774
COMMUNICATIONS.						
Metalled Roads A—bridged and drained throughout.						
Amherst...	...	2,879	2,879	...	...	...
Total, Metalled Roads, A ...	....	...	...	...	2,879	2,879
Unmetalled Roads A—bridged and drained throughout.						
Ruby Mines	3,482	...	3,482	...	...	...
Total, Unmetalled Roads, A ...	...	...	...	3,482	...	3,482
Carried over ...	...	...	...	3,482	2,879	6,361

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1899-1900*—concluded,

Burma Province.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original Works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	3,482	2,879	6,361
CONTRIBUTIONS—concluded.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS AND SERVICES.						
COMMUNICATIONS—*concluded.*						
Unmetalled Roads B—Partially bridged and drained.						
Mandalay	1,215	...	1,215	...	...	...
Northern Shan States	1,565	...	1,565	...	...	...
Total, Unmetalled Roads, B ...	...	...	...	2,780	...	2,780
Total, Communications ...	...	...	...	6,262	2,879	9,141
MISCELLANEOUS PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.						
Harbours.						
Amherst	19,593	...	19,593	...	...	...
Arakan	5,902	1,910	7,812	...	...	...
Bassein	3,636	81	3,717	...	...	...
Total, Harbours ...	...	...	...	29,131	1,991	31,122
Town Improvements.						
Henzada	146	...	146	...	...	...
Chindwin	...	635	635	...	...	...
Total, Town Improvements ...	...	...	...	146	635	781
Miscellaneous.						
Bassein	...	431	431	...	...	...
Total, Miscellaneous ...	...	...	...	...	431	431
Total, Miscellaneous Public Improvements ...	...	...	...	29,277	3,057	32,334
GRAND TOTAL, CONTRIBUTIONS, CIVIL WORKS ...	...	...	...	59,313	5,936	65,249

ABSTRACT.

Original work	59,313
Repairs	5,936
Establishment	4,804
Tools and plant	313
Total, Civil Works ...	70,366

GENERAL ABSTRACT.

Military Works	2,229
Civil Works	70,366
Minor Works and Navigation	297
Total, Contribution ...	72,892

IMPERIAL.

39.—GUARANTEED RAILWAYS SUPERVISION—	
Establishment	62,687
Total ...	62,687
Total, Imperial ...	62,687

OF THE
SIMLA
BRANCH
OF THE

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 59]. *1.—General abstract of financial results showing the estimated cost of construction of Major Works, the Capital outlay thereon, the Revenue derived therefrom the Working expenses, and the simple interest on the direct Capital outlay on those works.*

Major Works.

Burma Province.

Name of project.	Cost of construction as now estimated.			Capital outlay						Receipts during 1899-1900.			Working expenses during 1899-1900.			Net result excluding interest (difference between revenue and working expenses).				Simple interest during 1899-1900.	Net result including interest.			
				During 1899-1900.			*To end of 1899-1900.*											*Rate per cent.*					*Rate per cent.*	
	Direct charges.	Indirect charges.	Total.	Direct charges.	Indirect charges.	Total.	Direct charges.	Indirect charges.	Total.	Water-rates, &c.	Collected with land-revenue.	Total.	Direct charges.	Indirect charges.	Total.	Excess revenue (surplus).	Excess expenditure (deficit).	Of excess revenue.	Of excess expenditure.		Excess revenue (surplus).	Excess expenditure (deficit).	Of excess revenue.	Of excess expenditure.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.																								
Mandalay canal	30,60,341	1,72,463	32,32,804	11,23,703	18,445	11,42,148	26,42,661	48,853	26,91,514	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	83,232	...	83,232	...	3·09

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 59.] *No. 1.—General abstract of financial results showing the estimated cost of construction of Minor Works and Navigation, the Capital outlay thereon, the Revenue derived therefrom, the Working expenses and the simple interest on the direct Capital outlay on those Works.*

Minor Works and Navigation.

Burma Province.

Name of project.	Cost of construction as now estimated.			Capital outlay						Receipts during 1899-1900.			Working expenses during 1899-1900.			Net result, excluding interest (difference between revenue and working expenses).			
				During 1899-1900.			*To end of 1899-1900.*											*Rate per cent.*	
	Direct charges.	Indirect charges.	Total.	Direct charges.	Indirect charges.	Total.	Direct charges.	Indirect charges.	Total.	Water-rates, &c.	Collected with land revenue.	Total.	Direct charges.	Indirect charges.	Total.	Excess revenue (surplus).	Excess expenditure (deficit).	Of excess revenue.	Of excess expenditure.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Works for which Capital and Revenue Accounts are kept.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
AGRICULTURAL.																			
IRRAWADDY EMBANKMENT. Western series... Kyangin section ...	1,50,250	4,814	1,55,064	...	...	...	1,50,250	4,814	1,55,064	...	3,725	3,725	2,611	62	2,673	1,052	...	·68	...
IRRAWADDY EMBANKMENT. Western series... Myanaung section ...	10,75,185	27,102	11,02,287	...	...	...	10,75,185	27,102	11,02,287	191	99,170	99,361	1,06,798	2,539	1,09,337	...	9,976	...	·91
IRRAWADDY EMBANKMENT. Western series... Henzada	18,40,773	52,025	18,92,798	...	...	...	18,35,491	51,258	18,84,749	622	7,04,346	7,04,968	1,79,021	3,176	1,82,197	5,22,771	...	27·74	...
Thôngwa Island embankment	2,22,594	5,315	2,27,909	...	...	...	2,22,594	5,315	2,27,909	...	42,065	42,065	23,947	551	24,498	17,567	..	7·71	...
Total ...	32,88,802	89,256	33,78,058	...	...	...	32,81,520	88,489	33,70,009	813	8,49,306	8,50,119	3,12,377	6,328	3,18,705	5,31,414	...	15·77	...

III-B—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 59.] *1.—General abstract of financial results showing the estimated cost of construction of the Minor Works and Navigation, the Capital outlay thereon, the Revenue derived therefrom, the Working expenses and the simple interest on the direct Capital outlay on those works*—concluded.

Minor Works and Navigation.

Burma Province.

Name of project.	Cost of construction as now estimated.			Capital outlay.						Receipts during 1899-1900.			Working expenses during 1899-1900.			Net result, excluding interest (difference between revenue and working expenses.			
				During 1899-1900.			*To end of 1899-1900.*											*Rate per cent.*	
	Direct charges.	Indirect charges.	Total.	Direct charges.	Indirect charges.	Total.	Direct charges.	Indirect charges.	Total.	Water rates, &c.	Collected with land revenue.	Total.	Direct charges.	Indirect charges.	Total.	Excess revenue (surplus).	Excess expenditure (deficit).	Of excess revenue.	Of excess expenditure.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Works for which only Revenue Accounts are kept.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IRRIGATION.																			
Mandalay district	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,623	1,40,823	1,42,446	1,10,307	2,507	1,12,814	29,632	...	...	...
Shwebo district	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	2,17,452	2,17,474	47,601	669	48,270	1,69,204	...	...	...
Sagaing district	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,385	4,385	438	...	438	3,947	...	...	...
Kyauksè district	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,531	5,16,422	5,18,953	3,82,486	8,374	3,90,860	1,28,093	...	...	...
Myingyan district	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,628	2,628	97,250	2,508	99,758	...	97,130	...	...
Meiktila district	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	234	1,75,366	1,75,600	1,48,309	3,370	1,51,679	23,921	...	...	...
Yamèthin district	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	85,987	86,033	36,285	694	36,979	49,054	...	...	...
Minbu district	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68,258	3,51,138	4,19,396	1,79,563	3,669	1,83,232	2,36,164	...	...	...
Magwe district	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,447	1,447	595	6	601	846	...	...	...
Pegu district	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,35,295	...	1,35,295	1,50,154	4,321	1,54,475	...	19,180	..	...
Thatôn district	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,54,964	3,823	1,58,787	...	1,58,787	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,08,009	14,95,648	17,03,657	13,07,952	29,941	13,37,893	3,65,764	...	...	...
AGRICULTURE.																			
Kyauksè district	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,338	308	12,646	...	12,646	...	...
Thôngwa district	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	474	3,04,746	3,05,220	43,040	788	43,828	2,61,392	...	...	...
Pegu district	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	56,250	56,250	20,537	513	21,050	35,200	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	474	3,60,996	3,61,470	75,915	1,609	77,524	2,83,946	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,08,483	18,56,644	20,65,127	13,83,867	31,550	14,15,417	6,49,710	...	...	...

Name of railway.	Miles opened during the year.	Total miles open.	Passengers during the year.					Receipts from passengers, &c.	Receipts from merchandise.	Receipts from railway materials.	Total receipts.	Working expenses.	Net profit.	Number of European staff.	Number of Native staff.	Total capital expenditure.
			First.	Second.	Intermediate.	Third.	Total.									
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	No.	No.	Rs.
Burma Railways	57·21	993·34	28,281	227,210	56,953	9,681,494	9,993,938	45,36,608	46,04,032	3,53,085	94,93,925	55,51,159 (a)	39,42,766	715	10,091	870,04,392

(a) Includes Rs. 1,28,336 on account of surplus profits. paid to the Burma Railways Company.

	Rs.
Passenger traffic	43,82,390
Telegraph	27,032
Sundries	1,27,386
Total ...	45,36,808

III-D.—MARINE.

[No. 61.] *1.—Statement showing the various Government ships and vessels employed under the Administration of Burma for the year 1899-1900.*

Details of vessels.	Tonnage of each vessel and horse-power of engines, if a steamer.	Number of officers.	Number of men.	Total annual cost.	Total annual earnings of the vessels.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Sea-going vessels.	Tons. H.P.			Rs.	Rs.	
R. I. M. *Dalhousie*, S. S. ...	800 300	10	99	*	*	* Included in the Administration Report of the Royal Indian Marine.
„ *Mayo*, S. S. ...	558 215	12	87	*	*	
„ *Tamil*, S.S. ...	36 382	.....	23	*	*	
Schooner, *Ruby* ...	15 ...	.....	5	.....	.....	
Alguada, sailing-vessel ...	80 ...	.....	12	3,168	.....	
Wanderer, S. S.	111 30	.....	16	7,432	927	
River-going vessels.						
R. I. M. S. *Sladen*	202 80	6	62	*	*	* Included in the Administration Report of the Royal Indian Marine.
„ *Bhamo* ...	125 40	5	43	*	*	
„ *Irrawaddy* ...	253 300	7	82	*	*	
Retriever, sailing-vessel ...	100 ...	1	21	10,952	150	
B. G. S. *George*	151 26	2	30	25,211	34,471	
„ *McIvor* ...	80 31	.....	21	14,762	61,150	
Steam-launches.						
R. I. M. Gunner	32 20	.....	8	*	*	* Included in the Administration Report of the Royal Indian Marine.
„ *Sortie* ...	32 20	.....	7	*	*	
Handy, and 1 flat ...	.....	.....	11	*	*	
All other craft (73 launches and flats.)	.....	.....	508	.....	.....	

III-D.—MARINE.

[No. 62.] *2.—Statement showing the number of officers and men employed otherwise than in Government vessels for the year 1899-00.*

Description of establishment.	Number of officers.	Number of men.	Total, annual cost.	Total, annual earnings.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6
			Rs.	Rs.	
SUPERINTENDING ESTABLISHMENT.					
Akyab	1	7	10,855	42,050	
Rangoon	3	12	45,785	...	
Bassein	1	3	8,199	...	
Moulmein	...	...	...	...	
Mandalay	1	9	15,178	...	
Total ...	6	31	60,017	42,050	
DOCKYARD ESTABLISHMENT.					
Mandalay	1	2	8,063	...	
Total ...	1	2	8,063	...	
PILOT ESTABLISHMENT.					
Government, salaried	...	...	...	...	
Government, free	...	...	...	...	
Licensed	33	13	2,53,098	2,93,855	
Total ...	33	13	2,53,098	2,93,855	
OTHER ESTABLISHMENTS.					
Signal establishment	...	3	384	...	
Wharf establishment	...	36	14,733	47,410	
Port Health Officer's establishment	3	...	2,100	...	
Harbour-light establishment	...	1	142	...	
Tidal observatory	...	1	240	...	
Marine establishment	...	2	1,800	...	
Passenger-boats establishment	...	1	120	1,852	
Strand road establishment	...	2	576	...	
Marine Store Godown, Mandalay	...	8	3,474	...	
Marine Workshop, Mandalay	...	10	3,630	...	
Total ...	3	64	27,399	49,262	

[No. 63.]

III-E.—AGRICULTURE.

1.—*Crops cultivated (area in acres) for the year 1899-1900.*

Lower Burma.

Division.	District.	Cereals and Pulses.									Oil-seeds.			Condiments and spices.	Sugar.	
		Rice.	Wheat.	Barley.	Cholum or jowar (millet).	Cumbu or bajra (millet).	Ragi or marua.	Maize.	Gram (pulse).	Other food-grains, including pulses.	Linseed.	Til or jinjilly.	Others.		Sugar-cane.	Others.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Arakan	Akyab	557,277	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	604	1,434	.....	158	.....
	Northern Arakan	8,835	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	197	.....	429	.....	.....
	Kyaukpyu	131,980	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	476	.....
	Sandoway	54,094	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	370	.....	.....	1,449	.....
	Total	752,186	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	1,171	1,434	429	2,083	.....
Pegu	Rangoon Town	913	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	215	.....
	Hanthawaddy	1,060,754	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	254	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pegu	646,258	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	413	.....	.....	.....	167	.....	.....	568	.....
	Tharrawaddy	378,605	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	157	.....	4,356	.....	2,223	.....	.....	232	.....
	Prome	262,258	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,550	.....	7,817	.....	3,679	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	2,288,788	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,374	.....	12,173	.....	6,117	.....	.....	1,015	.....
Irrawaddy	Thôngwa	758,869	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,033	.....	2,805	.....	456	.....	3,569	385	.....
	Bassein	468,499	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	735	256	1,699	.....	126	.....	21	186	.....
	Henzada	399,133	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	917	121	6,931	.....	717	.....	.....	253	.....
	Myaungmya	406,135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	245	.....	205	.....	435	.....	.....	408	.....
	Total	2,032,636	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,930	377	11,640	.....	1,734	.....	3,590	1,232	.....
Tenasserim	Toungoo	185,943	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,271	.....	929	.....	.....	342	.....
	Salween	17,229	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	126	.....
	Thatón	499,785	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,594	.....	2,594	.....	.....	3,630	.....
	Amherst	279,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	715	.....
	Tavoy	83,984	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	.....	.....	89	.....
	Mergui	61,766	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	81	.....
	Total	1,127,907	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,865	.....	4,222	.....	.....	4,983	.....
Minbu	Thayetmyo*	76,161	...	...	740	8	.....	5,110	101	5,332	9	15,454	.....	.....	17	.....
	Total	76,161	.....	.....	740	8	.....	5,110	101	5,332	9	15,454	.....	.....	17	.....
	Grand Total	6,277,678	.....	.....	740	8	.....	11,492	478	45,010	9	28,638	1,434	4,019	9,330	.....

Note.—This form corresponds with Form A-3 of the Agricultural Statistics series.

* The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Lower Burma Revenue Law is in force.

[No. 63.]

III-E.—AGRICULTURE.

1.—Crops cultivated (area in acres) for the year 1899-1900.

Upper Burma.

Division.	District.	Cereals and pulses.									Oil-seeds.			Condiments and spices.	Sugar.	
		Rice.	Wheat.	Barley.	Cholum or jowar (millet).	Cumbu or bajra (millet).	Ragi or marua.	Maize.	Gram (pulse).	Other food-grains, including pulses.	Linseed.	Til or jinjilly.	Others.		Sugar-cane.	Others.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Minbu	Thayetmyo*	22,854	...	...	1,475	270	...	2,300	...	50	...	23,990	10	...	...	...
	Pakôkku	112,829	476	...	211,560	782	...	23,594	10,856	13,299	12	31,254	...	8	25	...
	Minbu	101,541	2,676	...	20,000	1,369	...	11,262	5,273	1,848	...	95,083	...	107	...	8
	Magwe	106,429	9	120	88,141	27,429	...	12,008	3,667	7,645	...	145,728	15,375	...	...	...
	Total	343,653	3,161	120	321,176	29,850	...	49,164	19,796	22,842	12	296,055	15,385	115	25	8
Mandalay	Mandalay	62,297	3,483	...	...	...	..	926	6,515	19,661	...	6,933	...	...	8	...
	Bhamo	15,285	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	..	...	...	...
	Myitkyina	8,093	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...
	Katha	194,537	2	...	...	...	.	172	2	40	...	2,106	...	...	1	...
	Ruby Mines	5,530	...	...	...	...	...	245	...	790	..	588	...	...	...	...
	Total	285,742	3,485	...	...	...	...	1,343	6,517	20,491	...	9,689	...	...	19	...
Sagaing	Shwebo	357,054	156	...	5,326	362	...	716	1,091	5,937	...	32,340	...	...	...	...
	Sagaing	79,206	6,000	...	77,812	...	...	4,807	16,639	19,245	...	52,798	...	...	...	...
	Lower Chindwin	85,227	640	...	140,899	84	...	1,993	4,940	15,136	...	27,277	...	...	71	113
	Upper Chindwin	189,391	...	...	...	...	...	179	33	354	...	710	...	...	17	...
	Total	710,878	6,796	...	224,037	446	...	7,695	22,703	40,672	...	113,125	...	...	88	113
Meiktila	Kyauksè	106,834	1,981	...	3,733	...	...	728	3,397	4,575	...	20,389	...	...	562	3,049
	Meiktila	128,915	340	...	106,405	3,753	...	2,870	2,989	19,393	...	20,170	...	...	212	...
	Yamèthin	200,940	...	...	7,650	1,000	...	4,100	1,180	32,950	...	13,950	50	1,500	1,330	...
	Myingyan	42,000	50	...	103,400	3,500	...	10,400	8,200	55,000	...	39,000	...	500	...	...
	Total	478,689	2,371	...	221,188	8,253	...	18,098	15,766	111,918	...	93,509	50	2,000	2,104	3,049
	Grand Total	1,818,962	15,813	120	766,401	38,549	...	76,300	64,782	195,923	12	512,378	15,435	2,115	2,236	3,170

NOTE.—This form corresponds with Form A-3 of the Agricultural Statistics series.

* The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Upper Burma Revenue Law is in force.

[No. 63.]

IIIE.—AGRICULTURE.

1.—Crops cultivated (area in acres) for the year 1899-00.

Lower Burma.

Division.	District.	Fibres.			Dyes.		Drugs and Narcotics.							Fodder crops.	Orchards and garden produce.	Miscellaneous crops.		Total.	Area cropped more than once.	Net area cropped during the year.
		Cotton.	Jute.	Others.	Indigo.	Others.	Opium.	Coffee.	Tea.	Tobacco.	Cinchona.	Indian hemp.	Others.			Food.	Non-food.			
1	2	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Arakan	Akyab	1,325	...	136	...	...	...	...	...	215	...	...	...	...	25,929	6,705	3,706	597,567	...	597,567
	Northern Arakan	316	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,210	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,558	...	10,558
	Kyaukpyu	...	...	64	...	...	...	...	...	2,481	...	...	...	...	7,109	988	9	143,536	...	143,536
	Sandoway	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,151	...	...	...	...	4,776	1,296	...	64,266	...	64,266
	Total	1,771	...	200	...	...	...	...	...	6,057	...	...	...	...	37,814	8,989	3,715	815,927	...	815,927
Pegu	Rangoon Town	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	146	100	...	1,159	...	1,159
	Hanthawaddy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	30,118	2,906	7,208	1,041,528	...	1,041,528
	Pegu	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	449	...	...	...	...	11,891	...	255	659,433	...	659,433
	Tharrawaddy	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,730	...	...	...	...	12,387	3,873	...	405,937	...	405,937
	Prome	2,855	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,147	...	...	...	...	20,164	7,019	2	308,723	...	308,723
	Total	2,893	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,351	...	...	...	...	74,706	13,898	7,465	2,416,780	...	2,416,780
Irrawaddy	Thôngwa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,710	...	...	...	...	32,170	3,588	...	805,585	...	805,585
	Bassein	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,634	...	...	...	...	25,892	1,586	2,795	503,429	...	503,429
	Henzada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,536	...	...	...	...	35,023	8,786	...	459,417	...	459,417
	Myaungmya	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	23,784	6,381	274	437 894	...	437,894
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,907	...	...	...	...	116,869	20,341	3,069	2,206,325	...	2,206,325
Tenasserim	Toungoo	...	...	...	...	...	...	367	...	83	...	...	...	...	12,852	3,390	...	217,177	...	217,177
	Salween	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,203	146	...	19,704	...	19,704
	Thatôn	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,450	...	...	...	...	35,590	1,629	...	547,722	...	547,722
	Amherst	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103	...	...	...	...	37,356	2,133	1	319,508	...	319,508
	Tavoy	4	...	728	...	...	...	5	...	16	...	...	...	...	26,104	368	342	111,739	846	110,893
	Mergui	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	313	...	...	...	...	19,057	160	...	81,998	...	81,998
	Total	254	...	728	...	...	...	373	...	1,965	...	...	...	...	133,162	8,046	343	1,297,848	846	1,297,002
Minbu	Thayetmyo*	4,150	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	6,243	...	...	...	...	4,009	4,257	242	121,864	...	121,864
	Total	4,150	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	6,243	...	...	...	...	4,009	4,257	242	121,864	...	121,864
	Grand Total	9,068	...	928	31	...	...	373	...	32,523	...	...	...	...	366,560	55,531	14,834	6,858,744	846	6,857,898

NOTE.—This form corresponds with Form A-3 of the Agricultural Statistics series.

* The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Lower Burma Revenue Law is in force.

III-E.—AGRICULTURE.

[No. 63.]

1.—Crops cultivated (area in acres) for the year 1899-00—concluded.

Upper Burma.

Division.	District.	Fibres.			Dyes.		Drugs and Narcotics.							Fodder crops.	Orchards and garden produce.	Miscellaneous crops.		Total.	Area cropped more than once.	Net area cropped during the year.
		Cotton.	Jute.	Others.	Indigo.	Others.	Opium.	Coffee.	Tea.	Tobacco.	Cinchona.	Indian hemp.	Others.			Food.	Non-food.			
1	2	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Minbu	Thayetmyo*	12,234	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	170	...	...	...	150	100	900	...	64,533	...	64,533
	Pakôkku	503	...	...	117	85	...	...	...	6,987	...	...	...	...	1,737	1,064	225	415,413	9,533	405,880
	Minbu	1,787	...	...	15	160	...	...	...	3,248	...	...	...	389	1,539	14,962	...	261,262	14,285	246,977
	Magwe	1,068	...	...	140	...	...	...	...	1,762	...	...	...	...	4,148	4,088	102,417	520,174	149,198	370,976
	Total	15,592	...	...	302	245	...	...	...	12,162	...	...	...	539	7,524	21,014	102,642	1,261,382	173,016	1,088,366
Mandalay	Mandalay	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,420	...	..	...	11,112	8,317	9,806	300	131,818	9,036	122,782
	Bhamo	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	...	196	...	...	...	...	180	...	...	15,790	...	15,790
	Myitkyina	...	...	...	5	...	17	...	...	222	...	...	...	...	767	...	20	9,134	...	9,134
	Katha	50	...	...	10	...	...	...	217	457	...	...	...	...	1,903	1,278	...	200,775	...	200,775
	Ruby Mines	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	...	424	103	...	7,880	...	7,880
	Total	90	...	...	15	...	17	67	217	3,495	...	...	...	11,112	11,591	11,187	320	365,397	9,036	356,361
Sagaing	Shwebo	3,241	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,050	...	...	...	...	2,845	4,717	...	414,835	...	414,835
	Sagaing	29,550	...	..	38	...	...	...	...	6,143	...	...	...	...	5,062	860	...	298,160	6,891	291,269
	Lower Chindwin	13,354	...	...	355	...	...	...	..	1,460	...	...	...	...	1,198	4,516	440	297,703	1,162	296,541
	Upper Chindwin	20	...	101	293	...	...	1	1,126	936	...	...	...	..	534	284	30	194,009	...	194,009
	Total	46,165	...	101	686	...	...	1	1,126	9,589	...	..	...	...	9,639	10,377	470	1,204,707	8,053	1,196,654
Meiktila	Kyaukse	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	465	...	...	...	...	6,526	13,553	8	165,892	11,714	154,088
	Meiktila	35,178	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	...	73	18,437	...	338,787	5,217	333,570
	Yamèthin	1,950	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	730	...	...	...	8,700	4,000	3,800	500	284,360	3,000	281,360
	Myingyan	54,757	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,000	...	...	...	...	6,600	2,400	...	337,807	50,000	287,807
	Total	91,887	...	30	1	...	...	...	...	13,246	...	...	...	8,700	17,199	38,190	508	1,126,756	69,931	1,056,825
	Grand Total	153,734	...	131	1,004	245	17	68	1,343	38,492	...	...	...	20,351	45,953	80,768	103,940	3,958,242	260,036	3,698,206

Note.—This form corresponds with Form A-3 of the Agricultural Statistics series.

* The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Upper Burma Revenue Law is in force

[No. 64.]

III-E.—AGRICULTURE.

2.—Agricultural Stock for the year 1899-1900.

Lower Burma.

Division.	District.	Bulls and bullocks.	Cows.	Bull buffaloes.	Cow buffaloes.	Young stock (calves and buffalo calves).	Sheep.	Goats.	Horses and ponies.	Mules and donkeys.	Camels.	Ploughs.	Carts.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
ARAKAN	Akyab	49,713	46,978	36,775	29,056	80,850	305	6,400	282	...	...	56,764	5,185	
	Northern Arakan	423	1,405	7	27	595	...	1,285	1	...	...	...	...	
	Kyaukpyu	25,250	30,465	8,961	12,874	50,536	5	1,240	77	...	...	13,113	477	
	Sandoway	6,286	7,376	6,963	9,865	17,877	...	847	135	...	...	7,385	905	
	Total	81,672	86,224	52,706	51,822	149,858	310	9,772	495	...	...	77,252	6,567	
PEGU	Rangoon Town	2,256	1,109	108	630	923	1,459	1,635	3,057	...	...	45	908	
	Hanthawaddy	62,044	17,596	35,506	16,401	26,387	15	4,089	695	...	...	32,551	21,555	
	Pegu	48,873	8,766	32,628	18,528	25,145	2	2,035	502	...	...	45,051	18,546	
	Tharrawaddy	51,683	17,757	14,090	12,805	34,128	...	974	729	...	...	41,479	25,327	
	Prome	54,267	24,811	5,973	7,830	43,062	...	974	579	...	...	37,330	22,916	
	Total	219,123	70,039	88,905	56,194	129,645	1,476	9,707	5,562	...	...	156,456	89,252	
IRRAWADDY	Thôngwa	36,850	13,020	23,963	18,165	28,589	...	1,241	311	...	...	46,612	14,817	
	Bassein	33,950	21,531	16,208	14,004	41,372	...	2,297	1,236	...	...	17,839	11,988	
	Henzada	61,759	29,853	17,460	11,939	44,096	...	1,584	1,976	...	...	43,952	30,837	
	Myaungmya	13,951	11,266	14,758	11,950	21,361	...	1,358	142	...	...	18,896	4,431	
	Total	146,510	75,670	72,389	56,058	135,718	...	6,480	3,665	...	...	127,299	62,063	
TENASSERIM	Toungoo	11,436	5,183	11,462	10,256	19,070	19	2,337	286	...	...	23,851	7,886	
	Salween	500	310	1,105	2,484	4,078	...	1,174	2	...	...	1,161	12	
	Thatôn	47,505	21,755	19,089	13,329	26,290	...	2,330	217	...	...	56,149	12,968	
	Amherst	32,936	23,905	11,461	10,178	46,303	16	4,142	1,299	...	...	10,922	7,410	
	Tavoy	5,032	3,791	6,471	9,391	19,424	...	751	64	...	...	5,205	1,292	
	Mergui	268	336	9,132	15,597	19,167	1	524	16	...	...	3,049	123	
	Total	97,677	55,280	58,720	61,235	134,332	36	11,258	1,884	...	...	100,337	29,721	
MINBU	Thayetmyo *	31,145	30,145	3,900	6,279	44,481	552	1,530	506	...	...	17,044	11,578	
	Total	31,145	30,145	3,900	6,279	44,481	552	1,530	506	...	...	17,044	11,578	
	GRAND TOTAL	576,127	317,358	276,620	231,588	594,034	2,374	38,747	12,112	...	...	478,388	199,181	

NOTE.—This form corresponds with Form A-4 of the Agricultural Statistic series.

* The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Lower Burma Revenue Law is in force.

[No. 64.]

III-E.—AGRICULTURE.

2.—Agricultural Stock for the year 1899-1900.

Upper Burma.

Division.	District.	Bulls and bullocks.	Cows.	Bull buffaloes.	Cow buffaloes.	Young stock (calves and buffalo calves).	Sheep.	Goats.	Horses and ponies.	Mules and donkeys.	Camels.	Ploughs.	Carts.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
MINBU	Thayetmyo*	18,300	8,500	450	980	16,330	...	835	380	...	...	8,354	5,025	
	Pakôkku	103,913	90,710	6,978	10,092	81,250	10	2,034	4,544	1	...	50,115	33,237	
	Minbu	52,738	45,687	4,256	5,162	37,045	...	2,197	1,570	...	...	20,072	15,303	
	Magwe	66,130	78,975	4,319	5,376	84,323	5	8,353	1,507	1	...	47,930	17,446	
	Total	241,111	223,872	16,003	21,610	218,948	15	13,719	8,001	2	...	126,471	71,071	
MANDALAY	Mandalay	28,681	27,317	5,400	4,169	26,736	1,712	2,276	2,558	1,906	...	15,804	13,442	
	Bhamo	311	1,018	2,324	2,861	3,503	...	95	377	11	...	4,085	849	
	Myitkyina	393	791	949	2,411	2,144	...	83	119	103	...	2,528	248	
	Katha	20,871	8,681	11,665	13,822	28,310	...	423	1,400	...	...	30,380	5,458	
	Ruby Mines	1,782	659	1,372	1,709	1,996	20	49	598	309	...	1,697	971	
	Total	52,038	38,466	21,710	24,972	62,689	1,732	2,926	5,052	2,329	...	54,494	20,968	
SAGAING	Shwebo	70,926	72,809	12,420	8,487	72,815	174	731	1,487	66	...	29,577	27,954	
	Sagaing	77,211	90,944	3,189	4,181	64,297	1,020	2,755	1,577	...	...	41,757	23,069	
	Lower Chindwin	64,602	69,844	3,628	4,869	81,339	104	441	1,631	...	...	37,773	22,808	
	Upper Chindwin	3,485	3,497	15,654	20,629	16,611	81	379	614	...	...	13,544	2,623	
	Total	216,224	237,094	34,891	38,166	235,062	1,379	4,306	5,309	66	...	122,651	76,454	
MEIKTILA	Kyauksè	30,320	22,403	1,594	1,533	20,499	1,041	1,141	1,113	...	...	27,139	8,446	
	Meiktila	73,256	86,801	25,777	3,679	48,963	435	7,145	1,350	295	...	25,987	23,922	
	Yamèthin	34,874	43,803	8,578	7,121	27,563	511	2,276	572	...	...	15,502	11,994	
	Myingyan	40,000	45,000	1,400	1,500	25,000	...	2,000	1,800	...	...	43,386	26,246	
	Total	178,450	198,007	37,349	13,833	122,025	1,987	12,562	4,835	295	...	112,014	70,608	
	GRAND TOTAL	687,823	697,439	109,953	98,581	638,724	5,113	33,513	23,197	2,692	...	415,630	239,101	

NOTE.—This form corresponds with Form A-4 of the Agricultural Statistics series.

*The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Upper Burma Revenue Law is in force.

[No. 64.]

III-E.—AGRICULTURE.

3.—Irrigation for the year 1899-1900.

Lower Burma.

Division.	District.	Irrigated during the year from						Crops irrigated.				Remarks.
		Government canals.	Private canals.	Tanks.	Wells.	Other sources.	Total area irrigated.	Wheat.	Other cereals and pulses.	Miscellaneous food crops.	Miscellaneous non-food crops.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres	Acres	
Arakan	Akyab	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Northern Arakan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Kyaukpyu	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Sandoway	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Pegu	Rangoon Town	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Hanthawaddy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Pegu	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	
	Tharrawaddy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Prome	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Irrawaddy	Thôngwa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Bassein	...	...	...	...	980	980	...	...	867	113	
	Henzada	...	...	...	...	1,849	1,849	..	1,357	492	...	
	Myaungmya	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total	...	...	...	...	2,829	2,829	...	1,357	1,359	113	
Tenasserim	Toungoo	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Salween	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Thatôn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Amherst	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Tavoy	...	...	...	...	605	605	...	605	...	...	
	Mergui	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total	...	...	...	...	605	605	...	605	..	...	
Minbu	Thayetmyo*	...	310	1,325	...	...	...	1,635	.	...	1,635	...
	Total	...	310	1,325	...	...	...	1,635	...	...	1,635	...
	Grand Total	...	310	1,325	...	...	3,434	5,069	...	1,962	2,994	113

NOTE.—This form corresponds with Form A-2, columns 6 and 7 of the Agricultural Statistics series.

* The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Lower Burma Revenue Law is in force.

III-E.—AGRICULTURE.

3.—Irrigation for the year 1899-1900.

[No. 64.]

Upper Burma.

Division.	District.	Irrigated during the year from					Total area irrigated.	Crops irrigated.			
		Government canals.	Private canals.	Tanks.	Wells.	Other sources.		Wheat.	Other cereals and pulses.	Miscellaneous food crops.	Miscellaneous non-food crops.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Minbu	Thayetmyo*	...	...	500	...	..	500	...	500	...	...
	Pakôkku	...	9,347	...	953	1,549	11,849	36	10,712	2,007	...
	Minbu	57,337	19,086	1,279	814	...	78,516	...	73,152	5,364	...
	Magwe	713	192,542	25	...	...	193,280	...	106,429	8,236	78,6.5
	Total	58,050	220,975	1,804	1,767	1,549	284,145	36	190,793	15,607	78,615
Mandalay	Mandalay	23,537	...	6,173	2,285	2,162	34,157	...	31,472	2,685	...
	Bhamo	...	3,500	...	...	...	3,500	...	3,500	...	...
	Myitkyina	...	60	...	...	2,162	2,222	...	2,222	...	...
	Katha	...	2,000	640	...	27,790	30,430	...	30,430	...	...
	Ruby Mines	...	2,020	250	...	...	2,270	...	2,270	...	...
	Total	23,537	7,580	7,063	2,285	32,114	72,579	...	69,894	2,685	...
Sagaing	Shwebo	46,162	...	16,582	412	...	63,176	...	63,176	...	...
	Sagaing	950	1,350	9,000	920	38,660	50,880	...	50,020	860	...
	Lower Chindwin	...	1,163	412	518	4,274	6,366	...	1,162	5,204	...
	Upper Chindwin	...	58,858	...	...	211	59,049	...	...	59,049	...
	Total	47,132	61,350	25,994	1,850	43,145	179,471	...	114,358	65,113	...
Meiktila	Kyauksè	122,656	...	1,985	111	779	125,531	...	106,834	17,109	...
	Meiktila	...	2,860	52,928	531	...	56,319	...	55,518	801	...
	Yamèthin	...	...	38,890	450	25,000	64,340	...	63,840	500	...
	Myingyan	786	14,433	1,200	217	...	16,636	...	16,636	...	...
	Total	123,442	17,293	95,003	1,309	25,779	262,826	...	242,828	18,410	...
	Grand Total	252,161	307,198	129,864	7,211	102,587	799,021	36	617,873	101,815	78,615

NOTE.—This form corresponds with Form A.-2, columns 6 and 7 of the Agricultural Statistics series.

*The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Upper Burma Revenue Law is in force.

III-F.—PRICES OF PRODUCE AND LABOUR.

1.—Prices of Produce, &c., for year ending the 30th June 1900.

[No. 65.]

Lower Burma.

Division.	District.	Price per 100 nine-gallon baskets.								Price per 100 viss.				Price per pair of		Remarks
		Paddy.	Rice.	Wheat.	Jowar.	Gram.	Til seed.	Peas.	Beans.	Jaggery.	Cotton (cleaned).	Cow hides.	Buffalo hides.	Bullocks.	Buffaloes.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Arakan	Akyab	88	170	...	...	...	300	...	...	24	46	74	56	100	200	
	Northern Arakan	90	320	...	...	...	266	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	
	Kyaukpyu	100	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	100	70	50	100	
	Sandoway	75	150	...	...	...	350	...	...	27	...	40	50	80	140	
	Average	88	216	...	...	...	305	...	...	25	35	71	59	77	146	
Pegu	Rangoon Town	100	263	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	110	75	180	185	
	Hanthawaddy *	100	263	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	110	75	180	185	
	Pegu	83	310	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	66	110	140	
	Tharrawaddy	87	238	...	...	...	400	250	...	...	...	70	50	140	150	
	Prome	95	266	...	...	225	353	279	232	22	77	91	64	137	139	
	Average	93	268	...	...	225	376	264	232	20	77	92	66	149	159	
Irrawaddy	Thôngwa	100	325	...	...	...	...	300	250	20	30	...	...	160	200	
	Bassein	98	292	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	82	52	200	220	
	Henzada	87	220	...	...	...	...	149	...	21	...	95	47	140	160	
	Myaungmya	94	312	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	80	65	140	190	
	Average	95	287	...	...	...	...	224	250	22	30	86	55	160	193	
Minbu	Thayetmyo †	92	254	...	95	...	315	275	...	23	47	100	55	125	130	
Tenasserim	Toungoo	75	250	...	...	250	400	225	...	30	...	77	55	120	140	
	Salween	100	350	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	120	130	
	Thatôn	80	275	...	...	...	350	300	...	35	...	...	...	120	150	
	Amherst	105	320	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	40	60	136	120	
	Tavoy	97	211	...	...	...	490	262	...	6	...	70	51	80	60	
	Mergui	100	210	...	...	...	300	...	...	35	...	60	60	90	60	
	Average	93	274	...	...	250	385	262	...	25	...	62	57	111	110	
	Grand Average, Lower Burma	93	261	...	95	237	352	255	291	23	45	80	59	127	147	

* Also the headquarters of the Hanthawaddy district.

† The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Lower Burma Revenue Law is in force.

III-F.—Prices of Produce and Labour.

1.—*Price of Produce, &c., for the year ending the 30th June 1900.*

Upper Burma.

Division.	District.	Price per 100 nine-gallon baskets.								Price per 100 viss.				Price per pair of	
		Paddy.	Rice.	Wheat.	Jowar.	Gram.	Tilseed.	Peas.	Beans.	Jaggery.	Cotton (cleaned).	Cow hides.	Buffalo hides.	Bullocks.	Buffaloes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs
Minbu	Thayetmyo*	92	254	...	95	...	315	275	...	23	47	100	55	125	130
	Pakôkku	103	220	275	68	212	350	175	125	16	46	81	61	95	108
	Minbu	90	258	250	110	220	335	185	...	20	50	95	65	95	85
	Magwe	100	253	...	66	180	360	225	150	20	38	105	60	90	120
	Average	96	246	262	85	204	340	215	137	20	45	95	60	101	111
Mandalay	Mandalay	90	345	304	...	204	363	284	146	26	146	65	55	140	124
	Bhamo	65	210	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	100	107	61	80	100
	Myitkyina	83	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	80	70	120	130
	Katha	55	175	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	140	160
	Ruby Mines	...	475	...	...	...	250	...	...	45	...	112	125	130	140
	Average	73	291	304	...	204	271	284	146	36	123	91	78	122	131
Sagaing	Shwebo	66	199	...	46	204	270	183	140	20	70	73	59	85	80
	Sagaing	90	300	225	50	130	350	100	70	15	17	75	...	110	140
	Lower Chindwin	84	229	161	55	157	346	125	135	13	18	63	57	96	91
	Upper Chindwin	59	245	...	...	...	400	100	150	25	...	49	55	80	100
	Average	75	243	193	50	164	341	127	124	18	35	70	57	93	103
Meiktila	Kyauksè	85	250	220	75	240	350	200	150	20	...	100	150	100	100
	Meiktila	80	250	...	60	200	300	200	175	19	36	30	35	140	150
	Yamèthin	66	240	...	60	220	260	...	...	22	11	86	63	112	129
	Myingyan	95	310	...	165	150	320	125	125	16	60	110	55	120	120
	Average	81	262	220	90	202	307	175	150	19	36	82	76	118	125
	Grand Average, Upper Burma	81	263	239	77	192	318	181	137	23	53	85	68	109	118

* The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Upper Burma Revenue Law is in force.

III-F.—Prices of Produce and Labour.

2.—Statement showing the Price of Labour at the end of the year ending 30th June 1900.

[No. 66.]

Lower Burma.

Division.	District.	Wages per diem. Skilled.	Wages per diem. Unskilled.	Cart per day.	Boats per day (carrying baskets of paddy). 100	500	1,000	Over 1,000	Pair of buffaloes per day.	Pair of bullocks per day.	Elephants.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Arakan	Akyab	1 8 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	0 3 0	0 8 0	1 4 0	1 6 0	1 0 0	0 8 0	10 0 0
	Northern Arakan	.....	0 4 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kyaukpyu	1 6 0	0 6 6	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 6 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	0 8 0	0 6 0	
	Sandoway	1 0 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	5 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	10 0 0
	Average	1 4 8	0 6 7	0 12 0	0 7 8	0 15 4	1 12 0	2 7 4	0 13 4	0 10 0	10 0 0
Pegu	Rangoon	1 8 0	0 13 0	0 6 3	0 9 4	1 3 4	2 1 4	2 9 4	3 0 0	2 4 0	10 0 0
	Hanthawaddy	1 8 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	2 0 0	.....	.....	1 8 0	1 8 0	.....
	Pegu	2 0 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	1 8 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	2 0 0	1 0 0	5 0 0
	Tharrawaddy	1 8 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	3 0 0	5 0 0	7 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	3 0 0
	Prome	0 12 0	0 6 0	0 5 0	0 12 0	1 8 0	7 0 0	7 0 0	0 11 0	0 11 0	4 0 0
	Average	1 7 2	0 8 7	0 7 0	0 10 8	1 13 6	4 8 4	5 6 4	1 10 2	1 4 7	5 8 0
Irrawaddy	Thôngwa	0 9 0	0 6 6	0 8 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	1 8 0	2 0 0	0 8 0	0 5 0	.....
	Bassein	1 4 0	0 10 0	0 4 0	0 11 0	1 2 0	2 6 0	4 4 0	2 2 0	1 8 0	5 0 0
	Henzada	1 8 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 12 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	2 0 0	1 8 0	5 0 0
	Myaungmya	1 8 0	0 10 0	0 8 0	0 12 0	2 8 0	4 8 0	6 0 0	2 6 0	1 8 6	5 0 0
	Average	1 3 3	0 8 8	0 7 0	0 9 9	1 5 6	2 5 6	3 5 0	1 10 6	1 3 3	5 0 0
Minbu	Thayetmyo*	1 0 0	0 6 0	0 6 0	0 4 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	1 4 0	1 8 0	1 4 0	.....
Tenasserim	Tonngoo	2 0 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	1 4 0	1 8 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	5 0 0
	Salween	2 0 0	1 8 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	.....	.....	.....	1 0 0	3 0 0	2 0 0
	Thatôn	1 8 0	0 12 0	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	5 0 0	10 0 0	1 8 0	1 8 0	3 0 0
	Amherst	1 8 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	0 4 0	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	1 8 0	1 0 0	2 0 0
	Tavoy	1 8 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	0 12 0	1 8 0	.....	.....	1 4 0	1 4 0	2 8 0
	Mergui	1 4 0	0 12 0	0 8 0	0 4 0	0 8 0	1 8 0	2 0 0	1 8 0	1 8 0	5 0 0
	Average	1 10 0	0 12 0	0 12 0	0 12 8	1 6 5	2 7 0	4 2 0	1 4 8	1 8 8	3 4 0
	Grand Average, Lower Burma	1 6 6	0 9 1	0 9 4	0 10 3	1 6 2	2 11 5	3 11 11	1 4	1 3 11	5 1 7

The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Lower Burma Revenue Law is in force.

III-F.—PRICES OF PRODUCE AND LABOUR.

[No. 66.]

2.—Statement showing the Price of Labour at the end of the year ending the 30th June 1900.

Upper Burma.

Division.	District.	Wages per diem. Skilled.	Wages per diem. Unskilled.	Cart per day.	Boat per day. 100 baskets capacity.	Boat per day. 500 baskets capacity.	Boat per day. 1,000 baskets capacity.	Boat per day. Over 1,000 baskets capacity.	Pair of buffaloes per day.	Pair of bullocks per day.	Elephants per day.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Minbu	Thayetmyo*	1 0 0	0 6 0	0 6 0	0 4 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	1 4 0	1 8 0	1 4 0	.....
	Pakókku	0 12 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	5 0 0	10 0 0	15 0 0	2 0 0	2 0 0	.....
	Minbu	1 0 0	0 6 0	0 4 0	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	8 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	.....
	Magwe	1 0 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	2 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	2 0 0	1 8 0	6 0 0
	Average	0 15 0	0 7 0	0 8 6	0 13 0	2 6 0	4 12 0	7 5 0	1 10 0	1 7 0	6 0 0
Mandalay	Mandalay	0 12 0	0 5 0	0 4 0	1 8 0	4 0 0	.....	.....	1 5 0	1 6 0	.....
	Bhamo	1 8 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 12 0	1 0 0	.....	.....	2 8 0	2 0 0	5 0 0
	Myitkyina	1 8 0	1 0 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 12 0	1 0 0	.....	2 0 0	2 0 0	.....
	Katha	1 12 0	0 9 0	1 0 0	0 8 0	1 4 0	.....	.....	2 0 0	2 0 0	.....
	Ruby Mines	2 0 0	1 0 0	4 0 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	.....	.....	3 0 0	3 0 0	.....
	Average	1 8 0	0 10 10	1 4 0	0 12 0	1 9 7	1 0 0	.....	2 2 7	2 1 2	5 0 0
Sagaing	Shwebo	1 0 0	0 6 0	0 4 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	1 8 0	2 0 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	.....
	Sagaing	0 8 0	0 6 0	0 4 0	1 0 0	1 8 0	2 0 0	2 8 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	.....
	Lower Chindwin	0 12 0	0 6 0	0 12 0	1 0 0	3 0 0	5 0 0	5 8 0	1 5 0	1 0 0	.....
	Upper Chindwin	0 12 0	0 8 0	1 6 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 6 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	.....
	Average	0 12 0	0 6 6	0 10 6	0 12 0	1 10 0	2 6 0	2 12 0	0 13 3	0 12 0	.....
Meiktila	Kyauksé	0 12 0	0 6 0	0 9 0	0 9 0	.....	.....*	.....	0 9 0	0 8 0	.....
	Meiktila	1 0 0	0 6 0	0 6 0	None in the district.				0 8 0	0 8 0	2 8 0
	Yamèthin	1 0 0	0 7 0	0 4 0					1 0 0	0 14 0	5 0 0
	Myingyan	1 0 0	0 5 0	0 7 0	1 0 0	1 8 0	2 8 0	3 0 0	1 0 0	0 12 0	.....
	Average	0 15 0	0 6 0	0 6 6	0 12 6	1 8 0	2 8 0	3 0 0	0 12 3	0 10 6	3 12 0
	Grand Average, Upper Burma	1 0 11	0 7 9	0 11 11	0 12 4	1 13 2	3 3 2	4 12 11	1 6 4	1 4 6	4 10 0

* The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Upper Burma Revenue Law is force.

III-1.—

[No. 67.] *I.—Quantities and Value of the Principal and other Articles of Merchandise and Value of Treasure*

Articles.	United Kingdom.				Austria.			
	1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
I.—Animals, living ... ... No.	...	...	1	100	...	...	...	...
II.—Articles of food and drink—								
Coffee ... ... Cwt.	...	...	2	95	...	...	...	...
Fruits and vegetables ... ... Value	...	4,731	...	6,122	...	...	...	...
Grain and pulse ... ... Cwt.	65	745	43	502	44	558	45	564
Liquors—								
Ale, beer, and porter ... ... Galls.	569,949	10,93,948	524,769	9,73,685	160	300	560	1,050
Spirits ... ... ,,	67,572	6,10,307	67,922	6,27,197	1	225	297	2,255
Wines ... ... ,,	13,167	1,49,394	12,257	1,41,901	55	671	326	874
Other sorts .. .. ,,	65	325	131	349	...	...	...	...
Provisions ... ... Cwt.	27,418	10,94,744	29,720	11,26,952	4	93	...	10
Salt ... ... Tons	23,802	5,23,441	16,865	3,45,388	...	...	...	...
Spices ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar ... ... Cwt.	22,848	2,72,386	48,633	5,61,837	400	4,000	492	5,910
Tea ... ... lbs.	1,046	823	18,593	9,411	...	...	...	...
Other articles ... ... Value	...	19,875	...	14,174	...	16,800	...	7,750
III.—Metals and manufactures of metals—								
A.—Hardware and cutlery ... ... Value	...	12,10,325	...	12,34,805	...	1,11,023	...	1,46,013
B.—Metals—								
Brass ... ... Cwt.	1,081	57,339	1,377	62,889	85	9,951	119	16,164
Copper—								
Unwrought ... ... Cwt.	932	38,590	444	26,258	...	...	...	...
Wrought ... ... ,,	703	31,180	991	64,391	17	3,670	4	750
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron—								
Wrought ... ... Cwt.	286,193	24,26,873	339,198	31,41,391	...	...	374	2,405
Other sorts ... ... ,,	10,300	37,546	16,211	50,333	...	...	...	...
Lead ... ... ,,	1,208	17,531	1,358	18,662	...	...	...	...
Steel ... ... ,,	23,836	1,70,757	28,313	2,36,905	...	...	...	...
Tin—								
Unwrought ... ... Cwt.	6	363	1	28	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zinc or spelter ... ... ,,	546	11,577	468	10,776	...	...	...	...
All other kinds unenumerated ... ... ,,	238	9,339	591	16,096	...	...	...	...
C.—Machinery and millwork ... ... Value	...	12,33,408	...	11,24,298	...	1,250	...	...
D.—Railway plant and rolling-stock ... ,,	...	26,990	...	5,974	...	...	...	...
IV.—Chemicals, drugs, medicines, narcotics, and dyeing and tanning materials—								
Chemical products and preparations ... Value	...	3,11,819	...	3,41,945	...	...	...	285
Drugs and medicines (excluding chemicals) ... ... ,,	...	1,08,171	...	99,597	...	740	...	300
Opium ... ... Chests & Cwt.	lbs. 33½	381	lbs. 16½	152	...	...	...	...
Tobacco ... ... lbs.	99,628	1,26,308	67,928	1,02,852	15	40	475	995
Dyeing and tanning materials ... ... Value	...	6,412	...	7,502	...	...	...	...
V.—Oils—								
Mineral—								
Paraffin wax ... ... Cwt.	56	1,892	2	66	...	...	...	...
Kerosene ... ... Galls.	...	...	200	139	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... ,,	636	1,530	2,585	3,060	...	...	...	...
Other kinds of oil ... ... ,,	59,082	74,808	22,654	40,261	...	...	...	...
VI.—Raw materials and unmanufactured articles—								
Coal—								
Coal ... ... Tons	17,770	3,52,053	10,457	1,95,184	...	...	...	...
Coke ... ... ,,	518	18,172	556	20,646	...	...	...	...
Patent fuel ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gums and resins (excluding utch) ... ,,	189	1,009	85	389	...	...	1	60
Hides and skins ... ... Cwt. & No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ivory ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery, &c.—								
Precious stones and pearls ,unset ... ... Value	...	...	...	9,000	...	...	...	...
Seeds ... ... Cwt.	15	3,465	39	3,566	...	...	...	...
Shells and cowries ... ...Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood—								
Teak ... ... C. tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... Value	...	890	...	3,222	...	...	...	...
Wool ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... ... Value	...	51,887	...	75,146	...	...	...	...
Carried over ...	...	1,01,01,364	...	1,07,03,248	...	1,49,321	...	1,85,385

FOREIGN TRADE.

imported from Foreign Countries into the Province of Burma during the two official years 1898-99 and 1899-1900.

BELGIUM.				FRANCE.				GERMANY.			
1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	7,321	...	587	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	420	238	2,900
2,952	9,520	1,728	5,960	...	...	...	...	37,063	1,01,626	42,506	1,22,182
1,597	11,110	2,052	19,489	33,630	3,89,873	34,692	4,08,486	17,664	80,758	21,633	1,18,297
210	6,895	1,122	36,566	11,980	63,141	10,594	52,603	1,211	9,276	1,137	8,044
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	355	44	1,575	436	17,423	566	15,982	2,225	60,184	1,651	45,441
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22,892	5,00,040	14,593	2,06,331
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5,101	54,189	246	2,600	1	55	...	...	63,828	6,90,216	34,578	3,66,595
...	...	...	...	34	17	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	7,800	...	4,295	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,650
...	83,088	...	77,388	...	3,885	...	4,555	...	2,91,098	...	3,68,295
193	14,407	47	3,890	18	2,135	...	...	326	39,566	28	3,180
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,176	49,201	169	8,630	44	10,905	...	...	569	25,550	258	14,855
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58,708	3,77,757	56,098	4,01,924	...	...	...	...	11,864	99,469	13,005	1,12,757
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	40	...	23	8	305	...	...
8,967	65,630	9,319	73,607	...	...	...	...	663	4,030	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,451	28,577	1,818	37,240	...	...	...	...	135	2,610	426	10,380
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	275
...	2,720	...	4,275	...	50	...	2,865	...	41,600	...	63,654
...	175	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	465	...	60	...	40	...	6,373	...	6,955
...	...	...	...	...	3,600	...	3,760	...	590	...	1,525
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	5,070	4,025	...	...	40	170	665	2,311	1,012	3,723
...	62,523	...	77,541	...	...	...	...	...	2,905	...	6,500
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	70	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
500	11,685	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103	435
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	41,920	...	50,115	...	...	...	1,600	...	293	...	690
...	8,27,552	...	8,09,585	...	4,98,505	...	4,90,671	...	19,59,295	...	14,68,864

Articles.	HOLLAND.				ITALY.			
	1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
I.—Animals, living ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Articles of food and drink—								
Coffee ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruits and vegetables ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain and pulse ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Liquors—								
Ale, beer, and porter ... ... Galls.	24	90	8	16	...	...	...	...
Spirits ... ... ,,	22,769	62,526	20,989	54,756	39	720	22	1,260
Wines ... ... ,,	342	4,421	521	5,365	142	540	282	1,360
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions ... ... Cwt.	1,131	39,876	718	29,925	1	7	9	650
Salt ... ... Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other articles ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Metals and manufactures of metals—								
A.—Hardware and cutlery ... ... Value	...	9,720	...	5,624	...	...	...	171
B.—Metals—								
Brass ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Copper—								
Unwrought ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wrought ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron—								
Wrought ... ... Cwt.	455	3,185	828	7,166	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	60
Lead ... ... ,,	38	540	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steel ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tin—								
Unwrought ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zinc or spelter ... ... ,,	...	...	5	90	...	...	...	...
All other kinds unenumerated ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Machinery and millwork ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
D.—Railway plant and rolling-stock ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
IV.—Chemicals, drugs, medicines, narcotics, and dyeing and tanning materials—								
Chemical products and preparations ... Value	...	25	...	...	...	9	...	...
Drugs and medicines (excluding chemicals) ,,	...	...	...	...	...	365	...	...
Opium ... ... Chests & Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco ... ... lbs.	...	...	55	115	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and tanning materials ... ... Value	...	21,360	...	5,922	...	...	...	...
V.—Oils—								
Mineral—								
Paraffin wax ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kerosene ... ... Galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds of oil ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—Raw materials and unmanufactured articles—								
Coal—								
Coal ... ... Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coke ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Patent fuel ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gums and resins (excluding catch) ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins ... ... Cwt. & No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ivory ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery, &c.—								
Precious stones and pearls, unset ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shells and cowries ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood—								
Teak ... ...C. tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	650
Carried over ...	...	1,41,743	...	1,08,979	...	1,641	...	4,351

Statement No. 1—continued.

Russia.				Mozambique.				Zanzibar.			
1898-99.		1899-1900		1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Articles.	Egypt.				Mauritius.			
	1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
I.—Animals, living ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Articles of food and drink—								
Coffee ... ... Cwt.	20	800	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruits and vegetables ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain and pulse ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Liquors—								
Ale, beer, and porter ... ... Galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spirits ... ... ,,	244	1,980	35	255	...	...	...	...
Wines ... ... ,,	149	225	125	1,335	...	...	1	6
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions— ... ... Cwt.	13	491	1	110	...	33	10	332
Salt ... ... Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar ... ... Cwt.	...	15	...	...	402	4,000	1,142	13,130
Tea ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other articles ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Metals and manufactures of metals—								
A.—Hardware and cutlery ... ... Value	...	...	...	1,400	...	...	...	...
B.—Metals—								
Brass ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Copper—								
Unwrought ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wrought ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron—								
Wrought ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lead ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steel ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tin—								
Unwrought ... ... Cwt.					...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zinc or spelter ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other kinds unenumerated ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Machinery and millwork ... ... Value.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
D.—Railway plant and rolling-stock ... ,,	...	..	...	20	...	...	...	...
IV.—Chemicals, drugs, medicines, narcotics, and dyeing and tanning materials—								
Chemical products and preparations ... Value	...	100	...	...	..	...	...	...
Drugs and medicines (excluding chemicals) ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Opium ... . Chests & Cwt.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco ... ... lbs.	4,355	25,902	3,371	17,656	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and tanning materials ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
V.—Oils—								
Mineral—								
Paraffin wax ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kerosene ... ... Galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds of oil ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	14,205	20,800	...	...
VI.—Raw materials and unmanufactured articles—								
Coal—								
Coal ... ... Tons	...	...	...	...	15	205	...	...
Coke ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Patent fuel ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gums and resins (excluding cutch) ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins ... ... Cwt. & No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ivory ... . lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery, &c.—								
Precious stones and pearls, unset ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shells and cowries ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood—								
Teak ... ... C. tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool .. .. lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	43,537	...	66,060
Carried over ...	...	29,513	...	20,776	...	68,575	...	79,528

Statement No. i—continued.

UNITED STATES.				ADEN.				ARABIA.			
1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	30	..	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
327	18,881	417	22,296	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
167	7,618	548	16,986	...	...	...	...	2,124	8,549	8,653	38,800
...	..	...	2	3,000	64,435	3,551	70,725	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	17	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	34,470	...	17,845	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
4	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11,169	80,013	17,087	2,19,525	...	...	...	...	...			
1,000	2,025	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
122	4,700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
									...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
.. 10	270	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	22,438	...	56,540	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	195	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	3,951	...	13,763	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59,738	37,838	54,978	43,389	23	95	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,973,308	10,22,586	1,649,397	9,43,794	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10,389	6,333	9,535	4,960	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	15	... 3	... 50	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	900	...	405	...	...	...	425	...	...	...	...
...	12,42,165	...	13,39,780	...	64,560	...	71,150	...	8,549	...	38,800

Articles.	CEYLON.				CH
	1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
I.—Animals, living ... . No.	2	2,000	...	...	...	...
II.—Articles of food and drink—						
Coffee ... ... Cwt.	10	620	46	2,808	...	...
Fruits and vegetables ... ... Value	...	559	...	1,385	...	812
Grain and pulse ... ... Cwt.	7	35	...	...	784	3,218
Liquors—						
Ale, beer, and porter ... ... Galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spirits and liqueurs ... ... ,,	...	...	12	121	1,004	4,560
Wines ... ... ,,	3	15	91	515	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions ... ... Cwt.	14	911	54	1,266	3,299	56,515
Salt ... ... Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices ... ... lbs.	3,472	490	3,739	2,056	8,344	1,220
Sugar ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	34,856	4,11,86
Tea ... ... lbs.	15,954	8,407	12,968	7,909	2,352	1,141
Other articles ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Metals and manufactures of metals—						
A.—Hardware and cutlery Value	...	550	...	1,300	...	401
B.—Metals—						
Brass ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	7	365
Copper—						
Unwrought ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wrought ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron—						
Wrought ... ... Cwt.	...	...	146	1,049	8	102
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lead ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steel ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tin—						
Unwrought ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zinc or spelter ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	75
All other kinds unenumerated ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	
C.—Machinery and millwork ... ... Value	...	...	...	7,613	...	250
D.—Railway plant and rolling-stock... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
IV.—Chemicals, drugs, medicines, narcotics and dyeing and tanning materials—						
Chemical products and preparations ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs and medicines (excluding chemicals) ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	3,539
Opium ... ... Chests & Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco ... ... lbs.	174	25	20	55	335	1,030
Dyeing and tanning materials ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	100
V.—Oils—						
Mineral—						
Paraffin wax ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kerosene ... ... Galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds of oil ... ... ,,	23,365	30,187	...	...	9	544
VI.—Raw materials and unmanufactured articles—						
Coal—						
Coal ... ... Tons			...	...	9	135
Coke ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Patent fuel ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gums and resins (excluding cutch) ... ,,	...	...	...	...	6	
Hides and skins ... ... Cwt. & No.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ivory ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery, &c.—						
Precious stones and pearls, unset ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds ... ... Cwt.	...	...	1	40	2	1
Shells and cowries ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	49,863	2,16,877
Wood—						
Teak ... ... C. tons	...	...	cubic feet 15	5	...	...
Other kinds ... ... Value	...	25	...	130	...	...
Wool ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... ... Value	...	675	...	50	...	625
Carried over ...	...	44,499	...	26,302	...	7,03,422

Statement No. 1—continued.

NA.		JAPAN.				PERSIA.			
1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	4	200	...	...	...	...
...	420	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
643	4,601	...	...	30	200	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
443	21,75	...	...	5	46	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	15	7	100	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,061	38,239	...	...	34	1,649	29	1,200	1	25
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4,956	664	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60,866	7,11,214	...	...	3	0	...	...	...	...
1,146	360	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	207	...	150	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	265	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	151	6,070	100	4,900	...	...	...	...
4	230	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2,615	...	...	...	410	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5,422	8,680	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	200	800	127	80	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	80	100	...	...	...	...
1,256	1,918	...	...	70	120	...	...	...	...
...	...	560	7,157	11,017	1,54,223	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	257	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10,972	39,110	...	...	798	2,394	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1,950	...	252	...	200	...	...	...	...
...	8,13,005	...	14,432	..	1,64,567	...	1,300	...	25

[No. 67.] III-I.—FOREIGN TRADE.—

Articles.	Straits Settlements.				Turkey	
	1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
I.—Animals, living ... ... No.	112	12,930	7,019	4,240	...	...
II.—Articles of food and drink—						
Coffee ... ... Cwt.	2,419	1,12,054	2,134	82,512	...	...
Fruits and vegetables ... ... Value	...	6,40,493	...	4,85,209	...	...
Grain and pulse ... ... Cwt.	4,538	26,738	5,236	33,130	...	...
Liquors—						
Ale, beer, and porter ... ... Galls.	692	2,228	428	1,153	...	...
Spirit ... ... ,,	50,257	82,080	47,299	79,790	...	...
Wines ... ... ,,	2,301	8,437	1,278	5,217	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	40	40	...	...
Provisions ... ... Cwt.	291,286	28,42,304	228,098	23,70,168	531	3,000
Salt ... ... Tons	8	314	5	219	...	...
Spices ... ... lbs.	5,897,175	3,53,746	5,267,803	3,39,551	...	...
Sugar ... ... Cwt.	61,094	7,24,406	56,551	6,51,267	...	...
Tea ... ... lbs.	456,004	1,47,080	436,747	1,45,041	...	...
Other articles ... ... Value	...	...	...	3	...	...
III.—Metals and manufactures of metals—						
A.—Hardware and cutlery ... ... Value	...	16,465	...	13,012	...	...
B.—Metals—						
Brass ... ... Cwt.	142	7,274	110	6,157	...	...
Copper—						
Unwrought ... ... Cwt.	424	19,450	...	...	...	...
Wrought ... ... ,,	5	389	2	181	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron—						
Wrought ... ... Cwt.	1,167	15,667	946	11,740	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lead ... ... ,,	1	10	...	2	...	...
Steel ... ... ,,	...	...	3	100	...	...
Tin—						
Unwrought ... ... Cwt.	781	41,916	1,577	96,817	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	13	1,250	...	...	...	...
Zinc or spelter ... ... ,,	2	61	3	40	...	...
All other kinds unenumerated ... ... ,,	6	6,669	6	7,907	...	...
C.—Machinery and millwork ... ... Value	...	5,420	...	300	...	...
D.—Railway plant and rolling-stock ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
IV.—Chemicals, drugs, medicines, narcotics, and dyeing and tanning materials—						
Chemical products and preparations ... Value	...	5,662	...	2,974	...	...
Drugs and medicines (excluding chemicals) ... ... ,,	...	36,269	...	42,735	...	...
Opium ... ... Chests & Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco ... ... lbs.	232,417	88,878	240,021	89,584	...	...
Dyeing and tanning materials ... ... Value	...	2,906	...	5,308	...	...
V.—Oils—						
Mineral—						
Paraffin wax ... ... Cwt.	...	...	12	330	...	...
Kerosene ... ... Galls.	235,808	1,39,555	41,930	25,205	...	...
Other kinds ... ... ,,	...	...	2,440	620	...	...
Other kinds of oil ... ... ,,	2,793	6,093	3,505	7,367	...	...
VI.—Raw materials and unmanufactured articles—						
Coal—						
Coal ... ... Tons	20	270	...	...	...	...
Coke ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Patent fuel ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton ... ... Cwt.	5	64	7	80	...	...
Gums and resins (excluding cutch) ... ,,	265	3,287	391	5,383	...	...
Hides and skins ... ... Cwt. & No.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ivory ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery, &c.—						
Precious stones and pearls, unset ... Value	...	538	...	2,035	...	...
Seeds ... ... Cwt.	32,131	2,23,824	2,106	15,502	...	...
Shells and cowries ... ... Value	...	1,758	...	292	...	...
Silk ... ... lbs.	363,661	16,41,760	275,765	10,80,391	...	...
Wood—						
Teak ... ...C. tons	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... Value	...	45,805	...	39,710	...	...
Wool ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... ... Value	...	1,32,267	...	1,32,201	...	...
Carried over ...	...	73,95,637	...	57,83,513	...	3,000

Statement No. 1—continued.

IN ASIA.		OTHER COUNTRIES.				TOTAL.			
1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	...	8	3,700	...	...	122	18,630	7,020	4,340
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,449	1,13,504	2,186	85,615
...	...	...	370	...	693	...	6,54,286	...	4,94,416
...	...	180	1,098	29	240	5,648	32,812	6,264	42,137
...	...	1,985	4,412	38	120	612,826	12,12,127	570,037	11,04,166
...	...	65	256	42	595	195,229	12,63,276	195,860	13,37,018
...	...	347	2,993	785	4,566	29,914	2,46,108	28,521	2,58,367
...	...	...	...	...	...	65	325	171	389
87	350	2,129	41,328	853	27,353	330,828	41,74,631	273,112	37,15,970
...	...	1	51	1	44	49,703	10,88,281	35,015	6,22,709
...	...	5,096	170	11,177	215	5,914,087	3,55,626	5,319,387	3,49,267
...	...	...	15	...	4	188,530	21,61,168	202,511	23,12,597
...	...	...	...	...	...	475,390	1,57,468	469,454	1,62,721
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44,475	...	31,872
...	...	...	10	...	387	...	17,61,185	...	18,71,002
...	...	...	11	1	90	1,856	1,31,158	1,687	92,635
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,507	64,110	544	31,158
...	...	...	10	...	...	2,514	1,20,905	1,428	89,037
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	369,564	30,03,066	427,686	38,98,057
...	...	5	13	...	...	11,305	39,584	16,211	50,333
..	...	...	...	...	...	1,256	18,426	1,359	18,747
...	...	...	...	...	...	33,588	2,45,117	37,635	3,10,612
...	...	...	...	...	...	787	42,279	1,578	96,845
...	...	...	...	...	...	13	1,250	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,134	42,825	2,720	58,526
...	...	...	...	...	...	254	16,353	597	24,278
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,07,136	...	12,59,745
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,165	...	5,994
...	...	...	30	...	2	...	3,24,078	...	3,53,271
...	...	...	100	...	...	...	1,57,345	...	1,64,515
...	...	...	...	...	...	lbs. 33½	381	lbs. 16½	152
...	...	782	199	527	914	3,98,332	2,83,516	399,046	2,72,238
...	...	...	...	...	19	...	95,506	...	1,02,792
...	...	...	...	...	...	56	1,892	14	396
...	...	8	4	...	...	2,769,124	14,07,145	1,971,527	10,98,638
...	...	...	...	...	...	11,103	7,933	14,040	8,740
...	...	...	...	...	...	99,743	1,32,432	27,48	49,666
...	...	7,575	1,51,500	12,524	1,89,305	25,949	5,11,320	33,998	5,38,712
...	...	...	...	...	...	518	18,172	558	20,648
...	...	...	...	...	...	500	11,688	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	64	7	80
...	...	...	...	...	...	460	4,326	580	6,267
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	538	...	11,035
...	...	...	...	...	1	32,148	2,27,320	2,169	19,416
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,758	...	292
...	...	...	...	...	...	413,524	18,58,637	287,535	11,21,895
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	cft. 15	5
...	...	...	1,666	...	1,868	...	48,326	...	44,930
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	28,796	...	18,329	...	3,01,152	...	3,47,821
...	350	...	2,36,732	...	2,44,745	...	2,37,36,805	...	2,24,90,062

Articles.	UNITED KINGDOM.				AUSTRIA.			
	1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Brought forward ...	...	Rs. 1 01,01,364	...	Rs. 1,07,03,248	...	Rs. 1,49,321	...	Rs. 1,85,385
VII.—Articles manufactured and partly manufactured—								
A.—Yarns and textile fabrics—								
Cotton—								
Twist and yarn... ... ... lbs.	7,348,818	41,73,412	5,491,157	31,69,200	121,200	86,365	28,850	22,565
Piece-goods—								
Grey (unbleached) ... ... Yds.	10,142,891	8,61,986	8,433,832	8,57,652	...	...	...	...
White (bleached) ... ... „	27,704,115	36,85,137	24,907,918	32,96,139	...	...	6,000	920
Coloured, printed, or dyed ... ... „	23,135,229	38,16,491	23,184,930	37,92,466	1,006	220	1,033	475
Handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece ... No.	947,626	67,124	150,732	48,832	...	...	...	...
Thread, sewing ... ... lbs.	126,635	4,14,962	125,701	3,64,254	200	... 500	...	...
Other sorts of manufactures ... ... Value	...	2,32,373	...	1,57,378	...	41,315	...	18,185
Flax—								
Piece-goods ... ... Yds.	1,639	414	6,185	2,980	...	...	..	...
Canvas ... ... „	268,403	82,229	167,739	68,290	...	...	710	710
Other sorts ... ... lbs.	35,994	34,434	22,314	18,075	..	...	...	...
Silk—								
Piece-goods, pure and mixed ... ... Yds.	2,893,494	20,15,242	1,064,941	7,01,112	27,528	15,428	...	...
Other sorts ... ... lbs.	25	170	36	415	60	345	...	...
Wool—								
Piece-goods ... ... Yds.	2,822,151	19,88,712	1,280,305	8,95,027	21,135	13,019	11,763	7,088
Other sorts ... ... Value	...	9,99,590	...	7,19,039	...	787	...	3,730
All other articles unenumerated ... „	...	6,483	...	1,730	...	...	...	...
B.—Apparel—								
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, &c.). Value	...	11,03,197	...	8,59,658	...	45,191	...	23,268
Boots and shoes ... ... Pairs	154,064	3,70,463	164,518	4,15,659	...	...	...	...
C.—Other articles—								
Arms, ammunition, &c. (excluding military accoutrements). Value	...	1,31,058	...	1,23,176	...	5	...	...
Books and printed matter (including maps and charts). Cwt.	559	56,021	694	72,548	...	43	...	...
Building and engineering materials—								
Cement ... ... Cwt.	32,070	70,630	38,427	89,170	...	...	36	90
Other sorts ... ... Value	...	56,708	...	37,980	...	...	...	...
Cabinet-ware and furniture .. ... „	...	43,859	...	37,308	...	10,485	...	5,613
Candles of all sorts ... ... lbs.	884,176	2,28,759	381,141	95,581	...	...	...	...
Carriages, carts, &c. (excluding railway carriages and parts thereof). Value	...	2,29,189	...	1,87,381	...	...	...	...
Clocks and watches ... ... No.	4,586	25,762	4,192	29,100	4,103	7,515	3,621	4,995
Earthenware and porcelain ... ... Value	...	3,01,988	...	3,19,809	...	1,285	...	15
Fireworks ... ... „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glass and glassware—								
Beads and false pearls ... ... Cwt.	...	...	3	280	27	2,555	301	12,845
Other ware ... ... Value	...	1,36,397	...	1,55,180	..	25,432	...	39,154
Instruments and apparatus (of all kinds)... „	...	1,79,324	...	1,74,198	.	740	...	1,770
Ivory, manufactured ... ... „	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...
Jewellery (excluding precious stones and pearls, unset). „	...	17,350	...	33,207	...	11,695	...	6,145
Leather and manufactures of leather—								
Unwrought ... ... Cwt.	37	4,477	43	6,737	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—								
Saddlery and harness ... ... Value	...	32,352	...	28,928	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... „	...	14,619	...	19,425	...	...	...	...
Matches, lucifer and others ... ... „	...	46,094	...	17,217	...	...	...	...
Paints and colours and painters' materials. „	...	1,93,014	...	2,46,946	...	750		...
Paper and paste-board ... ... „	...	83,205	...	79,456	...	975	...	8,963
Soap ... ... Cwt.	11,176	1,13,630	13,547	1,51,559	8	485	34	990
Stationery ... ... Value	...	1,39,194	...	1,31,003	...	25,370	..	23,832
Toys and requisites for games ... .. „	...	68,071	...	69,510	...	335	..	315
Umbrellas ... ... No.	601,842	6,39,438	486,197	4,79,933	...	...	6	35
Wood, manufactures of ... ... Value	...	1,29,569	...	1,34,655	...	3,360	...	60
All other articles unenumerated ... „	...	8,45,991	...	1,04,577	...	16,171	...	22,615
Merchandise—								
Free	...	67,23,008	...	57,40,364	...	1,04,705	...	30,315
Dutiable	...	2,70,17,474	...	2,41,15,654	...	3,55,087	...	3,59,421
Total ...	...	3,37,40,482	...	2,98,56,018	...	4,59,792	...	3,89,736
Treasure—								
Gold	...	2,46,905	...	87,584	...	...	...	...
Silver	...	...	...	25,500	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	2,46,905	....	1,13,084	...	...	...	...
Grand Total of Imports of Merchandise and Treasure.	...	3,39,87,387	...	2,99,69,102	...	4,59,792	...	3,89,736
Government—								
Stores	...	10,46,160	...	15,46,425	...	...	...	...
Treasure—								
Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Treasure ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Stores and Treasure ..	...	10,46,160	...	15,46,425	...	...	...	...

Statement No. 1—continued.

BELGIUM.				FRANCE.				GERMANY.			
1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
...	Rs. 8,27,552	...	Rs. 8,09,565	...	Rs. 4,98,505	...	Rs. 4,90,671	...	Rs. 19,59,295	...	Rs. 14,68,864
66,800	46,390	24,000	15,500	10,400	6,760	...	...	...	...	10	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	6,200	2,491	1,620	567	3,990	1,762	...	...	3,332	575
89,048	26,680	51,668	15,014	1,238,855	1,91,593	1,284,210	1,95,157	60,372	22,710	314,692	31,644
...	...	2,150	1,740	1,030	900	2,000	835	9,552	7,148	43,446	27,873
...	...	120	309	...	...	...	...	100	270	37	210
...	26,892	...	41,904	...	2,21,970	...	1,70,388	...	4,61,474	...	2,56,071
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	224	100	1,500	567
93,096	58,133	163,754	1,04,283	237,938	1,43,947	38,658	34,002	118,184	1,01,471	44,049	38,598
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10,290	20,998	13,956	23,093	44,712	26,367	14,604	9,252	408,114	3,15,340	420,323	3,19,264
...	6,450	...	900	...	...	...	795	...	2,43,612	...	2,55,151
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	41,433	...	32,496	...	58,420	...	14,812	...	53,770	...	89,614
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,289	1,690	3,114	3,245
...	...	...	...	...	3,423	...	160	...	320	...	315
...	...	...	17	5	404	2	434	2	263	3	462
7,567	12,699	31,660	53,890	30,239	47,065	26,418	43,113	...	...	3,201	4,904
...	450	...	...	..	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
...	760	...	1,085	...	575	...	30	...	15,170	...	15,565
93,116	26,757	12,385	3,670	10,584	2,500	17,461	4,030	13,160	5,430	18,168	6,690
...	1,929	...	685	...	6,325	...	2,865	...	23,349	...	13,012
...	...	24	215	2	60	275	1,025	1,516	3,365	3,022	8,575
...	52,523	...	70,665	..	1,225	...	375	...	22,517	...	21,303
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	3	240	...	...	12	225	36	4,470	180	5,340
...	62,539	...	1,36,231	...	1,818	...	1,463	...	1,55,224	...	1,48,435
...	2,355	..	2,835	...	1,265	...	1,795	...	35,779	...	41,723
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1,830	...	430	...	24,135	...	13,022	...	17,755	...	19,780
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1,265	...	255	...	...	..	100
...	...	...	25	...	150	...	20	...	50	...	10
...	2,137	...	18,611	...	...	...	...	...	10,968	...	39,463
...	17,068	...	3,310	...	50	...	...	...	14,681	...	1,120
...	35,247	...	33,057	...	70	...	...	...	47,811	...	28,817
...	...	25	515	...	40	1	62	19	540	31	928
...	23,835	...	18,845	...	2,060	...	720	...	19,755	...	19,043
...	49,256	...	51,676	...	1,180	...	230	...	15,636	...	10,171
...	...	...	...	5	6	...	...	49	68	48	209
...	905	...	200	...	460	...	...	...	6,536	...	8,146
...	24,920	...	11,965	...	15,251	...	9,666	...	40,513	...	50,764
...	67,375	...	24,379	...	14,711	...	4,802	...	41,503	...	72,850
...	13,02,363	...	14,31,103	...	12,43,705	...	9,92,367	...	35,65,577	...	28,63,706
...	13,69,738	...	14,55,482	...	12,58,416	...	9,97,169	...	36,07,080	...	29,36,556
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	13,69	...	14,55,482	...	12,58,416	...	9,97,169	...	36,07,080	...	29,36,556
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Articles.	HOLLAND.				ITALY.			
	1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Brought forward ..	...	Rs. 1,41,743	...	Rs. 1,08,979	...	Rs. 1,641	...	Rs. 4,351
VII.—Articles manufactured and partly manufactured—								
A.—Yarns and textile fabrics—								
Cotton—								
Twist and yarn ... ... lbs.	8,600	7,095	25,200	18,750	...	...	1,200	716
Piece-goods—								
Grey (unbleached) ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White (belached) ... ... „	4,97,662	66,433	152,169	18,256	...	...	800	351
Coloured, printed or dyed ... ... „	3,375,230	6,14,409	52,67,838	740,016	3,720	310	19,393	9,436
Handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece ... No.	4,812	1,454	...	...	...	...	...	...
Thread, sewing ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts of manufactures ... ... Value	...	1,31,370	...	1,48,401	...	760	...	3,515
Flax—								
Piece-goods ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canvas ... ... „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk—								
Piece-goods, pure and mixed ... ... Yds.	...	...	296	231	3,111	1,485	4,312	2,467
Other sorts ... ... lbs	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool—								
Piece-goods ... ... Yds.	72,313	85,555	71,953	81,043	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... Value	...	...	...	600	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
B.—Apparel—								
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, &c.). Value.	...	3,172	...	3,635	...	535	...	1,570
Boot and shoes ... ... Pairs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Other articles—								
Arms, ammunition, &c. (excuding military accoutrements). Value	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Books and printed matter (incuding maps and charts). Cwt.	...	5	2	80	...	...	...	...
Building and engineering materials—								
Cement ... ... Cwt.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...
Cabinet-ware and furniture ... ... „	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...
Candles of all sorts ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	340	300	...	...
Cariages, carts, &c. (excluding railway carriages and parts thereof). Value	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Cloks and watches ... ... No.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Earthenware and porcelain ... ...Value	...	29,230	...	14,290	...	...	...	...
Fireworks ... ... „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glass and glassware—								
Beads and false pearls ... ... Cwt.	...	...	71	1,200	3	100	78	2,750
Other ware ... ... Value	...	24,692	...	2,275	...	...	...	15
Instruments and apparatus (of all kinds) „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150
Ivory, manufactured ... ... „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery (excluding precious stones and pearls, unset). „	...	...	...	375	...	...	...	...
Leather and manufactures of leather—								
Unwrought ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—								
Saddlery and harness ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... „	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	5
Matches, lucifer and others ... ... „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paints and colours and painters' materials. „	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Paper and pasteboard ... ... „	...	755	...	1,140	...	300	...	...
Soap ... ... Cwt.	...	...	18	205	...	...	...	...
Stationery ... ... Value	...	705	...	3,180	...	...	...	...
Toys and requisites for games ... ... „	...	27,200	...	24,080	...	15	...	...
Umbrellas ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood, manufactures of ... ...Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumeated ... „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	552
Merchandise—								
Free	...	7,095	...	18,820	...	...	...	716
Dutiable	...	11,26,723	...	11,48,116	...	5,946	...	25,162
Total ...	...	11,33,818	...	11,66,936	...	5,946	...	25,878
Treasure—								
Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total of Imports of Merchandise and Treasure.	...	11,33,818	...	11,66,936	...	5,946	...	25,878
Government—								
Stores	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Treasure—								
Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silver	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Total Treasure ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Total of Stores and Treasure ...	...	...	...	..	...	.	...	...

Statement No. 1—continued.

RUSSIA.				MOZAMBIQUE.				ZANZIBAR.			
1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	2,45,000	...	1,29,657	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	6,781
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...

Articles.	EGYPT.				MAURITIUS.			
	1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Brought forward ...	...	Rs. 29,513	...	Rs. 20,776	...	Rs. 68,575	...	Rs. 79,528
VII.—Articles manufactured and partly manufactured—								
A.—Yarns and textile fabrics—								
Cotton—								
Twist and yarn ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Piece-goods—								
Grey (unbleached) ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White (bleached) ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coloured, printed or dyed ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Thread, sewing ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts of manufactures ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flax—								
Piece-goods ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canvas ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk—								
Piece-goods, pure and mixed ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool—								
Piece-goods, mixed ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
B.—Apparel—								
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, &c.). Value	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boots and shoes ... ... Pairs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Other articles—								
Arms, ammunition, &c. (excluding military accoutrements). Value	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Books and printed matter (including maps and charts). Cwt.	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Building and engineering materials—								
Cement ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cabinet-ware and furniture ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candles of all sorts ... . lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carriages, carts, &c. (excluding railway carriages and parts thereof). Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clocks and watches ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earthenware and porcelain ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fireworks ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glass and glassware—								
Beads and false pearls ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other ware... ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Instruments and apparatus (of all kinds)... ,,	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ivory, manufactured... ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery (excluding precious stones and pearls, unset). ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Leather and manufactures of leather—								
Unwrought ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—								
Saddlery and harness ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Matches, lucifer and others ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paints and colours and painters' materials. ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paper and pasteboard ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Soap ... ... Cwt.	10	510	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stationery ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toys and requisites for games ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...
Umbrellas... ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood, manufactures of ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated... ... ,,	...	667	...	2	...	...	...	...
Merchandise—								
Free	...	4	...	...	...	205	...	...
Dutiable	...	30,725	...	20,778	...	68,570	...	79,528
Total ...	...	30,729	...	20,778	..	68,775	...	79,528
Treasure—								
Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silver	...	...	...	...	...	1,57,000	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,57,000	...	...
Grand Total of Imports of Merchandise and Treasure.	...	30,729	...	20,778	...	2,25,775	...	79,528
Government—								
Stores	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Treasure—								
Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Treasure ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Stores and Treasure ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Statement No. 1—continued.

UNITED STATES.				ADEN.				ARABIA.			
1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	12,42,165	...	13,39,780	...	64,560	...	71,150	...	8,549	...	38,800
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
117,600	16,385	...	7,935	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	450	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	6,534	...	6,774	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	11	470	935	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	317	...	1,264	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40	2,740	49	4,764	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	3,549	...	3,562	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	46,07	...	43,307	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3,837	21,560	5,192	28,905	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	98	...	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	3,563	...	4,892	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	10,475	...	11,997	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	227	...	203	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	210	...	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	375	...	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	160	...	495	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	6,140	...	1,702	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	1,536	24	2,752	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	23,434	...	29,973	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1,991	...	1,045	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	34	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	44	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	11,347	...	26,916	...	25	...	50	...	...	...	27
...	26,388	...	66,685	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	13,72,572	...	14,51,388	...	64,585	...	71,200	...	8,549	...	38,827
...	13,99,960	...	15,18,073	...	64,585	...	71,200	...	8,549	...	38,827
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	13,98,960	...	15,18,073	...	64,585	...	71,200	...	8,549	...	38,827
...	1,58,946	...	20,84,967	...	...	...	250	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1,58,946	...	20,84,967	...	..	...	250	..	...	...	...

Articles.	CEYLON.				CHI	
	1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	44,499	...	26,302	...	7,03,422
VII.—Articles, manufactured and partly manufactured—						
A.—Yarns and textile fabrics—						
Cotton—						
Twist and yarn ... ... lbs.	4,90,800	1,50,231	2,06,000	68,906	...	...
Piece-goods—						
Grey (unbleached) ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	4,800	360
White (bleached) ... ... ,,	6	1	5,884	740	...	...
Coloured, printed or dyed ... ... ,,	16,800	1,138	...	...	21,280	3,070
Handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Thread, sewing ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts of manufactures ... ... Value	...	390	...	2,982	...	50
Flax—						
Piece-goods ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canvas ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk—						
Piece-goods, pure and mixed ... ... Yds.	...	...	677	1,147	1,43,741	74,554
Other sorts ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	400	1,800
Wool—						
Piece-goods ... ... Yds.	...	...	1,812	1,600	3,240	850
Other sorts ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	2,980
All other articles unenumerated ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	200
B.—Apparel—						
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, &c.). Value	...	1,300	...	1,730	...	17,923
Boots and shoes ... ... Pairs	1	3	24	40	292	193
C.—Other articles—						
Arms, ammunition, &c. (excluding military accoutrements). Value	...	105	...	150	...	...
Books and printed matter (including maps and charts). Cwt.	...	22	...	5	3	236
Building and engineering materials—						
Cement ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	5
Cabinet-ware and furniture ... ... ,,	...	1,400	...	540	...	415
Candles of all sorts ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carriages, carts, &c. (excluding railway carriages and parts thereof). Value	,,	160	...	425	...	...
Clocks and watches ... ... No.	...	...	120	800	498	4,075
Earthenware and porcelain ... ... Value	...	130	...	200	...	3,761
Fireworks ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glass and glassware—						
Beads and false pearls ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other ware ... ... Value	...	20	...	310	...	270
Instruments and apparatus (of all kinds) ... ,,	...	130	...	2,020	...	275
Ivory, manufactured ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery (excluding precious stones and pearls, unset). ,,	...	750	...	...	...	30
Leather and manufactures of leather—						
Unwrought ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—						
Saddlery and harness ... ... Value	...	...	...	150	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	80
Matches, lucifer and others ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	55,523
Paints and colours and painters' materials. ,,	...	40	...	533	...	1,880
Paper and pasteboard ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	4,525
Soap ... ... Cwt.	...	...	1	136	...	...
Stationery ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	121
Toys and requisites for games ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	177
Umbrellas ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	48,470	8,152
Wood, manufactures of ... ... Value	...	...	...	5	...	11,345
All other articles unenumerated ... ,,	...	1,238	...	3,753	...	32,444
Merchandise—						
Free	...	1,53,813	...	79,716	...	4,806
Dutiable	...	48,244	...	32,758	...	9,23,850
Total ...	...	2,01,557	...	1,12,474	...	9,28,656
Treasure—						
Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...		...
Grand Total of Imports of Merchandise and Treasure.	...	2,01,557	...	1,12,474	...	9,28,656
Government—						
Stores	..	1,715	...	180	...	...
Treasure—						
Gold	...	...	...	...	...	..
Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Treasure ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Stores and Treasure ...	...	1,715	...	180	...	...

Statement No. I.—continued.

NA.		JAPAN.				PERSIA.			
1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	8,13,005	...	14,432	...	1,64,567	...	1,300	...	25
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22,742	3,456	...	...	1,420	840	...	...	...	...
370	370	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1,180	...	10,912	...	13,917	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3,831	3,444	2,988,095	15,12,318	2,161,213	11,29,810	...	...	...	...
80	400	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...
1,200	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	239	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	21,316	...	9,283	...	4,302	...	...	...	...
1,400	1,048	120	30	420	80	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	450	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
2,511	4,687	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	310	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	418	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	300	...	125	...	...	...	...	...	...
869	7,761	66	400	54	315	...	...	...	...
...	7,772	...	187	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	30	...	180	...	1,830	...	...	...	...
...	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	38	...	280	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	136	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	71,578	...	165	...	4,768	...	...	...	...
...	2,793	...	993	...	50	...	...	...	...
...	3,465	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	72	...	52	...	...	...	...
...	419	...	118	...	57	...	...	...	...
...	158	...	705	11,400	7,745	...	...	...	...
50	50	656	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	6,901	...	19,493	...	20,239	...	13	...	...
...	3,728	...	7,257	...	1,54,223	...	...	...	...
...	4,856	...	15,62,436	...	11,94,391	...	1,313	...	25
...	9,53,466	...	15,69,693	...	13,48,614	...	1,313	...	25
...	9,58,322	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	57,250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	57,250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	10,15,572	...	15,69,693	...	13,48,614	...	1,313	...	25
...	...	...	675	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	675	...	...	...	...	...	...

Articles.	STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.				TURKEY	
	1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	73,95,637	...	57,83,513	...	3,000
VII.—Articles manufactured and partly manufactured—						
A.—Yarns and textile fabrics—						
Cotton—						
Twist and yarn ... ... lbs.	30	30	...	...	...	...
Piece-goods—						
Grey (unbleached) ... ... Yds.	9,938	1,550	4,855	986	...	...
White (bleached) ... ... „	37,038	6,565	32,192	5,857	...	...
Coloured, printed or dyed ... ... „	6,95,914	1,30,129	741,443	1,29,845	...	...
Handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece ... No.	520	360	16	17	...	...
Thread, sewing ... ... lbs.	3,075	6,513	2,197	4,926	...	...
Other sorts of manufactures ... ... Value	...	35,842	...	49,412	...	...
Flax—						
Piece-goods ... ... Yds.	500	150	240	70	...	...
Canvas ... ... „	332	170	2,544	961	...	...
Other sorts ... ... lbs.	175	99	112	110	...	...
Silk—						
Piece-goods, pure and mixed ... ... Yds.	117,401	1,07,478	75,915	76,405	...	...
Other sorts ... ... lbs.	492	3,923	509	3,417	...	...
Wool—						
Piece-goods ... ... Yds.	7,244	4,467	6,877	4,015	...	...
Other sorts ... ... Value	...	7,170	...	10,642	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... „	...	8,480	...	7,520	...	...
B.—Apparel—						
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, &c.). Value	...	2,45,695	...	2,39,135	...	...
Boots and shoes ... ... Pairs	20,944	14,060	16,940	15,827	...	...
C.—Other articles—						
Arms, ammunition, &c. (excluding military accoutrements). Value	...	2,160	...	2,117	...	...
Books and printed matter (including maps and charts). Cwt.	17	1,468	63	5,120	...	...
Building and engineering materials—						
Cement ... ... Cwt.	...	...	4	9	...	...
Other sorts ... ... Value	...	8,382	...	3,543	...	...
Cabinetware and furniture ... ... „	...	19,095	...	13,974	...	...
Candles of all sorts ... ... lbs.	11,017	3,761	13,565	4,564	...	...
Carriages, carts, &c. (excluding railway carriages and parts thereof). Value	...	9,205	...	1,863	...	...
Clocks and watches ... ... No.	409	3,158	462	4,204	...	...
Earthenware and porcelain ... ... Value	...	1,22,051	...	83,221	...	...
Fireworks ... ... „	...	118	...	253	...	...
Glass and glassware—						
Beads and false pearls ... ... Cwt.	1	69	...	35	...	...
Other ware ... ... Value	...	8,352	...	7,398	...	...
Instruments and apparatus (of all kinds). „	...	17,388	...	4,404	...	...
Ivory, manufactured ... ... „	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery (excluding precious stones and pearls, unset). „	...	1,215	...	1,973	...	...
Leather and manufactures of leather—						
Unwrought ... ... Cwt.	16	878	22	1,652	...	...
Manufactures—						
Saddlery and harness ... ... Value	...	20	...	25	...	...
Other sorts... ... ... „	...	564	..	609	...	...
Matches, lucifer and others ... „	...	5,85,541	...	6,20,038	...	...
Paints and colours and painters' materials „	...	28,318	...	21,952	...	...
Paper and pasteboard ... .. „	...	42,806	...	42,790	...	...
Soap ... ... Cwt.	54	1,099	688	2,272	...	...
Stationery ... ... Value	...	4,854	...	6,107	...	...
Toys and requisites for games ... ... „	...	13,065	...	9,390	...	...
Umbrellas ... ... No.	605,674	1,15,838	283,125	56,685	...	...
Wood, manufactures of ... ... Value	...	53,410	...	32,625	...	...
All other articles unenumerated... ... „	...	92,772	...	75,328	...	...
Merchandise—						
Free	...	1,25,889	...	97,204	...	...
Dutiable	...	89,78,016	...	72,37,605	...	3,000
Total	...	91,03,905	...	73,34,809	...	3,000
Treasure—						
Gold	...	56,340	...	63,750	...	...
Silver	...	3,19,271	...	2,61,806	...	...
Tota	...	3,75,611	...	3,25,556	...	...
Grand Total of Imports of Merchandise and Treasure.	...	94,79,516	...	76,60,365	...	3,000
Government—						
Stores	...	...	...	290	...	...
Treasure—						
Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Treasure ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Stores and Treasure ..	...	...	...	290	...	...

Statement No. 1—concluded.

IN ASIA.		OTHER COUNTRIES.				TOTAL.			
1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	350	...	2,36,732	...	2,44,745	...	2,37,36,805	...	2,24,90,062
...	...	...	...	...	...	8,046,648	44,70,283	5,776,417	32,95,642
...	...	144	23	137	23	10,275,373	8,80,304	8,494,024	8,66,596
...	...	92	21	40	8	28,240,533	37,58,724	25,118,545	33,27,099
...	...	444	165	528	212	28,637,898	48,06,915	30,889,897	49,18,561
...	...	...	...	...	...	963,540	76,936	498,714	79,667
...	...	...	...	...	...	130,010	4,22,245	128,055	3,69,699
...	...	...	1,552	...	3,475	...	11,64,900	...	8,67,258
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,139	564	6,425	3,050
...	...	...	...	...	...	268,403	82,399	170,993	69,961
...	...	...	...	...	...	36,393	34,633	23,926	18,752
...	...	45	100	76	70	6,822,633	40,30,156	3,557,722	20,91,569
...	...	...	...	...		977	6,238	626	4,239
...	...	...	...	10	5	3,389,199	24,55,308	1822,803	13,40,987
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,60,609	...	9,91,172
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,163	...	9,489
...	...	...	4	...	99	...	15,86,491	...	12,98,409
...	...	...	...	...	...	176,712	3,86,390	186,886	4,36,834
...	...	...	50	...	...	...	1,37,438	...	1,27,182
...	...	...	2	...	...	626	61,209	817	83,885
...	...	...	...	...	...	69,896	1,30,394	102,257	1,95,863
...	...	...	80	...	14	...	65,925	...	41,852
...	...	...	...	...	95	...	95,508	...	78,220
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,012,393	2,67,507	442,720	1,14,535
...	...	...	720	...	300	...	3,17,081	...	2,50,138
...	...	11	173	...	...	15,028	66,068	17,831	85,895
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,35,055	...	4,17,707
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118	...	253
...	...	...	...	...	...	67	7,194	648	22,915
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,18,487	...	4,97,213
...	...	...	...	...	80	...	2,47,731	...	2,41,127
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75,267	...	75,173
...	...	...	...	...	...	53	5,355	65	8,389
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33,847	...	29,613
...	...	...	...	...	795	...	15,838	...	21,130
...	...	...	2,913	...	562	...	7,03,341	...	7,72,237
...	...	...	5	...	...	...	2,56,959	...	2,77,199
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,21,834	...	1,99,390
...	...	...	...	...	...	11,283	1,17,840	14,369	1,59,419
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,39,400	...	2,33,174
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1,77,244	...	1,66,632
...	...	20	6	15	3	1,256,716	7,64,213	780,877	5,44,693
...	...	...	140	...	75	...	2,65,669	...	1,82,712
...	...	...	299	...	225	...	11,01,344	...	13,92,407
...	...	...	1,58,492	...	1,90,350	...	74,34,751	...	64,85,280
...	350	...	84,493	..	60,436	...	4,80,08,228	...	4,22,12,719
...	350	...	2,42,985	..	2,50,786	...	5,54,42,979	...	4,86,97,999
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	3,03,245	...	2,08,584
...	...	...	...	...	75	...	4,76,271	...	2,87,381
...	...	...	...	...	75	...	7,79,516	...	4,95,965
...	350	...	2,42,985	...	2,50,861	...	5,62,22,495	...	4,91,93,964
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,07,496	...	36,32,112
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,07,496	..	36,32,112

III-I.—FOREIGN

[No. 68.] 2.—*Quantities and Value of the Principal and other Articles of Foreign Merchandise and Indian 1898-99*

Articles.		United Kingdom.				Austria.			
		1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
EXPORTS.									
FOREIGN MERCHANDISE.			Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
I.—Animals, living	No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Articles of food and drink—									
Coffee	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions	,,	306	3,684	30	2,515	...	...	...	...
Spices	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar—									
Refined or crystallized (including sugarcandy)	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unrefined, namely, molasses and jaggery or gur, and other saccharine produce	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea	lbs.	16	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other articles	Value	...	287	...	942	...	...	...	...
III.—Metals and manufactures of metals—									
A.—Hardware and cutlery	Value	...	14,890	...	9,750	...	...	...	...
B.—Metals—									
Copper	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron	,,	15	154	722	4,369	...	...	...	...
Tin	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other metals, unenumerated	,,	60	1,076	9	365	...	...	...	...
C.—Machinery and milwork	Value	...	6,453	...	3,502	...	...	...	...
D.—Railway plant and rolling-stock (other than Government stores)	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
IV.—Chemicals, drugs, medicines, and narcotics, and dyeing and tanning materials—									
Chemicals	Value	...	4,960	...	50	...	...	...	...
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics, and dyeing and tanning materials	,,	...	1,240	...	1,500	...	...	...	...
V.—Oils—									
Mineral—									
Kerosene	Galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds of oil	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—Raw materials and unmanufactured articles—									
Gums and resins	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ivory	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shells and cowries	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk	,,	1,683	1,800	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated	Value	...	3,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
VII.—Articles manufactured and partly manufactured—									
A.—Yarns and textile fabrics—									
Cotton—									
Twist and yarn	lbs.	1,05,528	50,859	1,13,667	59,078	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—									
Piece-goods—									
Grey (unbleached)	Yds.	276	32	232	27	...	...	...	...
White (bleached)	,,	9,970	2,759	3,340	668	...	...	...	...
Coloured, printed or dyed	,,	3,200	1,000	4,852	1,152	...	...	...	...
Handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece	No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts of manufactures	Value	...	3,050	...	450	...	...	...	...
Silk piece-goods, pure and mixed	Yds.	790	2,415	20,486	11,444	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	lbs.	1,055	1,055	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen goods	Value	...	1,526	...	6,517	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
B.—Apparel—									
Apparel (including military and other uniforms and accoutrements)	Value	...	38,934	...	28,764	...	...	...	...
Boots and shoes	Pairs	25	122	8	187	...	...	...	...
C.—Other articles—									
Glass and glassware	Value	...	1,165	...	1,293	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated	,,	...	46,461	...	35,847	...	...	...	...
Total of Foreign Merchandise		...	1,86,932	...	1,68,320	...	...	...	...
INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES.									
I.—Animals, living	No.	...	...	8	7,000	...	...	...	...
II.—Articles of food and drink—									
Coffee	Cwt.	...	26	...	20	...	...	...	...
Fruits and vegetables	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain and pulse—									
Gram	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice in the husk	,,	7	25	136	298	...	...	...	...
Rice not in the husk	,,	4,073,616	1,54,17,124	2,770,917	1,01,71,458	...	...	78,390	2,76,786
Wheat	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulse	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jawari and bajra	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions	,,	9	970	6	706	...	...	...	...
Spices	lbs.	60	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea	lbs.	815	734	1,114	625	...	...	...	...
Other articles unenumerated	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Metals and manufactures of metals—									
A.—Hardware and cutlery	Value	...	445	...	390	...	...	...	...
B.—Metals	Cwt.	642	5,590	204	710	...	...	...	...
C.—Machinery and millwork	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
IV.—Chemicals, drugs, medicines, and narcotics, and dyeing and tanning materials—									
Chemical products and preparations	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—									
Drugs and medicines	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Opium	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco—									
Unmanufactured	lbs.	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
Manufactured	,,	5,640	7,260	5,708	8,647	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and tanning materials—									
Cutch	Cwt.	42,919	8,93,105	88,861	17,44,538	...	...	...	...
Indigo	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Myrabolams	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turmeric	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried over ... Indian Produce and Manufactures		...	1,63,25,309	...	1,19,31,393	...	...	...	2,76,786
Carried over ... Total of Foreign Merchandis		...	1,86,932	...	1,68,320	...	...	...	...

TRADE.

Produce and Manufacture, and value of Treasure exported to Foreign countries from Burma during the official years and 1899-1900.

BELGIUM				FRANCE.				GERMANY.			
1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 60	...	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	25
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Articles.		HOLLAND.				ITALY.			
		1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
EXPORTS.			Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
FOREIGN MERCHANDISE.									
I.—Animals, living	No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Articles of food and drink—									
Coffee	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar—									
Refined or crystallized (including sugar-candy)	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unrefined, namely, molasses and jaggery or gur and other saccharine produce	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other articles	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Metals and manufactures of metals—									
A.—Hardware and cutlery	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
B.—Metals—									
Cropper	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tin	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other metals unenumerated	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Machinery and millwork	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
D.—Railway plant and rolling-stock (other than Government stores)	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
IV.—Chemicals, drugs, medicines, and narcotics, and dyeing and tanning materials—									
Chemicals	Value.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs, medicines and narcotics, and dyeing and tanning materials	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
V.—Oils—									
Mineral—									
Kerosene	Galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds of oil	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—Raw materials and unmanufactured articles—									
Gums and resins	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ivory	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shells and cowries	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VII.—Articles manufactured and partly manufactured—									
A.—Yarns and textile fabrics—									
Cotton—									
Twist and yarn	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—									
Piece-goods—									
Grey (unbleached)	Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White (bleached)	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coloured, printed or dyed	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece	No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts of manufactures	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk piece-goods, pure and mixed	Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen goods	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
B.—Apparel—									
Apparel (including military and other uniforms and accoutrements)	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boots and shoes	Pairs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Other articles—									
Glass and glassware	Value	...	...	...	250	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Foreign Merchandise		...	...	...	250	...	...	...	...
INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES.									
I.—Animals, living	No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Articles of food and drink—									
Coffee	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruits and vegetables	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain and pulse—									
Gram	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice in the husk	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice not in the husk	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wheat	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulse	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jawari and bajra	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other articles unenumerated	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Metals and manufactures of metals—									
A.—Hardware and cutlery	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
B.—Metals	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Machinery and millwork	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
IV.—Chemicals, drugs, medicines and narcotics, and dyeing and tanning materials—									
Chemical products and preparations	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—									
Drugs and medicines	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Opium	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco—									
Unmanufactured	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactured	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and tanning materials—									
Cutch	Cwt.	1,896	44,040	4,482	95,292	...	...	1,400	16,500
Indigo	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Myrabolams	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turmeric	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried over Indian Produce and Manufactures		...	44,040	...	95,292	...	...	...	16,500
Carried over Total of Foreign Merchandise		...	...	...	250	...	...	...	...

Statement No. 2—continued.

RUSSIA.				MOZAMBIQUE.				ZANZIBAR.			
1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.

Articles.	Egypt.				Mauritius.			
	1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
EXPORTS.								
FOREIGN MERCHANDISE.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
I.—Animals, living ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Articles of food and drink—								
Coffee ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar—								
Refined or crystallized (including sugarcandy) Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unrefined, namely, molasses and jaggery or gur and other saccharine produce ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other articles ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
III.—Metals and manufactures of metals—								
A.—Hardware and cutlery ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
B.—Metals—								
Copper ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tin ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other metals, unenumerated ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Machinery and millwork ... ... Value	...	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
D.—Railway plant and rlling-stock (other than Government stores) ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
IV.—Chemicals, drugs, medicines, and narcotics, and dyeing and tanning materials—								
Chemicals ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics, and dyeing and tanning materials ... ... ,,	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
V.—Oils—								
Mineral—								
Kerosene ... ... Galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds of oil ... . ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—Raw materials and unmanufactured articles—								
Gums and resins ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ivory ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shells and cowries ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VII.—Articles manufactured and partly manufactured—								
A.—Yarns and textile fabrics—								
Cotton—								
Twist and yarn ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—								
Piece-goods—								
Grey (unbleached) ... .. Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White (bleached) ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coloured, printed or dyed ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece No.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Other sorts of manufactures ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk piece-goods, pure and mixed ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen goods ... ... Value	..	...	...	190	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
B.—Apparel—								
Apparel (including military and other uniforms and accoutrements) ... ... Value	...	2,244	...	1,030	...	...	...	210
Boots and shoes ... ... Pairs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Other articles—								
Glass and glassware ... ... Value	...	...	...	675	...	...	...	. .
All other articles unenumerated ... ,,	...	1,175	...	955	...	...	...	...
Total of Foreign Merchandise ...	...	4,419	...	2,850	...	...	...	210
INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES.								
I.—Animals, living ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Articles of food and drink—								
Coffee ... ... Cwt.	5	270	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruits and vegetables ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain and pulse—								
Gram ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice in the husk ... . ,,	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice not in the husk ... ... ,,	11,677,796	4,11,38,010	11,377,163	3,89,47,576	2,464	9,545	...	...
Wheat ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulse ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jawar and bajra ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar .. .. Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea ... ... lbs.	17	16	50	50	...	...	...	...
Other articles unenumerated ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Metals and manufactures of metals—								
A.—Hardware and cutlery ... ... Value	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...
B.—Metals ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...
C.—Machinery and millwork ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
IV.—Chemicals, drugs, medicines, and narcotics, and dyeing and tanning materials—								
Chemical products and preparations ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—								
Drugs and medicines ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Opium ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco—								
Unmanufactured ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...
Manufactured ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and tanning materials—								
Cutch ... ... Cwt.	4,208	84,500	18,574	3,28,410	...	...	...	...
Indigo ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Myrabolams ... ... ,,		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turmeric ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried over... Indian Produce and Manufacture ...	...	4,12,22,799	...	3,92,76,076	...	9,545	...	...
Carried over... Total of Foreign Merchandise ...	...	4,419	...	2,850	...	...	...	210

Statement No. 2—continued.

UNITED STATES.				ADEN.				ARABIA.			
1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	220	...	...	...	130	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...

Articles.	Ceylon.				China	
	1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
EXPORTS.						
FOREIGN MERCHANDISE.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
I.—Animals, living ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Articles of food and drink—						
Coffee ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions ... ,,	164	2,620	...	13	...	...
Spices ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar—						
Refined or crystallized (including sugarcandy) Cwt.	...	...	...	...		
Unrefined, namely, molasses, and jaggery or gur and other saccharine produce ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	10
Tea ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other articles .. ... Value	...	60	...	...	...	...
					...	...
III.—Metals and manufactures of metals—						
A.—Hardware and cutlery ... Value	...	4	...	...	...	800
B.—Metals—						
Copper ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tin ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other metals unenumerated ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Machinery and millwork ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
D.—Railway plant and rolling-stock (other than Government stores) .. ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
IV.—Chemicals, drugs, medicines, and narcotics, and dyeing and tanning materials—						
Chemicals ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics, and dyeing and tanning materials ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
V.—Oils—						
Mineral—						
Kerosene ... Galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds of oil ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—Raw materials and unmanufactured articles—						
Gums and resins ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ivory ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shells and cowries ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
VII.—Articles manufactured and partly manufactured—						
A.—Yarns and textile fabrics—						
Cotton—						
Twist and yarn ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—						
Piece-goods—						
Grey (unbleached) ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...
White (bleached) ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coloured, printed or dyed ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece No.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts of manufactures ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk piece-goods pure and mixed ... Yds.	62	48	50	70	...	...
Other sorts ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen goods ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... ,,	...	150	...	...	...	...
B.—Apparel—						
Apparel (including military and other uniforms and accoutrements) ... Value	...	1,683	...	275	...	1,800
Boots and shoes ... Pairs	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Other articles—						
Glass and glassware ... Value	...	16	...	800	...	...
All other articles unenumerated .. ... ,,	...	2,078	...	1,935	...	450
Total of Foreign Merchandise ...	...	6,659	...	3,093	...	3,060
INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES.						
I.—Animals, living ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Articles of food and drink—						
Coffee ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruits and vegetables ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain and pulse—						
Gram ... Cwt.	1,995	6,732	1,317	5,057	...	...
Rice in the husk ... ,,	52,919	1,23,593	10,817	25,790	...	...
Rice not in the husk ... ,,	588,235	22,34,646	392,178	16,24,738	6,305	15,518
Wheat ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulse ... ,,	17,096	63,365	20,739	70,472	...	...
Jowar and bajra ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions ... ,,	180	1,439	5	154	...	...
Spices ... lbs.	1,375,838	1,02,802	215,454	21,357	...	...
Sugar ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other articles unenumerated ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Metals and manufactures of metals—						
A.—Hardware and cutlery... ... Value	...	3,600	...	...	...	...
B.—Metals ... Cwt.	1	90	...	...	278	2,985
C.—Machinery and millwork ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
IV.—Chemicals, drugs, medicines, and narcotics, and dyeing and tanning materials—						
Chemical products and preparations ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—						
Drugs and medicines... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Opium ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	..
Tobacco—						
Unmanufactured ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactured ... ,,	43	60	225	242	...	...
Dyeing and tanning materials—						
Cutch and gambier ... Cwt.	1,100	26,702	1,483	33,328	...	...
Indigo ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Myrabolams ... ,,	..	...	...	...	...	...
Turmeric ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried over ... Indian Produce and Manufactures ...	...	25,63,029	...	17,81,138	...	18,503
Carried over ... Total of Foreign Merchandise ...	...	6,659	...	3,093	...	3,060

Statement No. 2—continued.

NA.		JAPAN.				PERSIA.			
1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
				...					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
lbs. 4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...				...					
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...				...					
...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...				...					
	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...
...				...					
...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...				...					
...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...
...				...					
...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...

Articles.	Straits Settlements.				Turkey	
	1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
EXPORTS.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
FOREIGN MERCHANDISE.						
I.—Animals, living ... ... No	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Articles of food and drink—						
Coffee ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions ... ... ,,	203	6,369	308	8,799	...	...
Spices ... ... lbs	7,726	419	...	...	...	...
Sugar—						
Refined, crystallized (including sugarcandy) Cwt.	250	2,750	...	...	...	...
Unrefined, namely, molasses and jaggery or gur and other saccharine produce ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea ... ... lbs.	1,540	356	2,912	1,700	...	...
Other articles ... ... Val.	...	3,572	...	430	...	...
III.—Metals and manufactures of metals—						
A.—Hardware and cutlery ... ... Val.	...	9,733	...	5,674	...	650
B.—Metals—						
Copper ... ... Cwt.	3	20	...	...	...	...
Iron ... ... ,,	217	843	361	1,548	...	...
Tin ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other metals unenumerated ... ... ,,	65	1,040	724	6,382	...	...
C.—Machinery and mill-work ... ... Val.	...	10,685	...	200	...	...
D.—Railway paint and rolling-stock (other than Government stores) .. .. Val.	...	...	...	...	...	...
IV.—Chemicals, drugs, medicines, and narcotics, and dyeing and tanning materials—						
Chemicals ... ... Value.	...	1,303	...	749	...	...
Drugs, medicines and narcotics, and dyeing and tanning materials ... ... ,,	...	460	..	590	...	...
V.—Oils—						
Mineral—						
Kerosene ... ... Galls.	...	...	22,195	14,479	...	...
Other kinds of oil ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—Raw materials and unmanufactured articles—						
Gums and resins ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ivory ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shells and cowries ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk ... ... lbs.	2,655	12,515	2,284	5,160	...	...
Wool ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles ... ... Value	...	439	...	55	...	...
VII.—Articles manufactured and partly manufactured—						
A.—Yarns and textile fabrics—						
Cotton—						
Twist and yarn ... ... lbs.	46,828	16,320	22,600	6,510	...	...
Manufactures—						
Piece-goods—						
Grey (unbleached) ... ... Yds.	17,064	3,576	960	160	...	...
White (bleached) ... ... ,,	16,598	3,169	12,350	3,155	...	...
Coloured printed or dyed ... ... ,,	158,193	36,479	76,667	15,706	...	...
Handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece No.	492	65	200	220	...	...
Other sorts of manufactures ... Value	...	3,062	...	...	...	...
Silk piece-goods, pure and mixed ... Yds.	4,796	3,915	13,791	6,055	...	...
Other sorts ... . lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen goods ... ... Value	...	1,034	...	2,300	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... ,,	...	90	...	660	...	...
B.—Apparel—						
Apparel (including military and other uniforms and accoutrements) ... ... Value	...	10,956	...	12,917	...	...
Boots and shoes ... ... Pairs	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Other articles—						
Glass and glassware ... ... Value	...	200	...	720	...	...
All other articles unenumerated .. ,,	...	59,100	...	86,438	...	...
Total of Foreign Merchandise ...	...	1,88,500	...	180,607	...	650
INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES.						
I.—Animals, living ... ... No	3	650	69	3,430	...	...
II.—Articles of food and drink—						
Coffee ... ... Cwt.	179	9,934	8	400	...	...
Fruits and vegetables ... ... Value.	...	808	...	814	..	...
Grain and pulse—						
Gram ... ... Cwt.	11,005	51,389	8,449	37,316	...	...
Rice in the husk ... ... ,,	11,462	18,476	440	807	...	...
Rice not in the husk ... ... ,,	5,519,470	2,04,33,704	4,227,074	1,53,17,341	...	...
Wheat ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulse ... ... ,,	30,498	1,26,373	50,959	2,20,043	..	...
Jawar and bajra ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	1,129	3,682	368	1,663		...
Provisions .. .. ,,	10,602	5,94,523	8,757	4,40,958	...	...
Spices ... ... lbs.	2,993,434	3,18,366	1,080,686	1,47,277	.	...
Sugar ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea ... ... lbs.	34,846	10,059	60,398	16,062	...	...
Other articles unenumerated ... ... Value	..	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Metals and manufactures of metals—						
A.—Hardware and cutlery ... ... Value.	...	649	...	323	...	...
B.—Metals ... ... Cwt	2,164	55,255	1,022	71,626	...	...
C.—Machinery and mill-work ... ... Value-	...	...	...	...	...	..
IV.—Chemicals, drugs, medicines, and narcotics, and dyeing and tanning materials—						
Chemicals, products, and preparations ... Value	...	87	...	3,062	...	...
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—						
Drugs and medicines ... ... Value	...	27,265	...	15,148	...	...
Opium ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco—						
Unmanufactured ... ... lbs.	3,178,193	2,70,366	1,802,359	1,33,278	...	...
Manufactured ... ... ,,	135,413	1,26,681	107,699	1,04,727	...	...
Dyeing and tanning materials—						
Cutch ... ... Cwt.	6,576	1,53,638	2,712	54,838	...	...
Indigo ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Myrabolams ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turmeric ... ... ,,	1,030	10,194	1,025	11,422	...	...
Other kinds ... ... ,,	...	...	2,314	1,822	...	...
Carried over { Indian Produce and Manufactures ...	...	2,21,92,099	...	1,65,82,357	...	...
Carried over { Total of Foreign Merchandise ...	...	1,88,500	...	1,80,607	...	650

Statement No. 2—continued.

Asia.		Other countries.				Total.			
1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	18	763	15	1,149	692	13,496	354	12,607
...	...	...	...	...	...	7,726	419	lbs- 4	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	250	2,760	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,556	366	2,932	1,725
...	...	...	66	...	...	...	3,985	...	1,372
...	...	...	3,644	...	8,901	...	29,721	...	24,675
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	20	...	...
...	...	18	240	...	...	250	1,237	1,083	5,917
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	7	531	125	2,116	740	7,278
...	...	...	458	...	10,898	..	18,596	...	14,620
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	859	...	300	...	7,122	...	1,099
...	...	...	418	...	420	...	2,118	...	2,510
...	...	1,600	700	1,600	720	1,600	700	23,795	15,199
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,338	14,315	2,284	5,160
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,439	...	55
...	...	...	...	..	...	152,356	67,179	136,267	65,588
...	...	...	...	...	...	17,340	3,608	1,642	262
...	...	...	...	280	82	26,568	5,928	50,248	9,031
...	...	69,720	11,262	5,394	1,450	2,31,113	48,741	86,913	18,288
...	...	...	...	...	...	492	65	200	220
...	...	...	14	...	960	...	6,126	...	1,410
...	...	475	595	654	667	8,773	7,798	34,981	18,236
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,055	1,055	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	481	...	2,560	...	10,165
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	240	...	660
...	...	...	10,246	...	1,108	...	68,123	...	48,999
...	...	...	...	40	205	25	122	48	892
...	...	...	53	...	12	...	1,493	...	3,830
...	...	...	7,246	...	6,440	...	1,18,757	...	1,35,018
...	...	...	36,563	...	34,304	.	4,32,205	...	4,04,317
...	...	...	...	36	1,440	4	685	120	12,010
...	...	...	...	...	...	184	10,230	8	420
...	...	...	60	...	...	...	868	...	814
...	...	6,789	31,987	10,729	36,335	19,789	90,108	20,495	78,708
...	...	16	35	20	40	64,405	1,42,132	11,413	26,935
...	...	1,481,468	62,25,264	1,847,331	75,18,017	25,904,491	9,56,78,246	21,670,891	7,73,07,251
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	34	149	657	1,899	47,628	1,89,887	72,355	2,92,414
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	6	120	...	...	1,135	3,802	363	1,663
...	...	284	2,099	180	766	11,075	5,99,031	8,951	4,42,908
...	...	56	6	...	...	4,360,388	4,21,204	18,96,140	1,68,634
...	...	13	160	1	6	13	160	1	6
...	...	2,240	894	120	30	37,918	11,703	61,742	16,829
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	805	...	286	...	5,499	...	1,029
...	...	4	230	...	150	3,089	64,150	1,228	72,496
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	8	...	...	...	95	...	3,062
...	...	...	50	...	...	...	27,315	...	15,148
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	560	150	...	...	3,178,753	2,70,516	1,862,361	1,33,279
...	...	3,728	5,048	2,220	2,907	144,964	1,39,189	115,896	1,16,569
...	...	...	...	...	6	61,499	12,77,985	126,037	24,34,101
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,039	10,194	1,025	11,422
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,314	1,822
...	...	...	62,67,065	...	75,61,882	...	9,89,42,999	...	8,11,37,520
...	...	...	36,563	...	34,304	...	4,32,205	...	4,04,317

Articles.	UNITED KINGDOM.				AUSTRIA.			
	1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	...	Rs. 1,86,932	...	Rs. 1,68,320	...	Rs. ...	...	Rs. ...
Brought forward	...	1,63,25,309	...	1,19,34,393	...	...	...	2,76,786
EXPORTS—concluded.								
INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES—concld.								
V.—Oils—								
Essential ... ... Galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mineral—								
Paraffin-wax ... ... Cwt.	32,574	6,80,107	16,264	9,70,613	386	8,106	980	20,655
Other kinds ... ... Galls.	492	238	2	2	...	...	...	...
Vegetable (not essential) ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other sorts ... ... ,,	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—Raw materials and unmanufactured articles—								
Caoutchouc ... ... Cwt.	2,571	5,48,664	2,917	5,98,291	...	...	...	...
Cotton ... ... ,,	...	...	2	20	...	...	...	...
Gums and resins (excluding cutch and gambier) ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins—								
Hides—raw... ... ... Cwt. & No.	12,779=98,966	4,50,322	22,555=139,516	6,91,459	...	...	75=300	1,500
Skins—raw... ... ... ,, ,,	127=9,598	6,810	598=26,820	28,820	...	...	...	...
Horns ... ... Cwt.	3,025	57,623	4,002	63,718	...	...	...	...
Jade stone ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery, &c.—								
Precious stones and pearls, unset ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manures—								
Animal bones ... ... Tons	95	2,535	100	2,400	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice-bran ... ... ,,	62,169	12,05,618	78,595	16,58,300	...	...	...	...
Seeds—								
Essential ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other than essential—								
Castor ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earth-nuts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Linseed ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mousa or Mowra ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mustard ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Poppy ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rape ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Til or jinjili ... ... ,,	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	122	210	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wax (excluding candles) ... ... ,,	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood—								
Teak .. ..C. tons	50,709	65,90,110	55,816	71,25,808	320	48,000	838	92,774
Other kinds ... ... ,,	74	3,620	122	9,732	..	...	...	...
Wool ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... ... Value	...	1,06,765	...	61,608	...	...	...	...
VII.—Articles manufactured and partly manufactured—								
A.—Yarns and textile fabrics—								
Cotton—								
Twist and yarn ... ... lbs.	30	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—								
Piece-goods (excluding handkerchiefs)... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... Value	...	...	...	115	...	...	...	...
Jute—manufactures of—								
Gunny-bags ... ... No.	...	...	400	100	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk goods ... ... ,,	...	20	...	60	...	...	...	...
Woollen goods ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other articles unenumerated ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
B.—Apparel—								
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, &c.) ... ... Value	..	3,964	...	13,890	...	...	...	...
Boots and shoes ... ... Pairs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Other articles—								
Cabinetware and furniture ... ... Value	...	4,758	...	5,229	...	...	...	...
Coir, manufactures ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins—								
Hides, dressed or tanned ... Cwt. & No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Skins, dressed or tanned ... ,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery (excluding precious stones and pearls, unset) ... ... Value	...	31,275	...	16,712	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... ,,	...	1,88,430	...	1,71,171	...	...	...	734
Indian produce and manufactures { Free ...	...	1,07,89,241	...	1,31,83,685	...	56,106	...	1,15,663
{ Dutiable ...	...	1,54,17,149	...	1,01,71,756	...	...	...	2,76,786
Total ...	...	2,62,06,390	..	2,33,55,441	...	56,106	..	3,92,449
Total of Merchandise, Foreign and Indian ..	...	2,63,93,322	...	2,35,23,761	...	56,106	...	3,92,449
Treasure { Gold ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Silver ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL OF EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE AND TREASURE	...	2,63,93,322	...	2,35,23,761	...	56,106	...	3,92,449
Government { Stores	...	2,340	...	5,545	...	...	...	...
{ *Treasure—*								
{ Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Silver	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
{ Total Treasure ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Total Stores and Treasure ...	...	2,340	...	5,545	...	...	...	...

Statement No. 2—continued.

BELGIUM.				FRANCE.				GERMANY.			
1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
...	Rs. ...	...	Rs. ...	...	Rs. ...	...	Rs. ...		Rs. 360	...	Rs. 1,036
...	3,000	...	...	..	52,140	...	50,313	...	7,08,881	...	8,08,715
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	420	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45	10,140	105	23,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	312=3,330	12,500	326=3,514	13,500
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	10	174	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	545	63,936	151	23,127	240	36,000	415	57,911
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	1,000	356	22,775
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	32	...	21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	300	..	100	...	480	...	130
...	13,140	...	23,800	...	81,510	...	50,627	...	81,497	...	1,97,923
...	...	...	...	...	35,140	...	22,913	...	6,77,816	...	7,05,129
...	13,140	...	23,800	...	1,16,650	...	73,540	...	7,59,313	...	9,03,052
...	13,140	...	23,800	...	1,16,650	...	73,540	...	7,59,673	...	9,04,088
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	13,140	...	23,800	...	1,16,650	...	73,540	...	7,59,673	...	9,04,088
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...

Articles.	HOLLAND.				ITALY.			
	1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	...	..	250	...	...	...	...
	...	44,040	...	95,292	...	...	...	16,500
EXPORTS—concluded.								
INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES—concluded.								
V.—Oils—								
Essential ... ... Galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mineral—								
Paraffin wax ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Other kinds ... ... Galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vegetable (not essential) ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All others sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—Raw materials and manufactured articles—								
Caoutchouc ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton ... ... ,,	...	...	100	2,000	...	...	...	...
Gums and resins (excluding cutch and gambier) ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins—								
Hides—raw ... ... Cwt. & No	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Skins—raw... ... ... ,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Horns ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jade Stone ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery, &c.—								
Precious stones and pearls, unset ... Value.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Manures—								
Animal bones ... ... Tons.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice-bran ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds—								
Essential ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other than essential—								
Castor ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earth-nuts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Linseed ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mousa or Mowra ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mustard ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Poppy ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rape ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Til or jinjili ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wax (excluding candles) ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	998	1,12,731
Wood—				3,000				
Teak ... ...C. tons	30	4,500	25		...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... C. Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... Value	...	...	...					
VII.—Articles manufactured and partly manufactured—								
A.—Yarns and Textile fabrics—								
Cotton—								
Twist and yarn ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—								
Piece-goods (excluding handkerchiefs) Yds.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute—manufactures of—								
Gunny bags ... ... No.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk goods ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen goods ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other articles unenumerated ... ,,	...							
B—Apparel—								
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, &c.) ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boots and shoes ... ... Pairs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—*Other articles—*								
Cabinetware and furniture ... ... Value	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coir, manufactures ... ... Cwt.	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Hides and skins—								
Hides, dressed or tanned ... Cwt. & No	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Skins, dressed or tanned ... ,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery (excluding precious stones and pearls unset) ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... ,,	...	...	...	50	...	800	...	230
Indian produce and manufactures { Free .. / Dutiable..	...	48,540	...	1,00,342	...	800	...	1,29,431
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ..	...	48,540	...	1,00,342	...	800	...	1,29,431
Total of Merchandise, Foreign and Indian ...	...	48,540	...	1,00,592	...	800	...	1,29,431
Treasure { Gold ... / Silver ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL OF EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE AND TREASURE.	...	48,540	...	1,00,592	...	800	...	1,29,431
Stores	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government ... { *Treasure—* Gold ... ... / Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Treasure ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Stores and Treasure	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Statement No. 2—continued.

Russia.				Mozambique.				Zanzibar.			
1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
...	Rs ...	...	Rs. ...	...	Rs. ...	...	Rs. ...	...	Rs. ...	...	Rs. 1,000
...	53,100	...	1,81,176	...	...	...	...	...	8,56,382	...	10,61,863
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Articles.	Egypt.				Mauritius.			
	1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Brought forward ...	...	Rs. 4,419	...	Rs. 2,850	...	Rs. ...	...	Rs. 210
EXPORTS—concluded.	...	4,12,22,799	...	3,92,,76,076	...	9,545	...	...
INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES—concluded.								
V.—Oils—								
Essential ... ... Galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mineral—								
Paraffin wax ... ... Cwt.	110	2,300	102	2,160	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... Galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,000	2,000
Vegetable (not essential) ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—Raw materials and unmanufactured articles—								
Caoutchouc ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gums and resins (excluding cutch and gambier) ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins—								
Hides—raw ... ... Cwt. & No.	23,152=199,484	7,84,555	12,748=213,205	7,03,926	...	...	...	...
Skins—raw ... ... ,, ,,	...	...	0-3	25	...	...	...	...
Horns ... ... Cwt.	...	...	520	10,400	...	...	...	...
Jade Stone ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery, &c.—								
Precious stones and pearls, unset ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manures—								
Animal bones ... ... Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice-bran ... ... ,,	6,889	1,43,242	10,952	2,21,021	...	...	...	...
Seeds—								
Essential ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other than essential—								
Castor ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earth-nuts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Linseed ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mousa or Mowra ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mustard ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Poppy ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rape ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Til or jinjili ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wax (excluding candles) ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood—								
Teak ... ...C. tons	4,367	6,25,692	41	48,172	977	91,130	1,193	1,13,594
Other kinds ... ... ,,	24	1,229	1	100	...	...	...	...
Wool ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... Value	...	293	...	1,462	...	...	...	711
VII.—Articles manufactured and partly manufactured—								
A.—Yarns and textile fabrics—								
Cotton—								
Twist and yarn ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—								
Piece-goods (excluding handkerchiefs) Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... Value	...	...	...	255	...	...	...	...
Jute—manufactures of—								
Gunny bags ... ... No.	...	...	100	18	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk goods ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen goods ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other articles unenumerated ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
B.—Apparel—								
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, &c.) ... ... Value	...	1,025	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boots and shoes ... ... Pairs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Other articles—								
Cabinetware and furniture ... ... Value	...	550	...	460	...	...	...	...
Coir, manufactures ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins—								
Hides, dressed or tanned ... Cwt. & No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Skins, dressed or tanned ... ,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery (excluding precious stones and pearls, unset) ... ... Value	...	500	...	750	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... ,,	...	18,939	...	19,320	...	30,914	...	2,000
Indian produce and manufactures { Free ...	...	16,63,111	...	13,36,569	...	1,22,044	..	1,18,365
{ Dutiable ...	...	4,11,38,013	...	3,89,47,576	...	9,545	...	...
Total ...	...	4,28,01,124	...	4,02,84,145	...	1,31,589	...	1,18,365
Total of Merchandise, Foreign and Indian ...	...	4,28,05,543	...	4,02,86,995	...	1,31,589	...	1,18,575
Treasure { Gold ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Silver ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL OF EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE AND TREASURE	...	4,28,05,543	...	4,02,86,995	...	1,31,589	...	1,18,575
Government ... { Stores	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ *Treasure—*								
{ Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Total Treasure ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
{ Total Stores and Treasure ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Statement No. 2—continued.

UNITED STATES.				ADEN.				ARABIA.			
1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
...	Rs. 1,216	...	Rs. 3,006	...	Rs. 2,750	...	Rs. 593	...	Rs. 301	...	Rs. ...
...	64,710	...	30,352	...	...	...	140	...	19,17,477	...	1,51,377
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
247	55,440	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,628=11,170	45,250	907=7,929	43,150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...

Articles.	Ceylon.				China	
	1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Brought forward	...	6,659	...	3,093	...	3,060
	...	25,63,029	...	17,81,138	...	16,503
EXPORTS—concluded.						
INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES—concluded.						
V.—Oils—						
Essential ... ... Galls.	...	...	..	...	...	...
Mineral—						
Paraffin-wax ... ... Cwt.	...	...	440	9,250	...	...
Other kinds ... . Galls.	8,696	7,488	6,888	6,883	...	...
Vegetable (not essential) ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—Raw materials and unmanufactured articles—						
Caoutchouc ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton ... ... ,,	...	1,400	...	...	18,861	3,99,596
Gums and resins (excluding cutch and gambier) ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins—						
Hides—raw ... ... Cwt. & No.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Skins—raw ... ... ,, ,,	1	10	0=1	20	...	...
Horns ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jade stone ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	409	50,000
Jewellery, &c.—						
Precious stones and pearls unset ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manures—						
Animal bones ... ... Tons	42	1,568	70	3,215	...	...
Other kinds ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	2
Rice-bran ... ... ,,	25	1,839	6	108	...	...
Seeds—						
Essential ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other than essential—						
Castor ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earth-nuts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Linseed ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mousa or Mowra ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mustard ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Poppy ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rape ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Til or jinjili ... ... ,,	...	...	5,054	5,189	1	5
Other sorts ... ... ,,	1,743	2,210	...	...	...	...
Wax (excluding candles) ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	512	61,470
Wood—						
Teak ... ...C. tons	7,175	4,37,873	11,016	6,87,267	...	...
Other kinds ... ... ,,	126	6,407	136	6,824	...	...
Wool ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... Value	...	421	...	805	...	...
VII.—Articles manufactured and partly manufactured—						
A.—Yarns and textile fabrics—						
Cotton—						
Twist and yarn ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—						
Piece-goods (excluding handkerchiefs) Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute—manufactures of—						
Gunny-bags ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... Value	...	...	...	536	...	...
Silk goods ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen goods ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other articles unenumerated ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	..	...
B.—Apparel—						
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, &c.) ... ... ,,	...	20	...	800	...	...
Boots and shoes ... ... Pairs	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Other articles—						
Cabinetware and furniture ... ... Value	...	150	...	590	...	...
Coir, manufactures ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins—						
Hides, dressed or tanned ... Cwt. & No.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Skins, dressed or tanned ... ,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery (excluding precious stones and pearls unset) ... ... Value	...	930	...	8,968	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... ,,	...	1,03,476	...	22,964	...	...
Indian produce and manufactures { Free ...	...	7,68,582	...	8,84,029	...	5,14,058
{ Dutiable ...	...	23,58,239	...	16,50,528		15,518
Total ...	...	31,26,821	...	25,34,557	...	5,29,576
Total of Merchandise, Foreign and Indian ...	...	31,33,480	...	25,37,650	...	5,32,636
Treasure ... { Gold ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Silver ...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL OF EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE AND TREASURE	...	31,33,480	...	25,37,650	...	5,32,636
Government ... { Stores	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ *Treasure—*						
{ Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Total, Treasure ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Total, Stores and Treasure	...	...	...	...	...	...

Statement No. 2—continued.

NA.		JAPAN.				PERSIA.			
1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
...	Rs. 7,792	...	Rs. 795	...	Rs. 1,256	...	Rs. ...	...	Rs. ...
...	11,501	...	66,44,920	...	13,17,659	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20,985	5,28,845	4,599	94,365	49,799	12,42,749	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
189	1,38,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...

Articles.	STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.				TURKEY	
	1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	1,88,500	...	1,80,607	...	650
	...	2,21,92,099	...	1,65,82,357	...	...
EXPORTS—concluded.						
INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES—concluded.						
V.—Oils—						
Essential ... ... Galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mineral—						
Paraffin-wax ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	5	...	...
Other kinds ... ... Galls.	7,10,235	3,54,441	1,281,814	6,41,513	...	...
Vegetable (not essential) ... ... ,,	14,626	21,850	6,776	9,807	...	...
All other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—Raw materials and unmanufactured articles—						
Caoutchouc ... ... Cwt.	1,440	2,88,384	2,803	5,86,149	...	...
Cotton ... ... ,,	56,046	9,39,532	16,845	3,27,154	...	...
Gums and resins (excluding cutch and gambier) ... ... ,,	...	...	2	40	...	...
Hemp ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins—						
Hides—raw ... ... Cwt. & No.	3,196=13,197	67,900	1,658=7,063	39,108	283 = 1,350	...
Skins—raw ... ... ,, ,,	8=1,500	600	...	...	...	...
Horns ... ... Cwt.	56	857	63	790	...	...
Jade, stone ... ... ,,	4,075	5,74,300	2,626	7,16,350	...	...
Jewellery, &c.—						
Precious stones and pearls, unset ...Value.	...	11,150	...	34,000	...	...
Manures—						
Animal bones ... ... Tons.	1	30	3	47	...	...
Other kinds ... ... ,,	845	38,631	859	40,853	...	...
Rice-bran ... ... ,,	41,830	10,76,385	45,792	13,44,602	...	...
Seeds—						
Essential ... ... Cwt.	1,338	16,110	213	2,151	...	...
Other than essential—						
Castor ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earth-nuts ... ... ,,	600	3,615	30	300	...	...
Linseed ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mousa or Mowra ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mustard ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Poppy ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rape ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Til or jinjili ... ... ,,	1,134	7,971	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	75	793	87	930	...	...
Wax (excluding candles) ... ... Cwt.	102	5,410	11	780	...	...
Wood—						
Teak ... ...C. tons	304	26,671	186	12,137	...	...
Other kinds ... ... ,,	...	...	4	279	...	...
Wool ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... ... Value	...	1,44,547	...	1,46,038	...	...
VII.—Articles manufactured and partly manufactured.						
A.—Yarns and textile fabrics—						
Cotton—						
Twist and yarn ... ... lbs.	17,348	5,200	14,848	4,800	...	...
Manufactures—						
Piece-goods (excluding handkerchiefs) ... Yds.	62,422	5,683	54,572	5,513	...	...
Other sorts ... ...Value	...	35	...	40	...	...
Jute—manufactures of—						
Gunny-bags ... ... No.	6,400	1,284	7,800	2,090	...	...
Other kinds ... ...Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk goods ... ... ,,	...	1,845	...	550	...	...
Woollen goods ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other articles unenumerated ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
B.—Apparel—						
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, &c.) ... ... ,,	...	1,846	...	1,887	...	...
Boots and shoes ... ... Pairs	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Other articles—						
Cabinetware and furniture ... ... Value	...	396	...	549	...	...
Coir, manufactures ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins—						
Hides, dressed or tanned ... Cwt. & No.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Skins, dressed or tanned ... ,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery (excluding precious stones and pearls, unset) ... ... Value	...	90	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... ,,	...	36,625	...	42,556	...	...
Indian produce and manufactures { Free ...	...	53,72,100	...	52,25,227	...	...
{ Dutiable ...	...	2,04,52,180	...	1,53,18,148	...	...
Total ...	...	2,58,24,280	...	205,43,375	...	...
Total of Merchandise, Foreign and Indian ...	...	2,60,12,780	...	2,07,23,982	...	650
Treasure { Gold ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Silver ...	...	1,550	...	4,295	...	...
Total ...	...	1,550	...	4,295	...	...
GRAND TOTAL OF EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE AND TREASURE. ...	...	2,60,14,330	...	2,07,28,277	...	65
Government { Stores	...	...	...	48	...	...
Treasure—						
Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Treasure ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Stores and Treasure ...	...	...	...	48	...	...

Statement No. 2—continued.

IN ASIA.		OTHER COUNTRIES.				TOTAL.			
1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.		1898-99.		1899-1900.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	...	...	36,563	...	34,304	...	4,32,205	...	4,04,317
...	...	..	62,67,065	..	75,61,882	...	9,89,42,999	...	8,11,37,620
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1,900	39,950	2,607	54,899	34,990	7,30,883	50,393	10,57,582
...	...	2,795	1,243	8,400	4,400	7,22,218	9,63,410	1,301,104	6,54,798
...	...	...	...	...	...	14,626	21,850	6,776	9,807
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	215	4,303	9,02,628	5,826	12,08,455
...	...	...	...	...	...	79,571	14,34,893	87,731	21,00,768
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	40
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	336=2,547	12,717	41,067=326,207	13,60,527	45,635=374,074	15,08,360
...	...	...	...	...	...	135=11,099	7,420	598=26,824	28,865
...	...	...	...	20	300	3,081	58,480	4,605	75,208
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,484	6,24,300	2,815	8,54,350
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,150	...	34,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	138	4,133	173	5,662
...	...	...	...	...	...	845	38,633	859	40,853
...	...	578	14,072	297	8,368	111,561	24,41,330	135,642	32,32,399
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,338	16,110	213	2,151
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	600	3,615	30	300
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,134	7,971	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,941	3,218	5,141	6,119
...	...	..	...	...	...	102	5,415	11	780
...	...	794	10,34,539	4,381	6,04,079	73,706	90,96,191	75,437	88,80,600
...	...	2	320	...	...	251	12,576	619	39,710
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1,445	...	964	...	2,53,603	...	2,12,215
...	...	...	...	...	...	17,378	5,207	18,848	6,550
...	...	...	...	...	...	62,422	5,683	54,572	5,513
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	410
...	...	200	43	...	...	6,600	1,327	9,300	2,478
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	413	...	...	...	2,278	...	1,146
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	4,814	...	8,056	...	11,869	...	24,678
...	...	349	1,690	611	1,854	349	1,690	1,041	3,054
...	...	...	165	...	1,231	...	6,199	...	8,204
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	35,640	...	32,795	...	62,235
...	...	...	4,944	...	5,670	...	3,85,501	...	2,65,868
...	...	...	11,45,404	...	7,89,218	.	2,09,73,541	...	2,41,36,492
...	...	...	62,25,299	...	75,18,057	...	9,58,20,378	...	7,73,34,186
...	...	...	73,70,703	...	83,00,275	...	11,67,93,919	...	10,14,70,678
...	...	...	74,07,266	...	83,,34,579	...	11,72,26,124	...	10,18,74,995
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	25,000	...	...	...	26,550	...	4,295
...	...	...	25,000	...	...	...	26,550	...	4,295
...	...	...	74,,32,266	...	83,34,579	...	11,72,52,674	...	10,18,79,290
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,340	...	5,593
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,340	...	5,593

III-I.—CUSTOMS.

[No. 69.] *3.—Statement of Customs Duty collected on the Principal and other Articles of Merchandise subject to duty on Imports and Exports at Ports in Burma during the official years 1898-99 and 1899-1900.*

Articles.	Amount of Duty collected.			
	1898-99.		1899-1900.	
	Gross.	Net.	Gross.	Net.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
IMPORTS.				
Special Rates of Duty—				
Arms, ammunition, and military stores	15,857 13 0	5,385 3 0	16,538 7 0	9,505 2 0
Liquors—				
Ale, beer, and porter	38,301 10 0	38,251 10 0	35,624 14 0	35,614 10 0
Spirits and liqueurs...	10,78,234 0 0	10,77,886 1 0	10,96,581 3 0	10,95,982 4 0
Wines	32,067 0 0	31,925 14 0	32,193 4 0	32,197 2 0
Other sorts	4 1 0	4 1 0	10 11 0	10 11 0
Opium	407 4 0	407 4 0	193 8 0	193 8 0
Salt	12,56,756 11 0	12,32,575 7 0	12,24,204 14 0	11,99,378 9 0
Salted fish	1,11,561 3 0	1,11,561 3 0	87,162 11 0	87,162 11 0
General Duties—				
Articles of food and drink—				
Coffee	6,065 13 0	6,065 13 0	4,757 2 0	4,697 7 0
Fruits and vegetables	32,183 11 0	32,090 5 0	24,930 10 0	24,920 10 0
Mineral and ærated waters and all unfermented and non-alcoholic beverages	354 9 0	354 9 0	187 7 0	187 7 0
Provisions, oilman's stores, and groceries ..	1,07,241 8 0	1,06,973 6 0	97,874 13 0	97,434 7 0
Spices	18,420 15 0	18,401 2 0	18,161 5 0	18,082 7 0
Sugar, including saccharine produce of all kinds and confectionery	1,09,677 13 0	1,09,677 13 0	1,56,754 13 0	1,53,072 2 0
Tea	11,884 7 0	11,884 7 0	11,741 0 0	11,741 0 0
Chemical products and preparations	17,264 3 0	17,264 3 0	20,898 3 0	20,896 14 0
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics	21,738 2 0	21,738 2 0	21,384 2 0	21,378 12 0
Dyeing and tanning materials	3,933 5 0	3,933 5 0	4,666 8 0	4,666 8 0
Metals and manufactures of metals—				
Hardware and cutlery	90,270 9 0	90,160 5 0	96,313 12 0	95,509 13 0
Metis—				
Copper	5,339 5 0	5,339 5 0	5,059 7 0	5,059 7 0
Iron	31,223 10 0	31,223 10 0	40,592 1 0	40,592 1 0
Silver bullion and coin	316 5 0	316 5 0	2,053 13 0	2,053 13 0
Steel	2,653 11 0	2,653 11 0	3,625 0 0	3,625 0 0
Tin	2,140 9 0	2,140 9 0	5,073 7 0	5,073 7 0
Other metals and manufactures of metals (including machinery and component parts thereof)	15,606 3 0	15,051 7 0	13,828 5 0	13,563 9 0
Oils—				
Petroleum...	1,73,567 5 0	1,73,495 8 0	1,23,672 0 0	1,22,741 4 0
Other sorts	7,420 15 0	7,420 15 0	3,728 14 0	3,705 9 0
Other articles, unmanufactured and manufactured—				
Apparel (including drapery, haberdashery and millinery, and military and other uniforms and accoutrements)	82,950 7 0	82,912 15 0	66,670 9 0	66,565 12 0
Cotton, articles made of—				
Twist and yarn	.....	.....	.....	.....
Piece-goods—				
Grey (unbleached)	30,811 5 0	30,811 5 0	30,345 13 0	30,345 13 0
White (bleached)	1,31,564 4 0	1,31,564 4 0	1,16,460 9 0	1,16,291 11 0
Coloured, printed or dyed	1,68,234 3 0	1,67,906 6 0	1,72,179 11 0	1,71,998 14 0
Other goods	44,879 10 0	44,873 0 0	34,306 1 0	34,063 14 0
Paints and colours, painter's materials, and compositions for application to leather, wood, and metals	12,820 14 0	12,820 14 0	15,729 4 0	15,717 15 0
Paper and pasteboard	16,986 9 0	16,986 9 0	15,848 13 0	15,848 13 0
Silk, raw and manufactured	2,90,144 4 0	2,89,673 10 0	1,61,331 7 0	1,60,839 10 0
Stationery	12,091 14 0	12,091 14 0	11,934 5 0	11,934 5
Umbrellas	38,165 8 0	38,106 12 0	27,259 13 0	27,259 13 0
Wood and timber and articles made of wood ...	12,538 4 0	12,538 4 0	11,429 3 0	11,429 3 0
Woollen goods...	1,85,868 9 0	1,85,649 3 0	1,16,564 0 0	1,16,263 4 0
All other articles not enumerated...	2,44,891 12 0	2,44,605 1 0	2,29,485 0 0	2,28,629 3 0
EXPORTS.				
Grain and Pulse—				
Rice in the husk	16,617 12 0	16,476 10 0	3,514 8 0	2,912 15 0
Rice not in the husk	67,52,215 8 0	66,11,042 7 0	56,35,540 10 0	55,30,592 11 0
Rice flour	.....	.....	.....	.....

III-I.—Coasting or Interportal Trade.

[No. 70.] *4.—Total Value of Merchandise (distinguishing Country from Foreign) and Treasure imported and exported Coastwise into and from Burma in the official years 1898-99 and 1899-1900.*

Ports.	Merchandise.						Treasure.	
	Country.		Foreign.		Total.			
	1898-99.	1899-1900.	1898-99.	1899-1900.	1898-99.	1899-1900.	1898-99.	1899-1900.
Imports into Burma.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
From Bengal	2,69,09,734	2,74,06,691	32,33,951	33,13,239	3,01,43,685	3,07,19,930	65,63,300	1,54,48,518
„ Bombay	50,87,242	43,79,893	9,07,948	9,94,123	60,85,190	53,74,015	7,876	11,652
„ Madras	1,26,68,367	1,15,57,266	1,20,983	1,81,731	1,27,89,350	1,17,38,997	.....	.....
„ Sind	2,09,603	1,83,950	.....	3,341	2,09,603	1,87,291	.....	.....
From British Ports in other Presidencies,—Total	4,48,74,946	4,35,27,799	43,52,882	44,92,434	4,92,27,828	4,80,20,233	65,71,176	1,54,60,170
From Ports within the Province,—Total	53,24,691	53,52,906	65,84,943	58,58,643	1,19,09,634	1,12,11,569	6,92,077	17,92,101
From Damaun	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
„ Diu	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
„ Goa	1,450	.....	.....	.....	1,450	.....	.....	.....
„ Karikal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
„ Pondicherry	1,85,704	1,04,726	240	1,201	1,85,944	1,05,927	.....	.....
„ Cutch	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
„ Alleppy	36,744	81,480	.....	.....	36,744	81,480	.....	.....
„ Kattywar	3,825	.....	.....	.....	3,825	.....	.....	.....
From Indian Ports not British,—Total	2,27,723	1,86,206	240	1,201	2,27,963	1,87,407	.....	.....
Total for all Ports	5,04,27,360	4,90,66,931	1,09,38,065	1,03,52,278	6,13,65,425	5,94,19,209	72,63,253	1,72,52,271
Government Stores and Treasure	11,82,742	14,19,481	2,36,956	3,10,623	14,19,698	17,30,104	6,21,550	12,02,600
Exports from Burma.								
To Bengal	1,05,00,836	1,06,55,681	9,12,290	10,22,882	1,14,13,126	1,16,78,563	5,65,300	13,69,500
„ Bombay	1,30,60,785	4,69,74,893	21,110	75,638	1,30,81,895	4,70,50,531	.....	57,900
„ Madras	1,12,84,370	1,12,45,172	61,111	62,663	1,13,45,481	1,13,07,835	.....	.....
„ Sind	2,78,355	7,178	343	.....	2,79,198	7,178	.....	.....
To British Ports in other Presidencies,—Total	3,51,24,846	6,88,82,924	9,94,854	11,61,183	3,61,19,700	7,00,44,107	5,65,300	14,27,400
To Ports within the Province,—Total	49,16,200	51,41,322	59,09,860	56,55,231	1,08,26,060	1,07,96,553	6,68,548	19,43,506
To Kattywar	297	8,316	.....	54	297	8,370	.....	.....
„ Puntborai	43,003	1,46,109	.....	.....	43,003	1,46,109	.....	.....
„ Trivandrum	41,284	.....	.....	.....	41,284	.....	.....	.....
„ Karikal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
„ Alleppy	2,93,288	1,16,088	.....	.....	2,93,288	1,16,088	.....	.....
„ Pondicherry	18,586	33,492	.....	.....	18,586	33,492	.....	.....
„ Colachel	99,100	37,525	.....	.....	99,100	37,525	.....	.....
„ Narrakal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
To Indian Ports not British,—Total	4,95,558	3,43,530	.....	54	4,95,558	3,43,584	.....	.....
To for all Ports	4,05,36,604	7,43,67,776	69,04,714	68,16,468	4,74,41,318	8,11,84,244	12,33,848	33,70,906
Government Stores and Treasure	2,80,748	2,42,358	3,44,378	1,74,832	6,25,126	4,17,190	5,09,378	92,44,136

[No. 71.] 5.—*Number and Tonnage of Sailing and Steam-vessels, distinguishing their Nationality Burma in the official year 1899-1900 compared with*

Countries whence entered and to which cleared.		British (other than British Indian).				British Indian.				Austri	
		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.	
		V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
United Kingdom	Steam	35	102,207	46	127,333	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	4	5,803	11	18,641	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austria	Steam	...	...	1	1,695	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malta	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Africa, Eastern Coast	Steam	...	...	3	6,369	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt	Steam	...	...	115	242,009	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius	Steam	1	2,563	1	2,565	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Réunion (Bourbon)	Steam	...	...	2	2,880	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central and South America	Steam	...	...	10	16,460	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	5	7,084	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	2	3,197	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aden	Steam	1	1,606	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	Steam	3	8,689	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	1	203	...	...	...	...
China—Hongkong	Steam	1	1,278	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China—Treaty Ports	Steam	1	1,278	1	1,278	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan	Steam	2	4,847	5	9,374	...	...	...	...	2	7063
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maldive	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines	Steam	7	12,457	15	29,485	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	Steam	147	170,304	143	159,134	...	...	...	...	1	2,648
	Sailing	...	...	1	50	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Asia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australia	Steam	...	...	2	5,590	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total 1898-99	Steam	203	309,121	398	698,758	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	12	17,281	30	40,525	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total 1899-1900	Steam	198	305,229	344	604,192	...	...	...	...	3	9,711
	Sailing	6	9,000	17	25,775	1	203	...	...	...	...

TRADE.

which entered and cleared with Cargoes from and to Foreign Countries at Ports in the Province of the total of the year 1898-99.

AN.		AMERICAN.				FRENCH.				GERMAN.				ITALIAN.			
Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,567	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6,947	...	...	...	...
4	11,555	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	21,525	1	1,795	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6,541	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Countries whence entered and to which cleared.		Other Nationalities.				Total Foreign.			
		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
		V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
United Kingdom	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	15,122
	Sailing	...	...	14	12,762	...	...	17	19,709
Austria	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	Steam	...	...	...	...	12	21,525	1	1,795
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6,541
Holland	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malta	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Africa, Eastern Coast	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt	Steam	...	...	8	16,473	...	...	17	32,401
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	315
Réunion (Bourbon)	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central and South America	Steam	...	...	3	4,124	...	...	4	5,441
	Sailing	...	...	6	4,686	...	...	14	12,244
United States	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	1	1,061	...	...
Aden	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China—Hongkong	Steam	1	778	...	...	1	778	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China—Treaty Ports	Steam	1	2,489	...	...	1	2,489	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan	Steam	...	...	...	...	2	7,063	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Java	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maldives	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Siam	Steam	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	Steam	14	6,612	13	3,964	16	10,913	13	3,964
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	1	2,825	...	...
Sumatra	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Asia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	5	3,976	...	...	5	3,976
Total 1898-99	Steam	9	6,301	20	22,767	15	15,969	30	40,488
	Sailing	...	...	32	24,612	6	9,762	61	66,488
Total 1899-1900	Steam	16	9,879	24	24,561	32	42,767	41	58,723
	Sailing	...	...	25	21,424	2	3,886	40	42,785

ment No. 5—concluded.

Native Craft (*including Foreign Indian*).				Grand Total 1898-99.				Grand Total 1899-1900.			
Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
...	...	...	...	34	102,464	51	145,869	35	102,207	48	130,900
...	...	...	...	5	6,351	49	66,959	4	5,803	28	38,350
				...	...	1	1,686	...	...	5	13,250
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...								
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
				3	5,500	...	...	12	21,525	1	1,795
...	...	...	...	9	15,052	4	7,560	...	...	3	6,541
...	...	...	...								
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
				1	1,628	1	1,366	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...								
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	742	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...								
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,603	...	...	3	6,369
...	...	3	474	...	...	3	983	...	...	3	474
...	...	...	...	...	...	141	274,242	...	...	132	274,410
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	1,441	...	...	1	2,563	1	2,565
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,583	...	...	1	315
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,145	...	...	2	2,580
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2,164	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	15,056	...	...	14	21,921
...	...	...	...	...	...	20	20,011	...	...	19	19,328
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	4	5,640	...	...	3	4,258	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	1,350	...	...	1	1,606	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,570	...	...	...	...
3	371	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	371	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	5,644	5	5,722	3	8,669	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	80	1	203	...	...
...	...	...	...	6	10,283	...	...	2	2,056	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	382	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,767	1	1,278
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	23	44,102	4	11,910	5	9,374
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	532	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	12,457	15	29,485
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
12	383	7	124	22	277	15	184	12	383	7	124
23	2,388	30	2,777	170	196,780	188	233,820	153	181,216	156	163,098
				21	2,508	25	2,250	24	5,213	31	2,827
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	9,065	...	...	2	5,690
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	11	7,209	...	...	5	3,976
43	2,785	45	3,632	218	325,090	428	739,246	..	...	...	...
				61	29,828	136	110,645	...	...	...	...
38	3,142	40	3,375	...	..	...	...	230	347,996	385	662,915
				...	...	...	...	47	16,231	97	71,935

III-I.—

[No. 72.] *6.—Number and Tonnage of Sailing and Steam-vessels, distinguishing their Nationality the official year 1899-1900, compared*

Countries whence entered and to which cleared.		British (other than British Indian).				British Indian.				Austrian.	
		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.	
		V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
United Kingdom	Steam	3	3,727	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austria	Steam	1	1,507	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malta	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Africa, Eastern Coast...	Steam	14	28,078	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt	Steam	3	6,095	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius	Steam	1	2,211	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	6	10,449	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Réunion (Bourbon)	Steam	2	3,045	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central and South America	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Aden	Steam	5	9,916	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	Steam	38	77,383	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	22	3,553	...	..	...	...
China—Hongkong	Steam	8	17,520	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
China—Treaty Ports	Steam	2	3,919	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan	Steam	2	3,705	1	2,146	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Java	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maldives	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Philippines	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam	Steam	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	Steam	30	56,786	1	1,478	...	...	...	...	2	3,565
	Sailing	1	1,371	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra	Steam	1	1,923	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Other Countries	Steam	26	51,997	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	2	2,754	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total 1898-99	Steam	140	275,116	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	1,496
	Sailing	12	15,065	1	32	4	1,022	...	...	...	...
Total 1899-1900	Steam	136	267,812	2	3,624	...	...	...	...	2	3,565
	Sailing	9	14,574	...	...	22	3,553	...	...	...	...

TRADE.

which entered and cleared in Ballast from and to Foreign Countries at Ports in the Province of Burma in with the totals of the year 1898-99.

		AMERICAN.				FRENCH.				GERMAN.				ITALIAN.			
Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Countries whence entered and to which cleared.		Other Nationalities.				Total Foreign.			
		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
		V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
United Kingdom	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austria	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malta	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Africa, Eastern Coast	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	2	2,055	...	...	3	2,729	...	...
Egypt	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	1	608	...	...	2	1,044	...	...
Réunion (Bourbon)	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central and South America	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	1	1,017	...	...
United States	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aden	Steam	1	2,301	...	...	1	2,001	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	Steam	2	4,204	...	...	2	4,204	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China—Hongkong	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China—Treaty Ports	Steam	1	738	...	...	1	738	...	...
	Sailing	1	1,203	...	...	1	1,203	...	...
Japan	Steam	2	2,568	...	...	2	2,568	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	1	932	...	...	1	932	...	...
Maldives	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	Steam	5	9,401	...	...	7	12,966	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	4	8,768	...	...
Sumatra	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other countries	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	19	15,742	...	...	25	21,673	...	...
Total 1898-99	Steam	14	19,158	...	...	18	26,824	...	...
	Sailing	31	24,108	...	...	51	52,790	...	...
Total 1899-900	Steam	11	18,912	...	...	13	22,477	...	...
	Sailing	24	20,540	...	...	37	37,366	...	...

ment No. 6—concluded.

Native Craft (*including Foreign Indian*).				Grand Total 1898-99.				Grand Total 1899-1900.			
Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3,727	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	3,696	...	...	1	1,507	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	1,665	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	6	11,218	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	13	26,181	...	...	14	28,078	...	...
...	...	...	...	12	11,195	...	...	3	2,729	...	...
...	...	...	...	4	7,614	...	...	3	6,095	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	3	6,789	...	...	1	2,211	...	...
...	...	...	...	7	7,982	...	...	8	11,493	...	...
...	...	...	...	4	5,686	...	...	2	3,045	...	...
...	...	...	...	3	2,133	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	3	2,182	...	...	1	1,017	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	7	13,101	...	...	6	11,917	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	881	...	...	30	59,543	...	...	40	81,587	...	...
...	...	...	...	4	2,500	...	...	31	4,434	...	...
...	...	...	...	12	19,038	...	...	8	17,520	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	1,328	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	4	8,296	...	...	1	738	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,203	...	...
...	...	...	...	6	12,993	...	...	4	6,487	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	1,692	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	3	5,878	...	...	2	3,705	1	2,146
...	...	...	...	1	843	...	...	1	932	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	86	...	...	1	62	2	25	3	80	...	...
1	62	4	50	48	91,428	1	32	37	69,752	1	1,478
				9	14,168			6	10,201	4	50
...	...	...	...	1	1,178	...	...	1	1,923	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	14	25,636	...	...	26	51,997	...	...
...	...	...	...	27	25,005	...	...	27	24,427	...	...
2	213	2	25	158	299,940	3	57	...	...	...	...
				69	69,090			...	...	...	...
13	1,029	4	50	...	...	...	...	149	290,289	2	3,624
				...	...	...	...	81	56,522	4	50

[No. 73.] 7.—*Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels, distinguishing their Nationality, employed in the Interportal Trade, which entered and cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast at Ports in the Province of Burma in the official year 1899-1900 compared with the totals of the year 1898-99.*

PORTS.	*British.*				*British Indian.*				*Foreign.*				*Native Craft (including Foreign Indian).*				*Total 1898-99.*				*Total 1899-1900.*			
	Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
WITH CARGOES.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
From or to—																								
Bengal	331	413,944	290	317,394	16	4,059	4	713	3	8,352	4	7,302	69	3,375	28	2,479	431	450,409	328	342,061	419	429,730	326	327,888
Bombay	19	47,305	107	252,415	...	...	...	...	1	1,655	14	14,760	...	...	...	...	6	15,065	42	66,936	20	48,960	121	267,175
Madras	138	217,395	155	236,955	8	2,035	90	18,052	...	...	...	...	6	742	29	3,173	149	233,313	221	303,952	152	220,082	274	258,180
Sind	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,922	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,066	1	1,922	...	...
British ports in other Presidencies—Total ...	488	678,654	552	806,764	24	6,094	94	18,765	5	11,929	18	22,062	75	4,117	57	5,652	586	678,787	593	715,015	592	700,694	721	853,243
Ports within the Province	1,030	475,917	1,068	472,558	1	349	2	648	38	14,050	38	14,050	842	23,085	611	16,665	2,082	547,567	1,846	539,675	1,911	513,401	1,719	503,921
Indian ports not British	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	277	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	390	...	...	4	777	...	...	4	667
Total 1898-99 ...	1,632	1,187,005	1,660	1,206,819	17	4,283	52	12,263	6	5,062	17	13,378	1,013	30,004	714	23,007	2,668	1,226,354	2,443	1,255,467	...	...	...	...
Total 1899-1900 ...	1,518	1,154,471	1,620	1,279,322	25	6,443	97	19,690	43	25,979	56	36,112	917	27,202	671	22,707	...	...	...	...	2,503	1,214,095	2,444	1,357,831
IN BALLAST.																								
From or to—																								
Bengal	24	47,672	5	5,854	15	2,637	...	...	...	...	1	1,795	32	2,121	48	7,120	67	32,299	71	15,692	71	52,430	54	14,769
Bombay	48	115,272	1	1,929	...	...	...	...	13	11,864	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	69,382	...	...	61	127,136	1	1,929
Madras	18	23,425	1	501	34	6,897	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	541	...	...	31	45,415	...	...	56	30,863	1	501
Sind	3	6,125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	9,551	...	...	3	6,125	...	...
British ports in other Presidencies—Total ...	93	192,494	7	8,284	49	9,534	...	...	13	11,864	1	1,795	36	2,662	48	7,120	141	156,647	71	15,692	191	216,554	56	17,199
Ports within the Province	64	12,031	24	13,598	1	299	...	...	2	2,418	2	2,418	50	1,955	331	9,086	80	22,592	346	31,312	117	16,703	357	25,102
Indian ports not British	3	4,600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	422	...	...	3	4,600	...	...
Total 1898-99 ...	123	159,330	42	33,267	17	3,129	...	...	15	13,819	4	4,307	68	3,383	371	9,430	223	179,661	417	47,004	...	...	...	...
Total 1899-1900 ...	160	209,125	31	21,882	50	9,833	...	...	15	14,282	3	4,213	66	4,617	379	16,206	...	...	...	...	311	237,857	413	42,301

K.—Coinage and Currency.

[No. 74.]

1.—*Coinage.*

Nil.

[No. 75.]

2.—*Paper Currency.*

Notes in circulation at beginning of the year 1899-1900.				Total value of notes cashed during the year 1899-1900.	Total value of notes issued during the year 1899-1900.	In circulation at the end of the year 1899—1900.			Reserve at end of the year stated in rupees.						*Securities*—Class of securities stated.
	Small notes under Rs. 50.	Notes of Rs. 50 and under Rs. 500.	Notes of Rs. 500 and upwards.			Small notes under Rs. 50.	Notes of Rs. 50 and under Rs. 500.	Notes of Rs. 500 and upwards.	*Coin.*			*Bullion.*			
									Gold.	Silver.	Copper.	Gold.	Silver.	Copper.	
	No.	No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	No.	No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Pieces ...	96,678	33,136	1513	15,10,48,470	15,27,53,020	103,131	44,083	1,506	4,04,295	80,98,835	...	...	...	...	Treasurer's security, Rs. 20,000 in 3½ per cent. Government Promissory-notes.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.							
Value ...	10,68,990	29,24,100	13,92,000			11,10,840	40,05,800	24,73,000			...	...	...	...	

[No. 76.] III-L.—CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Class and object of institution.	Number of institutions.	Average number of persons daily aided.	Number aided in the year.	Income.				Number of institutions which afford relief.			In what shape relief is given.
				Paid by Government.	From endowments.		Subscriptions and donations.	Indoor.	Outdoor.	General.	
					In land.	In money.					
				Rs.		Rs.	Rs.				
.—Dispensaries (Lower Burma)	51	3,299	471,499	27,989	...	3,44,682	42,601	...	3	48	
Dispensaries (Upper Burma) ..	9	2,394	346,540	88,155	...	54,689	19,097	...	8	51	Medical attendance.
2.—Lunatic asylum ...	1	360	462	37,701	...		10,278	1	...	...	

IV.—STATISTICS OF INSTRUCTION.

A.—ECCLESIASTICAL.

[No. 77.] *Return of Persons according to Religious Denominations for the year 1899-1900.*

1	2		3	4	5	6
Denomination.	Number of persons.		Number of ministers or priests.	Number of churches or buildings designed or used for worship.	Total annual income from Government.	Remarks.
	A Natives.	B Others.				
					Rs.	
Church of England	3,477	8,767	21	28	49,415	
Church of Scotland	4	370	1	1	...	
Protestant Dissenters	79,161	2,543	1,424	412	800	
Roman Catholics	19,057	7,350	119	207	276	
Greek Church	1	14	...	...	...	
Armenians	62	198	1	2	...	
Syrians	...	...	...	...	...	
Jews	352	...	1	2	...	
Parsis	147	...	1	1	...	
Hindus	169,123	...	94	83	...	
Mahomedans	256,214	...	384	310	...	
Buddhists and Jains	7,056,851	...	22,181	12,493	2,679	
Nat Worshippers	164,958	...	6	50	...	
Sikhs	3,233	...	7	6	...	
Other sects	1,978	14	...	..	...	
Total ...	7,754,618*	19,276*	24,240†	13,595†	53,170	

* Figures according to census of 1891.
† Figures according to census of 1881; figures according to census of 1891 not being available.

IV.-B.—EDUCATION.

[No. 78.] *1.—Abstract Return of Colleges Schools, and Scholars in Burma for the official year 1899-1900.*

AREA AND POPULATION.				PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.							PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.				
				University education.		*School education, general.*		*School education, special.*							
Total area in square miles.	Number of towns and villages.	Population.		Arts colleges.	Professional colleges.	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.	Training schools.	All other special schools.	Total of public institutions.	Advanced.	Elementary.	Grand total.	Percentage of	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
65,408	Towns ... 60 Villages ... 28,709 Total ... 28,769	Males ... 3,887,156 Females 3,740,412 Total ... 7,627,568	Institutions ... For males ...	2	...	286	3,881	5	28	4,202	...	12,507	16,709	Institutions to number of towns and villages ... 59·27	
			Institutions ... For females	...	...	36	229	5	10	280	...	61	341		
			Total ...	2	...	322	4,110	10	38	4,482	...	12,568	17,050	.....	
			Scholars ... Males ...	112	...	22,162	97,414	177	955	120,820	...	134,699	255,519	Male scholars to male population of school-going age ... 43·92	
			Scholars ... Females ...	3	...	5,239	24,057	124	227	29,650	...	2,818	32,468	Female scholars to female population of school-going age ... 5·79	
			Total ...	115	...	27,401	121,471	301	1,182	150,470	...	137,517	287,987	.....	

[No. 79.] 2—*Abstract Return of Expenditure on Public Instruction in Burma for the official year 1899-1900.*

Nature of expenditure.	Total direct expenditure on public instruction.							Total indirect expenditure on public instruction.								Total expenditure on public instruction.	Remarks.
	University education.		*School education, general.*		*School education, special.*		Total.	University.	Direction.	Inspection.	Scholarships.	Buildings.	Special grants for furniture and apparatus.	Miscellaneous.	Total.		
	Arts colleges.	Professional colleges.	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.	Training schools.	All other special schools.											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Institutions ... { For males	71,487	...	5,73,065	2,63,872	42,178	52,374	10,02,976	} ...	42,126	1,54,116	29,122	1,75,536	11,175	32,593	4,44,668	1,607,948	
{ For females	...	...	1,10,709	30,622	7,474	11,499	1,60,304										
Total ...	71,487	...	6,83,774	2,94,494	49,652	63,873	11,63,280	...	42,126	1,54,116	29,122	1,75,536	11,175	32,593	4,44,668	1,607,948	
(*a*) Percentages of provincial expenditure included in columns 2 to 17 to total provincial expenditure on public instruction.	6·77	...	21·81	11·93	5·60	6·56	52·67	...	5·72	19·36	3·96	14·82	·38	3·09	47·33	100	
(*b*) Percentages of local fund expenditure included in columns 2 to 17 to total local fund expenditure on public instruction.	...	...	20·44	73·91	...	...	94·35	...	...	5·52	...	·10	...	·03	5·65	100	
(*c*) Percentages of municipal expenditure included in columns 2 to 17 to total municipal expenditure on public instruction.	...	...	73·22	20·58	...	...	93·80	...	...	·70	...	3·49	·60	1·41	6·20	100	
(*d*) Percentages on total expenditure in columns 2 to 17 to total expenditure on public instruction.	4·45	...	42·52	18·32	3·09	3·97	72·35	...	2·62	9·58	1·81	10·92	·69	2·03	27·65	100	
3. AVERAGE ANNUAL COST OF EDUCATING EACH PUPIL IN—	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.										
Government institutions. { Cost to provincial revenues ...	451 13 2	...	37 11 11	...	145 0 7	46 8 5	73 11 3										
{ Cost to local and municipal funds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Total cost ...	515 1 10	...	77 12 6	...	174 13 4	61 10 2	102 6 0										
Local Fund schools. { Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...										
{ Cost to local funds ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Total cost ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Municipal schools. { Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	1 13 11	...	...	...	1 13 0										
{ Cost to municipal funds ...	...	...	21 11 4	29 14 1	...	...	21 15 4										
Total cost ...	...	...	48 8 10	48 2 7	...	...	48 8 8										
Institutions in Native States. { Cost to Native State revenues ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
{ Cost to local and municipal funds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Total cost ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Aided institutions. { Cost to provincial revenues ...	266 10 8	...	5 4 0	0 14 10	...	4 8 3	1 12 10										
{ Cost to local and municipal funds	...	...	4 6 7	1 12 9	...	...	2 5 0										
Total cost ...	1,933 5 4	...	21 6 6	3 1 0	...	4 8 3	6 13 4										
Unaided institutions Total cost ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
All institutions { Cost to provincial revenues ...	437 3 4	...	6 0 6	0 14 9	145 0 7	45 4 10	3 2 5										
{ Cost to local and municipal funds	...	...	5 12 9	1 13 2	...	...	2 10 7										
Total cost ...	627 1 3	...	25 11 1	1 7	174 13 4	59 15 7	9 7 2										

Percentage of provincial expenditure included in column 17 to total expenditure on public instruction	45·77
Percentage of local fund expenditure included in column 17 to total expenditure on public instruction	11·83
Percentage of municipal expenditure included in column 17 to total expenditure on public instruction	9·81
Percentage of expenditure from fees included in column 17 to total expenditure on public instruction	19·70
Percentage of expenditure from all other sources included in column 17 to total expenditure on public instruction	12·89
Total ...	100·00

IV-B.—

[No. 80.] *3.—Return of Colleges, Schools, and*

PUBLIC INSTI

Class of institution.	Under public management.											
	Managed by Government.				*Managed by Local Funds and Municipal Boards.*				*Maintained by Native States.*			
	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Arts Colleges.												
University Education. — English	1	106	105	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Oriental	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colleges or Departments of Colleges for Professional training.												
University Education. — Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Medicine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Teaching	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1	106	105	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Secondary Schools.												
School Education, General. — For boys — High schools — English	2	826	794	720	3	838	776	677	...	...	...	...
School Education, General. — For boys — Middle do. — English	1	101	92	86	14	1,723	1,587	1,426	...	...	...	...
School Education, General. — For boys — Middle do. — Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, General. — For girls — High schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, General. — For girls — Middle do. — English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, General. — For girls — Middle do. — Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	3	927	886	806	17	2,561	2,363	2,103	...	...	...	...
Primary Schools.												
School Education, General. — For boys	...	...	...	...	2	81	74	62	...	...	...	...
School Education, General. — For girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	2	81	74	62	...	...	...	...
Schools for Special instruction.												
School Education, Special. — Training schools for masters	5	175	171	154	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Training schools for mistresses	5	126	113	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Schools of Art	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Law schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Medical schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Engineering and Surveying schools	22	591	528	471	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Industrial schools	1	97	97	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Other schools	14	462	409	335	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	47	1,451	1,318	1,160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Colleges and Schools of Public Instruction.	51	2,484	2,309	2,055	19	2,662	2,437	2,16	...	...	...	...

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS ...

1. Advanced teaching—
   (*a*) Arabic or Persian ... ...
   (*b*) Sanskrit ... ...
   (*c*) Any other Oriental classic ... ...
2. Elementary, teaching a vernacular only or mainly ... ...
3. Elementary, teaching the Koran ... ...
4. Other schools not conforming to departmental standard ... ...

EDUCATION.

Scholars in Burma for the official year 1899 1900.

TUTIONS.																			
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.										NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE 31ST MARCH LEARNING			CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON THE 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED.						
Aided by Government, or by Local Funds or Municipal Boards.				*Unaided.*															
Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Grand total of public institutions.	Grand total of scholars on the 31st March.	English.	A classical language.	A vernacular language.	Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Mahomedans.	Others.	Number of girls in boys' schools.	Number of boys in girls' schools.	Remarks.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
1	9	9	9	...	...	...	...	...	115	115	79	...	17	16	2	3	77	3	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	9	9	9	...	...	...	...	2	115	115	79	...	17	16	2	3	77	3	...	
12	3,409	3,225	3,182	...	...	...	...	17	5,093	5,093	389	4,704	817	763	221	345	2,947	115	...	
40	3,974	3,705	3,215	...	...	...	...	55	5,798	5,798	948	4,850	199	1,466	563	465	3,105	481	...	
214	13,760	13,760	13,760	...	...	...	...	214	13,760	...	6,576	13,760	...	781	34	269	12,676	2,759	...	
6	916	894	788	...	...	...	...	6	916	916	395	521	326	48	2	3	37	...	190	
9	556	501	440	...	...	...	...	9	556	556	36	520	286	89	5	6	170	...	207	
21	1,278	1,278	1,278	...	...	...	...	21	1,278	...	294	1,278	...	450	1	49	778	...	469	
302	23,893	23,363	22,663	...	...	...	...	322	27,401	12,363	8,638	25,633	2,128	3,597	826	1,137	19,713	3,355	866	
2,702	87,798	87,793	87,502	1,177	25,737	25,737	25,737	3,881	113,616	1,518	53,290	110,124	44	7,954	1,247	1,906	102,565	19,208	...	
202	7,195	7,160	7,131	27	660	660	660	229	7,855	321	2,899	7,722	57	408	56	123	7,211	...	3,006	
2,904	94,993	94,953	94,633	1,204	26,397	26,397	26,397	4,110	121,471	1,839	56,189	117,846	101	8,362	1,303	1,929	109,776	19,208	3,006	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	175	117	...	150	8	93	2	3	69	1	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	126	126	...	111	15	81	...	...	30	...	3	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	591	235	...	591	24	23	15	14	515	...	...	
1	32	31	30	...	...	...	...	2	129	...	...	129	...	32	8	12	77	10	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	462	368	39	214	250	63	20	5	124	39	178	
1	32	31	30	...	...	...	...	48	1,483	846	39	1,195	297	292	45	34	815	50	181	
3,208	118,927	118,356	117,335	1,204	26,397	26,397	26,397	4,482	150,470	15,163	64,945	144,674	2,543	12,267	2,176	3,103	130,381	22,616	4,053	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	For boys		12,213	131,573	...	65,335	131,573	...	284	...	10	137,279	1,520	...	
						For girls		60	895	...	418	695	...	...	...	1	894	...	262	
...	...	...	...	...	...	For boys		259	4,299	...	4,299	...	...	...	2	4,297	...	600	...	
						For girls		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	For boys		35	740	364	395	92	...	...	323	...	417	56	...	
						For girls		1	10	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	1	
						Total	...	12,568	137,517	364	70,457	132,560	...	284	325	4,368	132,600	2,176	263	
						GRAND TOTAL	...	17,050	287,987	15,527	135,402	277,234	2,543	12,551	2,501	7,471	262,981	24,792	4,316	

IV-B.—

[No. 81.] *4.—Return showing Expenditure on Public*

PUBLIC INSTI

UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.

Objects of expenditure.	*Managed by Government.*							*Managed by Local Funds and Municipal Boards.*							*Maintained by*			
	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Native State revenues.	Local funds in Native States.	Municipal funds raised in Native States.	Fees.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Arts Colleges.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION. English	47,442	...	...	6,645	...	...	54,087	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oriental	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colleges or Departments of Colleges for Professional training.																		
Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Teaching	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agricultural	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	47,442	...	...	6,645	...	...	54,087	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Secondary Schools.																		
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL. For boys. High schools	29,838	...	...	33,052	...	...	62,890	970	...	17,163	23,455	...	...	41,588	...	...	...	...
Middle do. English	3,605	...	...	2,421	...	...	6,026	3,448	...	34,139	35,553	...	...	73,140	...	...	...	...
Middle do. Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For girls. High schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Middle do. English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Middle do. Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	33,443	...	...	35,473	...	...	68,916	4,418	...	51,302	59,008	...	..	1,14,728	...	...	...	...
Primary Schools.																		
For boys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,211	1,353	...	...	3,564	...	...	...	...
For girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,211	1,353	...	...	3,564	...	...	...	...
Schools for Special Instruction.																		
SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL. Training schools for masters	33,869	...	...	...	229	8,080	42,178	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Training schools for mistresses	7,322	...	...	152	...	...	7,474	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School of Art	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering and Surveying schools	34,590	...	...	7,211	...	...	41,801	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Industrial schools	6,665	...	...	...	...	...	6,665	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other schools	6,852	...	..	6,414	559	1,442	15,267	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	89,298	...	...	13,777	788	9,522	1,13,385	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Buildings	83,536	...	...	...	...	...	83,536	800	...	...	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	...
Furniture and apparatus (special grants only).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	83,536	...	...	...	...	...	83,536	800	...	...	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	...
University	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Direction	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Inspection	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SCHOLARSHIPS HELD IN Arts colleges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Professional colleges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Secondary schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Primary schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Special schools other than training schools.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.	2,53,719	...	...	55,895	788	9,522	3,19,924	5,218	...	53,513	60,361	...	...	1,19,092	...	...	...	...

(*a*) Rs. 19,401. | (*b*) Rs. 15,718 | (*c*) Rs. 7,173. | (*d*) Rs. 5,017. | (*e*) Rs. 9,906. | (*f*) Rs. 3,543. | (*g*) of the Rs. 5,000. | (*h*) Rs. 415. (*k*) Rs. 1,755 | (*l*) Rs. 714. | (*m*) Rs. 1,299. | (*n*) 3,768 of these items represent the cost of Kindergarten Government Normal School Moulmein American Baptist Mission Bghai Karen School Toungoo, these being taken as boy's Schools, the balance under each head is the cost of the Kinder-

EDUCATION.

Instruction in Burma for the year 1899-1900.

TUTIONS.

Native States.			Under private management.											Total expenditure from					
			Aided by Government or by Local Funds or Municipal Boards.							*Unaided.*									
Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	All other sources.	Grand total.
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
...	...	...	2,400	...	...	287	...	14,713	17,400	...	...	...	...	49,842	...	...	6,932	14,713	71,487
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2,400	...	...	287	...	14,713	17,400	...	...	...	...	49,842	...	...	6,932	14,713	71,487
...	...	...	32,113(*a*)	...	18,086	76,379	10,062	23,992	1,60,632	...	...	...	...	62,921	...	35,249	1,32,886	34,054	2,65,110
...	...	...	38 498(*b*)	1,682	17,978	63,704	8,497	25,707	1,56,066	...	...	...	...	45,551	1,682	52,117	1,01,678	34,204	2,35,232
...	...	...	18,946	35,579	18,198	...	...	...	72,723	...	...	...	...	18,946	35,579	18,198	...	...	72,723
...	...	...	21,573(*c*)	...	2,895	24,476	4,545	14,574	68,063	...	...	...	...	21,573	...	2,895	24,476	19,119	68,063
...	...	...	9,359(*d*)	438	4,120	13,035	1,653	7,825	36,430	...	...	...	...	9,359	438	4,120	13,035	9,478	36,430
...	...	...	2,166	1,187	2,863	...	...	...	6,216	...	...	...	...	2,166	1,187	2,863	...	...	6,216
...	...	...	122,655	38,886	64,140	1,77,594	24,757	72,098	5,00,130	...	...	...	...	1,60,516	38,886	1,15,442	2,72,075	96,855	6,83,774
...	...	...	75,074(*e*)	1,35,423	23,165	18,140	2,852	5,654	2,60,305	...	...	...	...	75,074	1,35,423	25,376	19,493	8,506	2,63,872
...	...	...	12,728(*f*)	5,191	7,077	4,526	...	1,100	30,622	...	...	...	...	12,728	5,191	7,077	4,526	1,100	30,622
...	...	...	87,802	1,40,614	30,242	22,666	2,852	6,751	2,90,930	...	...	...	...	87,802	1,40,614	32,453	24,019	9,606	2,94,494
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33,869	...	...	...	8,309	42,178
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,322	...	...	152	...	7,474
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34,590	...	...	7,211	...	41,801
...	...	...	140	...	...	...	...	...	140	...	...	...	...	6,805	...	...	...	...	6,805
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,852(*k*)	...	...	6,414(*l*)	2,001(*m*)	15,267(*a*)
...	...	...	140	...	...	...	...	...	140	...	...	...	...	89,438	...	...	13,777	10,310	1,13,525
...	...	...	24,700 (*g*)	200	5,500	...	...	60,800	91,200	...	...	...	...	1,09,036	200	5,500	...	60,800	1,75,536
...	...	...	2,775(*h*)	...	950	...	..	7,450	11,175	...	...	...	...	2,775	...	950	...	7,450	11,175
...	...	...	27,475	200	6,450	...	...	68,250	1,02,375	...	...	...	...	1,11,811	200	6,450	...	68,250	1,86,711
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42,126	...	...	...	...	42,126
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 42,505	10,501	1,110	...	...	1,54,116
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	6,022	...	...	...	...	6,022
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,556	...	...	...	...	6,556
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,554	..	...	...	...	1,554
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,990	..	...	...	...	14,990
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22,760	50	2,223	...	7,560	32,593
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,36,513	10,551	3,333	...	7,560	2,57,957
...	...	...	2,40,472	1,79,700	1,00,832	2,00,547	27,609	1,61,815	9,10,975	...	...	...	...	7,35,922	1,90,251	1,57,678	3,16,803	2,07,294	16,07,948

Represent the cost of Provincial, Revenue on account of Rangoon Municipality.
and that attached to the Baptist College Rangoon, and the American Baptist Mission Tamil and Telegu School 73 Dalhousie Street Rangoon, and the garten Department attached to girl's Schools.

[No. 82.] *5.—Return of the stages of instruction of pupils in public schools for general education in Burma for the official year 1899-1900.*

Class of schools.		Number of schools.	Number of pupils on the rolls on 31st March.	HIGH STAGE. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the lower secondary (middle) stage, but have not passed the matriculation examination. 1			MIDDLE STAGE. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the upper primary stage, but have not passed beyond the lower secondary (middle) stage. 2			UPPER PRIMARY STAGE. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the lower primary stage, but have not passed beyond the upper primary stage. 3			LOWER PRIMARY STAGE. Comprising all pupils who have not passed beyond the lower primary stage.						Total.		
													Reading printed books. 4			Not reading printed books. 5					
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Secondary Schools—																					
For boys — Government	English	3	927	135	...	135	352	...	352	253	1	254	185	1	186	...	...	...	925	2	927
	Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Local funds	English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal	English	17	2,581	94	...	94	845	...	845	912	...	912	730	...	730	...	...	...	2,581	...	2,581
	Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Native States	English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Vernacula	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aided	English	52	7,383	192	3	195	1,796	115	1,911	2,279	203	2,482	2,522	273	2,795	...	...	...	6,789	594	7,383
	Vernacular	214	13,760	...	...	...	972	73	1,045	2,571	348	2,919	7,458	2,338	9,796	...	...	...	11,001	2,759	13,760
Unaided	English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		286	24,651	421	3	424	3,965	188	4,153	6,015	552	6,567	10,895	2,612	13,507	...	...	...	21,296	3,355	24,651
For girls — Government	English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Local funds	English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal	English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Native States	English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aided	English	15	1,472	1	56	57	24	271	295	112	341	453	260	407	667	...	...	...	397	1,075	1,472
	Vernacular	21	1,278	...	...	...	45	118	163	104	155	259	320	536	856	...	...	...	469	809	1,278
Unaided	English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		36	2,750	1	56	57	69	389	458	216	496	712	580	943	1,523	...	...	...	866	1,884	2,750
Total, Secondary Schools		322	27,401	422	59	481	4,034	577	4,611	6,231	1,048	7,279	11,475	3,555	15,030	...	...	...	22,162	5,239	27,401

Primary Schools—																							
For boys	Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Local funds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Municipal	...	...	...	2	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	37	44	...	44	...	...	...	80	1	81
	Native States	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Aided	...	...	...	2,702	87,795	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,706	1,206	7,912	63,366	16,520	79,886	...	...	...	70,072	17,726	87,798
	Unaided	...	...	...	1,177	25,737	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	1	51	24,206	1,480	25,686	...	...	...	24,256	1,481	25,737
		Total		...	3,881	113,616	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,792	1,208	8,000	87,616	18,000	105,616	...	...	...	94,408	19,208	113,616
For girls	Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Local funds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Municipal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Native States	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Aided	...	...	...	202	7,195	...	...	...	...	...	...	272	295	567	2,500	4,128	6,628	...	...	...	2,772	4,423	7,195
	Unaided	...	...	...	27	660	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	11	15	230	415	645	...	...	...	234	426	660
		Total		...	229	7,855	...	...	...	...	...	...	276	306	582	2,730	4,543	7,273	...	...	...	3,006	4,849	7,855
	Total, Primary Schools			...	4,110	121,471	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,068	1,514	8,582	90,346	22,543	112,889	...	...	...	97,414	24,057	121,471
	GRAND TOTAL			...	4,432	148,872	422	59	481	4,034	577	4,611	13,299	2,562	15,861	101,821	26,098	127,919	...	...	...	119,576	29,296	148,872

IV-B.—EDUCATION.

[No. 83.]

6.—Return showing the results of prescribed examinations in Burma for the year 1899-1900.

Nature of examination.	Number of institutions sending examinees.				Number of examinees.					Number passed.					Race or creed of passed scholars.					Remarks.
	Institutions under public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions.	Total.	Institutions under public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions.	Private students.	Total.	Institutions under public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions.	Private students.	Total.	Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Mahomedans.	Others.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
ARTS COLLEGES—																				
1. Master of Arts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Bachelor of Arts	1	...	...	1	10	...	...	1	11	2	...	...	1	3	1	1	...	...	1	
3. B. Sc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. First B. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
First B. Sc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
First Arts	1	1	...	2	53	5	...	1	59	22	1	...	1	24	6	2	...	...	16	
Previous examination	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
ORIENTAL COLLEGES—																				
1. Master of Oriental Learning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Bachelor of Oriental Learning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Honours in Sanskrit	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Honours in Arabic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Honours in Persian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. High Proficiency in Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
High Proficiency in Arabic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
High Proficiency in Persian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Proficiency in Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Proficiency in Arabic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Proficiency in Persian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Proficiency in Urdu	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING—																				
LAW—																				
1 Doctor of Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2 Master of Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3 Bachelor of Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

Medicine—																							
1. M. D.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. M. B.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Honours in Medicine and Surgery ...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. L. M. S.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. First M. B.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. First L. M. S.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Preliminary Scientific			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering—																							
1. M. C. E.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. B. C. E			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. L. C. E			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. First L. C. E.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Teaching—																							
1. Licentiate in Teaching			19	65	304	388	45	172	376	66	659	8	87	106	23	224	30	76	7	...	111		
Schools for General Education—																							
1. Matriculation	Boys	...	5	7	...	12	102	57	19	3	181	65	31	3	1	100	22	1	3	4	70		
	Girls	...	...	6	...	6	...	26	...	...	26	...	15	...	...	15	14	...	...	...	1		
2. Middle School examination ...	Boys	...	20	234	...	254	993	2,591	191	53	3,823	629	1,781	56	6	2,472	173	462	61	110	1,666		
	Girls	...	...	26	...	26	...	329	...	...	329	...	221	...	...	221	89	98	...	6	28		
3. Upper Primary examination ...	Boys	...	22	1,289	...	1,311	1,103	13,925	...	...	15,028	800	7,718	...	...	8,518	198	1,077	146	234	6,863		
	Girls	...	...	120	...	120	...	899	...	...	899	...	658	...	...	658	206	180	14	13	245		
4. Lower Primary examination ...	Boys	...	22	2,968	...	2,990	901	72,477	...	...	78,378	815	36,429	...	...	37,244	182	3,212	561	726	32,629		
	Girls	...	...	238	...	238	...	5,295	...	...	5,295	...	3,325	...	...	3,325	302	385	250	28	2,360		
5. Public Service Certificate examination.	English	...	5	5	...	10	10	6	...	52	68	8	5	...	36	49	7	4	1	1	36		
	Vernacular		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Schools for General Instruction—																							
1. Training School examination for masters.	Upper	...	1	3	...	4	18	15	...	...	33	12	12	...	...	24	7	6	...	1	10		
	Lower	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	7	...	6	...	...	6	...	3	...	...	3		
2. Training School examination for mistresses.	Upper	...	...	5	...	5	...	35	...	...	35	...	23	...	...	23	8	15	...	...	...		
	Lower	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	5	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...		
3. School of Arts examination			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
4. Medical examination			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
5. Examination in Engineering and Surveying			20	...	2	22	213	...	3	22	238	161	...	2	6	169	...	...	...	1	168		
6. Industrial School examination			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
7. Veterinary examination			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		

[No. 84.] IV. B.—

7.—Return showing the Distribution of Local Fund and Municipal

Objects of expenditure.	Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on public instruction.																
	In institutions managed by Local Fund Boards.												*In institutions managed by*			Total Local Funds expenditure on public institutions.
	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Provincial grants	Local funds.	Municipal grants.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	The Government.	Municipal Boards.	Private persons or associations.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Arts Colleges.															
University Education. — English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Oriental	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colleges or Departments of Colleges for Professional training.															
University Education. — Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Medicine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Teaching	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Secondary Schools.															
School Education, General. — For boys. — High schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, General. — For boys. — Middle schools. — English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,682	1,682
School Education, General. — For boys. — Middle schools. — Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35,579	35,579
School Education, General. — For girls. — High schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, General. — For girls. — Middle schools. — English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	438	438
School Education, General. — For girls. — Middle schools. — Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,187	1,187
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38,886	38,886
Primary Schools.															
School Education, General. — For boys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,35,423	1,35,423
School Education, General. — For girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,191	5,191
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,40,614	1,40,614
Schools for Special instruction.															
School Education, Special. — Training schools for masters	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Training schools for mistresses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Schools of Art	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Law schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Medical schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Engineering and Survey schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Industrial schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Other schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Buildings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	200
Furniture and apparatus (special grants only)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	200
Inspection	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,501
Scholarships held in— Arts colleges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in— Professional colleges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in— Secondary schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in— Primary schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in— Special schools other than training schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,551
Grand Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,79,700	1,90,251

EDUCATION.

Expenditure on Public Instruction in Burma for the official year 1899-1900.

EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.																
In institutions managed by Municipal Boards.											*In institutions managed by*			Total Municipal expenditure on public instruction.	Total expenditure of Local Funds and Municipal Boards on public instruction.	Remarks.
Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Provincial grants.	Municipal rates.	Local funds	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	The Government.	Local Fund Boards.	Private persons or associations.			
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	858	776	677	970	17,163	...	23,455	...	...	41,588	...	...	18,086	35,249	35,249	
14	1,723	1,587	1,426	3,448	34,139	...	35,553	...	...	73,140	...	...	17,978	52,117	53,799	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,198	18,198	53,777	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,895	2,895	2,895	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,120	4,120	4,558	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,863	2,863	4,050	
17	2,581	2,363	2,103	4,418	51,302	...	59,008	...	...	1,14,728	...	...	64,140	1,15,442	1,54,328	
2	81	74	62	...	2,211	...	1,353	...	...	3,564	...	...	23,165	25,376	1,60,799	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,077	7,077	12,268	
2	81	74	62	...	2,211	...	1,353	...	...	3,564	...	...	30,242	32,453	1,73,067	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	...	...	800	...	...	5,500	5,500	5,700	
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	950	950	950	
...	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	..	...	800	...	...	6,450	6,450	6,650	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,110	11,611	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,223	2,273	
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,333	13,684	
19	2,662	2,437	2,165	5,218	53,513	...	60,361	...	...	1,19,092	...	...	1,00,832	1,57,678	3,47,929	

IV-C.—Scientific and Literary.

1.—*Scientific and Literary Societies.*

Name.	Object.	Income from 1st April 1899 to 31st March 1900.				Number of visitors.				Registered or not.	When established.	Remarks.
		From Government.	Endowment.	Subscriptions.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Juveniles.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Rangoon Town.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.							
Rangoon Literary Society ...	To afford facilities for mental culture by means of a library reading rooms and lectures.	...	...	5,868 0 0	5,868 0 0	...	...	...	2,028*	Registered on 26th March 1868.	1857.	
Bernard Free Library ...	To enable students, and scholars especially poor scholars and students to consult books of reference and to prosecute researches beyond the compass of a private library.	3,000	...	19 6 0	3,019 6 0	...	...	...	3,112*	Registered under the provisions of Act, XXI of 1860.	21st February 1883.	
Rangoon Bar Library Association.	The promotion of legal knowledge scientifically.	...	...	2,912 0 0	2,912 0 0	...	...	...	...	Registered ...	4th September 1891.	
Agri-Horticultural Society of Burma.	The promotion and improvement of the Agriculture and Horticulture of Burma.	2,400	...	1,970 0 0	4,370 0 0	...	...	...	254,508*	No ...	1st January 1864.	
Rangoon Teachers' Association.	For the benefit of the teachers of Rangoon	1,200	127	843 0 0	2,170 0 0	2,051	1,228	...	3,279	No ...	1892.	
Catudisa Upasaka Society ...	To promote and encourage education and charitable objects.	...	...	906 0 0	906 0 0	...	...	...	...	No ...	18th August 1897.	
Bassein.												
Bassein Public Library ...	Mental culture, promotion of literature, and diffusion of useful knowledge.	...	...	1,324 0 0	1,324 0 0	4,680	1,800	720	7,200	No ...	1st July 1895.	
Toungoo.												
Toungoo Jubilee Library ...	Public	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	No ...	1889 ...	The building is under the supervision of the Municipality.
Thayetmyo.												
Thayetmyo Jubilee Library	Public	...	...	642 0 0	642 0 0	...	...	...	...	No ...	1893.	No register kept up.
Minbu.												
Minbu Public Library ...	Mental culture, promotion of literature and diffusion of useful knowledge.	...	...	442 8 0	442 8 0	28	...	...	28	No ...	1893.	
Mandalay.												
Mandalay Public Library ...	Public mental culture and diffusion of useful knowledge.	...	600	1,496 0 0	2,096 0 0	1,119	584	...	1,703	No ...	1891.	
	Total ...	6,600	727	16,422 14	23,749 14 0	7,878	3,612	720	271,858	.....	.....	

* Details not available.

[No. 86.]

2.—Press.

1	2	3	4		5
District.	Name of Press.	Name of Proprietor.	Publications thereat.		Remarks.
			Newspapers.	Periodicals.	
Akyab	The Arakan News	Kaung San Ri	"The Arakan News"	The Annual Report of the Akyab Municipality.	This is published in English. Bi-weekly 150 copies issued each time. Job works are also done.
	The Akyab Orphan Press ...	Rai Paw U	"The Arakan Times"	.....	This is published in English tri-weekly. 150 copies issued each time. Job works are also done.
			The "Times of Arakan	.....	This is published in Burmese tri-weekly. 100 copies issued each time.
	Pyègyimendine	Maung San Baw	.....	.....	Job works such as forms, cards, &c.
Rangoon Town	The American Baptist Mission Press	American Baptist Mission Union, Boston Mass, United States, America.	.....	"The News."	English. Religious monthly 650 copies.
			.....	"The Life-line"	English. Religious monthly 450 copies.
			.....	"The Morning Star"	Karen. Religious, monthly 900 copies.
			.....	"Burman Messenger"	Burmese. Religious, monthly 500 copies.
			.....	"The Sunday School Paper" ...	Burmese. Religious, monthly 1,800 copies.
			.....	Ditto	Karen. Religious, monthly 4,900 copies.
	The Government Press ... The Central Jail Press ...	Government of Burma; J. F. Regan, Superintendent.	"Burma Gazette" English ...	.....	Weekly. Circulation 1,050 copies.
			"Burma Gazette" Burmese ...	.....	Weekly. Circulation 460 copies.
			.....	Proceedings of the Lieutenant-Governor in the several departments under his control	Monthly. Circulation 10 to 14 copies.
			.....	"Quarterly Civil List" ...	Quarterly. Circulation 1,280 copies.
			.....	"History of Services of Gazette Officers."	Yearly. Circulation Volume I, 650 copies; Volume II 750 copies.
			.....	Provincial Administration Report...	Yearly. Circulation 580 copies.
			.....	Forty Annual Departmental Reports	Yearly. Circulation 100 to 680 copies.
			.....	Government publications ...	Job work executed.
	The Rangoon Gazette Press	J. Stuart, F. Mc'Arthy and V. J. Mariano.	"The Rangoon Gazette" ...	.....	English. General daily 1,500 copies.
			"The Friend of Burma" ...	.....	Burmese. General, daily 700 copies.
			"Rangoon Gazette Weekly Budget"	.....	English. General, weekly 400 copies.
			"British Burma Advertiser" ...	.....	English. Advertisement, daily 1,000 copies.
	The D'Vauz Press	J. Dickinson & Co., Ld., Calcutta ...	"D'Vauz Press Advertiser" ...	.....	English. Advertisement, daily 1,000 copies.
	The Rangoon Times Press ...	W. O'Brien	"Rangoon Times"	.....	English. General, daily 1,000 copies.
			"Rangoon Times Weekly Summary"	.....	English. General, weekly 250 copies.
			"The Rangoon Commercial Advertiser."	.....	English. Advertisements, daily 1,000 copies.
	Rangoon Church Press*	The Bishop of the Diocese ...	.....	The Diocesan quarterly paper ...	English. Religious, quarterly 300 copies.
	The Burma Printer	Maung Maung Kha	"The Times of Burma" ...	.....	English. General, weekly 1,200 copies.

* The "St. Philp Parish" and "The Wheeling Record and Popular Advertiser" ceased to be published during the year.

IV-C.—SCIENTIFIC AND LITERARY—concluded.

2.—*Press.*

[No. 86.]

1 District.	2 Name of Press.	3 Name of Proprietor.	4 Publications thereat. Newspapers.	Periodicals.	5 Remarks.
Rangoon Town *concld.*	The Burma Herald Press ...	Maung Po O	"Burma Herald"	.....	Burmese. General, daily 500 copies.
	The Rangoon Samachar Press ...	I. E. Munnee	"Rangoon Samachar"	.....	Gujarati. General, bi-weekly 500 copies.
	The Hanthawaddy Press... ...	P. H. Ripley	"Hanthawaddy Weekly News" ...	....	Burmese. General, weekly 650 copies.
	The Fryer Press	P. T. Siappa Moodelliar	"Maduray Naysun"	.....	Tamil. General, weekly 250 copies.
	Ganesh Press	Ramakrishna Naidu	"Brotherothaya Manu" ...	.....	Tamil. General, bi-weekly 80 copies.
	Dawoodi Press	Dawoodjee Ahmed Motala ...	"Nanjmul Akhbar"	.....	Urdu. Literary, weekly 200 copies.
Prome ...	Excelsior Press	J. A. Henry	"The Burma Weekly News" ...	.....	The Burma weekly news is a weekly paper published in English; at present the circulation is over 600 a week.
Bassein	St. Peter's Institute Press ...	Roman Catholic Mission	"Bassein Weekly Advertiser" ...	.....	English. Weekly about 70 copies.
	The Sgau-Karen Press	Sgau-Karen Mission	"The Karen National News" ...	.....	Sgau-Karen. Weekly 500 copies.
Toungoo	The English Church Mission Press S. P. G.	Revd. H. Kenney	.....	"The Pole Star"	Monthly. Circulation 200 copies in Karen.
	The Karen Mission A. B. M. Union ..	Revd. C. H. Heptonstall	.....	"The Teacher"	Monthly. Circulation 250 copies in Karen.
Thatôn ...	Law Publishing Press	Maung Pu At Paung	Not worked during 1899-1900 ...	.....	.....
Amherst	The Moulmein Advertiser Press ...	Mr. C. W. Law	"The Moulmein Advertiser" ...	.....	English. Tri-weekly 150 copies.
	Ditto ...	Ditto	"The Mercantile Gazette" ...	.....	English. Tri-weekly discontinued.
	The "Bulletin", ...	Mr. J. C. Moyle	.....	.....	Private Press. English.
	The "Aung Mingala"	Ma Shwe Saw	.....	.....	Job work. English and Burmese.
	The "Zaya Bônmi"	Maung Ba Po	.....	.....	Ditto.
	The "Ramapoora"	Maung Tun Byu	.....	.....	Ditto.
	The "Victoria"	Ismail	.....	.....	Ditto.
	The "Burma Times"	Maung Po Kin	"The Burma Times"	.....	Burmese. Tri-weekly 50 copies.
Mergui ...	"Dammayôn"	Maung Kyin U	.....	.....	Job work. English and Burmese.
Mandalay	Mandalay Herald	Z. M. D'Silva	"Mandalay Herald"	.....	Tri-weekly. In English. Circulation 250 copies.
	Mandalay Times	Maung In	"Mandalay Times"	.....	Bi-weekly. In Burmese. Circulation 250 copies.
	Star of Burma	Maung Gale and Maung Nyun ...	.....	.....	Job work in Burmese only.
	Myawaddi Press	Maung Gale	.....	.....	Ditto.
	Upper Burma Advertiser... ...	S. G. Vertannes	"Daily Advertiser"	.....	Daily. In English. Circulation 300 copies.
	Upper Burma Gazette	S. G. Vertannes and H. J. D. Wilkinson.	Upper Burma Gazette	.....	Daily. In English. Circulation 350 copies.
	Pyigyi Mingala	Maung Gale	.....	.....	Job work in Burmese.
	India Press	Mahomed Younus	.....	.....	Job work in English and Burmese.
	Zabu Myethman	Maung Po Sein	.....	.....	Job work in Burmese.
	Upper Burma Anglo-Vernacular Press.	Maung Pe Kin	.....	.....	Job work in English and Burmese.

V.—STATISTICS OF LIFE.

[No. 87.] *1.—Return showing the Marriages, Births, and Deaths among the population of any place or in any class in respect of which particulars may have been ascertained, and the average age at which deaths occurred for the year 1899.*

Division.	District and town.	Population.	Number of marriages during the year.	Number of births during the year.	Number of deaths during the year.	Average age at the time of death.
ARAKAN ...	Akyab town	37,938	Not registered.	622	846	The greatest mortality in Upper Burma was amongst adults above 60 years, and the lowest between the ages of 10 and 15 years. The greatest mortality in Lower Burma was amongst infants under one year and the lowest between the ages of 10 and 15 years.
	Akyab	376,541		12,714	7,671	
	Northern Arakan	14,628		No data.		
	Kyaukpyu town	3,548		75	90	
	Kyaukpyu	160,284		5,549	4,690	
	Sandoway town	2,531		65	48	
	Sandoway	75,978		3,192	2,140	
	Total ...	671,448		22,217	15,485	
PEGU ...	Rangoon town	180,324		3,164	7,940	
	Hanthawaddy	396,887		12,448	9,939	
	Pegu town	10,762		425	390	
	Pegu	226,832		10,524	7,349	
	Thônzè town	7,311		290	260	
	Zigôn town	3,463		92	74	
	Letpadan town	7,026		242	279	
	Gyobingauk town	5,992		157	125	
	Tharrawaddy	315,448		13,855	9,044	
	Prome town	30,022		833	730	
	Shwedaung town	12,424		420	390	
	Paungdè town	10,233		350	158	
	Prome	316,298		10,617	7,013	
	Total ...	1,523,022		53,417	43,691	
IRRAWADDY ...	Ma-ubin town	5,327		156	229	
	Yandoon town	20,235		342	447	
	Danubyu town	4,751		163	112	
	Thôngwa	303,157		12,713	9,998	
	Bassein town	30,530		1,086	1,049	
	Ngathainggyaung town ..	5,668		230	215	
	Bassein	284,263		11,209	6,459	
	Henzada town	19,762		688	689	
	Myanaung town	5,489		251	283	
	Kyangin town	8,116		275	223	
	Zalun town	6,006		162	172	
	Lemyethna town	5,614		223	218	
	Henzada	393,452		17,689	11,436	
	Myaungmya town	2,929		113	157	
	Myaungmya	204,880		9,177	6,173	
	Total ...	1,300,119		54,477	37,859	
TENASSERIM ...	Moulmein town	55,785		1,443	2,061	
	Kawkareik town	3,097		176	183	
	Amherst	174,657		7,567	4,074	
	Tavoy town	15,700		572	435	
	Tavoy	79,221		3,380	1,965	
	Mergui town	10,137		318	416	
	Mergui	63,611		3,106	2,116	
	Thatôn town	9,683		382	259	
	Kyaikto town	5,164		201	131	
	Thatôn	251,773		8,106	5,827	
	Toungoo town	19,232		507	473	
	Shwegyin town	8,754		237	190	
	Toungoo	156,448		5,006	3,814	
	Salween	31,439		No data.		
	Total ...	884,701		31,001	21,944	
MINBU ...	Thayetmyo town	17,101		557	469	
	Allanmyo town	9,012		307	232	
	Thayetmyo	168,524		5,578	3,692	
	*Thayetmyo (U. B. portion) ...	40,030		...	874	
	Pakôkku town	19,972		729	790	
	*Pakôkku	221,388		...	3,724	
	Minbu town	7,270		35	140	
	Salin town	10,345		165	255	
	*Minbu	154,522		..	2,389	
	Taungdwingyi town ...	5,687		225	213	
	*Magwe	213,503		...	2,617	
	Total ...	867,354		7,596	15,395	
MANDALAY ...	Mandalay town	188,815		6,896	6,926	
	*Mandalay	170,349		...	4,517	
	Total ...	359,164		6,896	11,443	
MEIKTILA ...	*Meiktila	102,363		...	2,334	
	Yamèthin town	6,584		273	181	
	Pyinmana town	12,926		540	550	
	*Yamethin	150,036		...	2,812	
	Kyauksè town	7,201		84	154	
	*Kyauksè	112,716		...	3,783	
	Myingyan town	19,790		704	660	
	Pagan town	7,397		78	167	
	*Myingyan	351,861		...	4,529	
	Total ...	770,874		1,679	15,170	
SAGAING ...	Mônywa town	6,316		202	345	
	*Lower Chindwin	181,696		...	4,486	
	Shwebo town	9,368		248	239	
	*Shwebo	208,012		...	3,523	
	Sagaing town	9,934		305	332	
	*Sagaing	236,207		...	5,075	
	Total ...	651,533		755	14,000	
	GRAND TOTAL ...	7,028,215		178,038	174, 87	

* In these districts the registration of births is not in force.

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.] *2.—Statement showing the Diseases of the Indoor and*

1	2			GENERAL DISEASES.												
Division and serial No.	Name of Dispensary.			Small-pox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fever.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility and anæmia.	Rheumatic affections.	Tuberculous diseases.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.
	LOWER BURMA.																
ARAKAN. 1	Akyab	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	1	3	7	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	13	426	...	2	2	...	20	30	16	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	1	...	52	428	3	35	14	...	...	52	26	...	...	11
			Outdoor do.	...	1	241	2,495	14	48	127	...	500	280	630	1	3	8
2	Shwebya	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	5	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	84	1,099	...	6	25	...	496	81	172	...	1	18
3	Maungdaw	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	3	42	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	108	1,176	2	4	16	...	2,761	173	671	...	3	2
4	Paletwa	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	2	4	..	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	9	77	8	3	1	...	...	...	5	1	...	1
			Outdoor do.	...	2	56	1,209	10	8	3	.	118	33	104	...	5	1
5	Kyaukpyu	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	3	203	...	...	...	...	15	1	1	...	...	..
		Natives	Indoor patients	1	...	4	209	1	4	3	1	...	5	14	3	...	6
			Outdoor do.	...	...	57	1,671	5	27	44	...	866	59	197	2	...	247
6	ando way	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	55	...	...	...	...	11	.	..	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	8	38	...	1	3	...	...	13	16	...	...	5
			Outdoor do.	...	...	151	2,951	...	1	53	1	3,642	595	448	...	...	
7	Taungup	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	20	...	...	5	...	...	4	3	...	...	8
			Outdoor do.	...	...	29	827	3	...	33	...	913	27	127	...	..	
		Total	...	2	4	823	12,025	46	139	330	2	9,344	1,163	2,438	7	12	309
PEGU. 8	Rangoon	Europeans	Indoor patients	79	3	42	163	52	61	45	...	1	28	37	20	1	147
			Outdoor do.	...	...	144	682	121	214	176	...	245	124	576	61	1	161
		Natives	Indoor patients	974	29	311	562	182	522	85	...	7	81	83	311	1	632
			Outdoor do.	8	3	1,278	3,747	1,132	1,442	1,137	...	1,654	916	3,325	265	46	1,220
9	Pazundaung	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	1	17	...	7	6	...	10	4	10	2	1	7
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	89	549	75	93	76	...	275	29	312	16	2	38
10	Insein	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	2	8	...	...	...		15	3	14	...	...	28
		Natives	Indoor patients	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	77	135	33	19	47	...	431	41	157	...	...	575
11	Kyauktan	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	4	11	...	1	...	...	3	5	4	...	..	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	1	1	13	80	10	9	8	...	4	4	20	6	1	19
			Outdoor do.	2	...	96	1,070	75	59	72	1	458	131	334	13	6	158
12	Pegu	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	2	10	...	...	...	..	6	...	...	...	...	2
		Natives	Indoor patients	4	5	30	59	31	11	19	...	..	14	32	...	...	13
			Outdoor do.	...	5	135	701	111	48	155	...	869	65	286	8	...	
13	Pyuntaza	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	13	4	...	...	...	...	5	9	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	18	275	59	8	48	1	161	15	152	...	...	...
14	Nyaunglebin	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	8	57	...	8	1	...	...	3	7	1	...	13
			Outdoor do.	...	...	21	431	36	26	36	...	309	22	115	...	...	
15	Tharrawaddy	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	14	94	...	3	14	...	17	23	45	...	...	4
		Natives	Indoor patients	4	...	20	78	8	23	17	...	2	13	16	1	...	41
			Outdoor do.	...	...	169	1,137	40	76	219	4	821	82	525	3	...	
16	Mônyo	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	4	..	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
			Outdoor do.	...	...	26	457	15	3	25	...	1,991	24	65	...	...	
17	Thônzè	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	2	...	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	87	1,033	53	40	61	2	845	100	271	4	2	27
18	Gyobingauk	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	3	71	1	1	1	...	18	...	2	...	...	1
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	3	49	6	2	4	...	...	6	3	...	...	1
			Outdoor do.	...	...	49	1,616	31	43	53	19	3,288	100	200	2	6	27
19	Zigôn	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	1	11	...	6	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	3
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	5	21	2	19	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do.	...	...	89	1,063	50	61	46	...	2,678	51	223	...	...	3
		Carried over	...	1,079	46	2,730	14,206	2,131	2,815	2,362	27	13,389	1,899	6,737	655	67	3,121

OF LIFE.

Outdoor Patients treated in Dispensaries for the year 1899-00.

3																										4	5
DISEASES.																											
LOCAL DISEASES.																											
Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.	Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the lungs.	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Diseases of the spleen.	Other diseases of the lymphatic system.	Goitre.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Soft chancre.	Other diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Ulcers.	Other diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Poisons.	Total number of indoor and outdoor patients treated in each dispensary.	Operations.
3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	1	1	27	
23	10	15	...	1	4	90	14	72	20	85	4	3	...	14	4	11	...	33	20	39	...	2	20	...	993	661
21	14	3	...	...	7	74	22	12	3	31	...	2	...	11	31	23	17	57	39	26	...	3	262	5	1,285	
226	249	193	31	7	22	591	123	757	30	1,518	7	7	3	51	148	108	32	300	579	2,128	2	42	1,017	29	12,478	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	1	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	6	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	4	6	...	...	1	...	36	279
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
77	137	82	12	6	10	259	55	360	14	562	62	16	1	23	24	78	19	191	157	764	129	13	246	...	5,279	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	17	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	3	3	...	...	4	...	62	132
1	...	...	...	3	5	8	1	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	3	6	8	3	...	...	38	...	123	
328	106	107	11	1	1	219	68	597	3	468	...	6	...	37	13	20	3	133	181	2,063	...	64	210	...	9,875	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	4	...	...	3	...	64	...
...	1	2	1	...	8	13	4	3	...	12	...	2	...	...	1	...	2	9	10	11	...	...	28	...	212	4
32	34	39	...	...	3	360	131	197	5	202	5	42	...	...	3	12	8	21	181	174	1	...	132	...	3,131	22
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	
...	2	1	...	...	...	11	4	8	1	99	...	1	...	...	...	1	..	1	8	13	...	...	1	...	373	44
...	5	1	...	1	..	13	6	7	...	5	4	1	...	4	1	1	4	5	11	9	...	2	80	...	411	
21	115	53	3	3	...	477	71	816	...	1,017	126	9	...	12	3	7	4	107	637	465	5	2	126	1	7,255	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	5	...	...	...	...	11	3	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	113	160
4	3	3	3	...	...	4	1	4	...	1	2	1	...	1	1	4	...	3	24	3	...	...	34	...	175	
1	425	107	22	...	...	576	214	948	2	469	44	...	...	2	2	6	3	174	841	535	...	2	162	...	12,182	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	20	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	6	4	3	...	...	35	...	87	9
21	300	37	...	...	...	446	116	409	4	264	9	25	...	6	...	4	7	54	320	187	...	...	261	...	4,437	41
760	1,408	644	83	22	62	3,179	840	4,198	84	4,774	264	116	4	163	232	277	104	1,107	3,031	6,459	137	130	2,963	36	58,621	1,352
65	16	1	2	10	21	53	45	24	22	62	2	34	..	16	4	42	11	37	24	21	6	...	78	6	1,281	
153	112	151	7	12	8	620	251	292	134	888	32	98	...	51	77	169	3	238	451	539	56	2	370	41	7,262	3,397
110	39	6	4	22	122	173	217	72	37	161	1	63	...	33	34	97	66	99	99	67	37	40	1,377	21	6,777	
618	549	1,198	78	97	137	1,850	1,205	1,719	173	4,058	96	397	1	184	539	703	134	1,214	3,944	4,916	285	36	3,108	145	43,358	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12	3	5	...	2	...	41	6	18	...	22	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	1	5	5	...	...	3	...	194	165
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
24	71	141	6	2	...	301	118	162	4	359	...	67	...	5	1	62	6	85	394	427	...	...	117	...	3,936	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	2	8	...	...	...	18	12	21	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	181	92
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	7	
55	76	117	5	...	7	171	85	125	11	535	5	3	...	2	...	18	4	80	485	193	...	27	80	...	3,595	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
16	1	...	...	...	...	2	3	5	7	22	...	1	...	...	...	3	1	5	9	4	...	...	...	...	107	282
4	1	...	...	...	8	5	12	2	...	7	...	3	...	2	2	14	7	16	10	8	1	...	91	...	369	
142	66	145	7	3	17	205	93	209	6	523	1	68	4	12	17	66	37	213	736	640	...	8	232	11	5,936	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
...	...	2	...	...	...	20	5	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	61	297
5	4	...	1	2	3	17	12	8	2	11	...	...	...	4	4	8	1	10	13	9	...	...	193	...	507	
112	235	135	8	1	19	327	178	250	14	613	14	19	...	9	59	44	12	76	605	910	5	...	307	7	6,295	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	3	...	...	...	2	1	4	1	...	2	4	1	...	...	...	1	5	6	4	3	...	...	32	...	100	29
20	108	39	5	...	1	44	35	123	2	169	9	5	1	1	...	8	1	42	330	273	...	...	126	12	2,071	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	2	...	...	...	1	7	8	6	3	3	2	1	...	...	...	1	3	1	9	1	...	...	63	1	202	50
31	102	24	5	...	5	175	49	171	7	269	4	6	1	2	3	13	7	46	381	268	...	...	149	7	2,736	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
6	19	1	1	...	1	67	23	32	...	119	1	2	...	...	...	3	1	8	66	42	...	1	16	...	619	130
5	6	1	...	4	3	6	5	8	1	10	2	2	...	1	1	4	5	10	24	6	...	...	100	1	397	
69	581	154	10	15	12	463	322	561	7	834	16	34	1	5	9	90	31	133	1,217	651	6	2	316	38	8,697	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
...	3	...	...	...	...	7	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	3	1	...	3	3	...	...	...	39	...	69	14
24	180	34	...	...	...	252	50	221	...	123	1	1	11	3	2	23	...	63	542	321	...	...	174	2	4,003	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	2	...	8	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	34	157
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
137	754	216	12	6	4	416	136	260	8	690	5	56	2	16	21	36	14	124	732	686	1	9	475	37	7,362	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	3	...	...	...	...	33	2	15	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	162	
3	5	1	2	1	1	3	2	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	6	9	3	...	...	180	...	301	113
128	1,206	206	16	2	7	605	223	440	7	676	6	71	...	19	17	7	28	157	1,833	959	3	1	498	...	12,550	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	1	...	...	...	5	...	2	1	19	...	1	..	1	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	2	...	64	...
1	3	...	...	...	1	4	3	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	1	..	...	102	...	181	2
91	980	146	5	3	3	296	191	377	2	807	3	112	...	22	20	38	6	144	1,671	873	...	...	525	...	10,578	74
1,644	5,131	2,792	174	182	383	6,185	3,286	5,122	449	11,050	204	1048	21	389	815	1,454	386	2,821	13,624	11,816	400	126	8,754	329	129,999	4,802

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.] *2.—Statement showing the Diseases of the Indoor and Outdoor*

1	2															
							GENERAL DISEASES.									
Division and serial No.	Name of dispensary.			Small-pox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fever.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility and anæmia.	Rheumatic affections.	Tubercular diseases.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.
	LOWER BURMA—continued.															
	Brought forward ...			1,079	46	2,730	14,206	2,131	2,815	2,362	27	13,399	1,899	6,737	655	67	3,121
PEGU. 20	Letpadan ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	1	10	1	...	...	...	3	...	7	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	19	8	3	3	...	...	4	11	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	76	882	107	17	104	...	2,049	38	552	2	...	34
21	Tapun ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	28	...	1	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	43	827	3	18	35	9	1,175	34	189	...	1	106
22	Prome ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	33	2	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	11	33	...	...	16	...	...	1	3	...	...	1
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...	2	4	17	145	15	3	202	...	1,160	94	22	6	...	1
			Outdoor do. ...	..	...	159	1,510	136	54	...	...	...	380	380	18	...	77
23	Paungdè ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	5	...	...	7	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...	...	...	5	18	...	5	...	...	...	4	8	1	...	2
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	47	1,195	8	12	26	2	2,573	14	154	9	...	8
24	Shwedaung...	Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	6	...	...	2	...	...	7	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...	...	1	3	15	1	...	46	2	240	82	6	2	...	1
			Outdoor do. ...	...	5	25	932	11	5	...	...	...	...	161	11	1	79
		Total ...		1,081	56	3,118	19,831	2,421	2,934	2,805	40	20,654	2,180	8,233	704	69	3,429
IRRAWADDY. 25	Ma-ubin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	13	2	...	...	3
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	10	18	...	...	8	...	...	8	9	...	...	16
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...	2	4	13	20	16	17	105	...	872	100	230	4	...	147
			Outdoor do. ...	...	8	178	589	131	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	Yandoon ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	2	12	1	...	2	...	...	19	21	2	...	17
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...	2	...	12	37	21	11	98	7	853	116	233	17	...	20
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	83	638	122	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	Kyaiklat ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...	...	...	4	7	5	7	...	...	...	3	4	...	...	10
			Outdoor do. ...	1	3	143	1,199	68	73	44	...	1,718	93	174	...	...	203
28	Pyapôn ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	7	37	11	10	...	...	1	3	8	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	11	54	1,532	113	69	31	...	1242	42	238	...	...	5
29	Dadayè ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...	...	...	5	7	3	4	4	...	...	3	8	...	...	2
			Outdoor do. ...	...	5	74	766	70	14	60	...	730	14	186	4	8	45
30	Pantanaw ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	15	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...	...	3	3	15	1	7	1	...	...	9	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	1	...	47	505	50	52	57	...	2,460	101	389	10	1	4
31	Wakèma ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	4	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...	5	2	22	25	4	3	6	...	...	6	2	1	...	12
			Outdoor do. ...	4	...	105	963	15	6	109	4	770	22	113	...	4	106
32	Myaungmya...	Europeans	Indoor patients ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	6	23	...	5	2	...	16	3	2	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	14	...	19	84	10	4	11	...	...	18	15	1	...	9
			Outdoor do. ...	13	16	109	1,115	71	93	80	2	752	163	341	9	4	573
33	Bassein ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	69	671	13	25	48	2	75	32	44	2	...	18
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...	45	7	45	108	10	44	6	...	3	24	23	8	1	8
			Outdoor do. ...	22	3	492	2,469	112	144	239	15	1,717	522	873	36	14	207
34	Ngathaing-gyaung.	Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	4	...	...	2
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	8	...	...	2	...	...	5	4	...	...	5
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...	1	...	6	14	5	4	2	...	...	5	4	1	...	5
			Outdoor do. ...	4	25	96	582	22	47	89	2	1,236	85	222	6	4	322
35	Henzada ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	7	61	...	...	5	1	17	10	19	...	...	6
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...	...	5	9	46	10	18	9	...	3	8	11	...	...	7
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	200	2,171	83	162	177	4	2,984	66	600	3	8	6
36	Myanaung ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	3	1	...	...	4
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	3	...	10	2	9	9	2	...	...	2	8	1	...	3
			Outdoor do. ...	1	...	69	784	47	24	52	...	1,787	39	189	...	4	23
37	Lemyethna...	Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	14	67	677	5	36	31	12	500	49	157	2	2	15
		Total ...		118	106	1,973	1,5224	1,028	1,080	1,283	49	51	1,589	4,151	107	50	1,808

OF LIFE.

Patients treated in Dispensaries for the year 1899-00—continued.

3																									4	5
DISEASES.																										
LOCAL DISEASES.																										
Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.	Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the lungs.	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Diseases of the spleen.	Other diseases of the lymphatic system.	Goitre.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Soft chancre.	Other diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissues.	Ulcers.	Other diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Poisons.	Total number of indoor and out door patients treated in each dispensary.	Operations.
1,844	5,131	2,732	174	182	383	6,185	3,286	5,122	449	11,050	204	1,048	21	389	815	1,454	386	2,621	13,624	11,816	400	126	8,754	329	129,999	4,802
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.. 5	...	... 13	...	...	...	...	...	... 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	2	.	...	...	12	1		...		...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	2	2			2	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	... 5	4	...	...	...	1	...	66	... 2
20	471	171	...	7	1	248	93	281	1	313	8	44	...	9	12	5	10	70	1,220	520	..	...	608	...	7,973	110
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	3	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	3	2	1	...	...	21	..	70	5
149	387	72	6	5	68	422	167	437	14	283	6	13	...	10	...	21	6	64	412	206	...	...	214	...	5,402	33
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	..	7	
12	20	6	...	...	...	56	11	19	3	17	...	...	...	1	...	3	1	3	13	14	...	...	6	...	287	492
7	26	1	1	...	1	16	7	29	1	21	1	9	...	5	1	15	5	29	28	23	...	...	218	2	675	
89	2,384	471	2	8	7	1,096	172	586	17	1,044	17	57	2	35	28	89	22	314	1,151	1,509	4	57	527	32	13,513	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	2	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	21	...
1	5	1	...	...	3	1	5	...	2	7	3	2	...	1	1	3	2	6	11	...	...	...	203	...	304	...
61	844	87	...	1	1	494	102	550	2	273	3	23	...	6	6	18	10	35	1,333	1,757	1	...	582	...	10,237	59
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	21	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	2	2	3	...	8	4	1	...	...	141	...	206	3
62	791	76	...	...	...	337	150	275	2	516	5	1	...	7	36	21	...	116	1,125	840	4	...	434	32	6,430	74
2,247	10,066	3,621	188	204	465	8,880	4,001	7,307	491	13,546	245	1,198	23	466	901	1,635	445	3,471	18,947	16,693	409	183	11, 40	396	175,418	5,580
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	9	3	...	...	...	19	8	21	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	5	...	...	5	5	5	6	4	2	4	...	1	...	6	6	3	2	5	9	3	4	...	84	...	147	194
166	311	160	7	11	7	551	145	308	23	666	9	82	1	32	27	93	35	102	716	646	19	...	323	...	279	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,919	
1	8	3	...	...	...	35	4	3	11	19	...	1	...	...	...	1	..	1	20	8	...	...	2	...	2	
7	9	...	...	4	...	14	4	6	26	5	4	4	1	6	...	3	...	17	18	3	..	1	114	5	137	222
63	488	159	2	4	5	538	93	194	56	479	13	47	...	14	...	12	1	185	521	713	17	...	189	...	395	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,055	
...	...	1	...	..	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	...	...	3	2	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	10	
105	200	81	3	5	6	218	170	230	19	469	2	49	2	23	81	33	3	5	4	1	1	...	84	1	152	143
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	121	551	739	51	...	405	23	7,308	
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...
1	1	...	...	..	3	2	...	1	1	3	1	2	...	...	...	3	...	5	1	...	...	...	70	2	173	8
19	81	48	3	...	4	139	59	171	5	273	10	39	...	13	...	42	...	110	64	467	...	...	494	17	5,395	74
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	1	...	3	13	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
98	195	81	10	...	12	225	127	190	4	397	13	..	4	26	...	28	4	238	413	683	...	...	368	27	5,149	66
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
...	...	1	...	...	1	9	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	4	...	3	...	3	6	1	...	...	29	...	115	345
115	315	139	11	...	6	291	150	266	9	708	9	19	...	20	...	31	5	242	1,672	536	109	2	424	...	8,809	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	22	
1	...	1	...	1	...	6	11	...	...	9	...	...	...	1	7	...	...	9	13	5	...	1	79	...	232	16
48	176	90	4	8	1	192	105	42	...	503	3	15	1	15	113	36	20	141	583	626	...	...	611	...	5,554	
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	10	1	...	...	...	32	18	16	2	23	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	4	15	8	...	...	7	...	216	
7	6	1	...	1	2	21	13	8	5	7	2	3	...	4	3	6	2	17	7	9	...	11	86	6	412	
284	405	232	24	1	1	503	161	468	18	928	16	96	2	28	23	82	33	398	1,773	572	1	3	345	63	[10,303	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
67	29	45	5	7	1	98	89	98	4	21	2	...	...	3	...	5	...	12	28	45	5	...	16	15	1,597	16
23	16	2	1	4	...	20	38	7	4	23	3	4	...	18	8	17	2	35	29	19	1	...	203	3	811	33
340	635	295	17	53	14	1,336	423	1,716	187	1,799	61	83	1	90	29	219	17	347	1,741	[1,740	97	11	988	57	19,161	674
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	3	1	...	...	...	2	1	5	1	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	48	...
7	2	...	...	2	...	3	6	1	2	1	...	...	...	6	2	...	4	7	11	2	4	...	144	...	249	15
271	178	108	8	3	8	390	153	468	36	982	18	9	...	105	40	71	7	169	810	610	...	8	515	1	7,716	99
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	13	12	...	2	...	43	21	15	2	69	...	5	...	3	1	4	...	1	23	12	2	...	5	2	369	3
9	4	2	1	1	1	13	6	2	...	6	1	2	...	5	1	7	2	12	12	5	5	2	205	2	432	20
241	977	232	13	...	7	955	244	914	5	1,897	28	48	10	44	49	101	100	173	2,787	1,465	156	7	657	37	17,611	254
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	3	...	1	...	..	4	7	5	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	...	...	1	...	50	...
2	5	...	1	...	1	5	5	7	...	13	...	...	...	5	...	..	3	6	7	6	...	...	105	2	249	6
39	449	141	21	...	1	329	226	467	8	376	5	51	9	67	1	48	3	57	1,057	551	...	6	210	23	7,155	81
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	20	1	34	1
59	284	59	...	3	...	263	162	191	7	358	11	4	2	19	19	7	74	63	518	350	7	2	167	3	4,199	33
2,007	4,820	1,948	132	113	91	6,271	2,469	5,829	439	10,088	210	574	33	560	412	861	317	2,494	13,455	9,836	479	54	7,489	291	117,589	2,822

[No. 88.]

V.—STATISTICS

2.—Statement showing the Diseases of the Indoor and Outdoor

1	2																				
							General diseases.														
Division and serial No.	Name of dispensary.				Small-pox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fever.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility and anæmia.	Rheumatic affections.	Tubercular diseases.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.	Diseases of the nervous system.
	LOWER BURMA—concluded.																				
Tenasserim.	38 Moulmein	Europeans	Indoor patients		...	3	...	12	2	3	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...
			Outdoor do.		...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2
		Natives	Indoor patients		66	50	52	107	43	102	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	26
			Outdoor do.		1	15	200	1,242	112	193	137	...	2,739	23	31	20	...	...	2
	39 Amherst	Europeans	Indoor patients		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91	454	33	12	113	159
			Outdoor do.		...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients		...	...	5	17	...	3	1	...	11	2	5	...	...	16	5
			Outdoor do.		6	...	61	963	21	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	40 Yè	Europeans	Indoor patients		...	...	...	...	...	23	21	...	614	3	222	...	3	2	3
			Outdoor do.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	...	...	...	259	52
		Natives	Indoor patients		3	...	...	12	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.		...	...	17	293	14	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	41 Tavoy	Europeans	Indoor patients		...	...	...	...	...	8	9	...	285	4	1	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.		...	...	3	38	...	...	...	...	...	29	99	1	...	3	1
		Natives	Indoor patients		...	...	17	87	6	...	4	...	14	...	...	...	...	20	18
			Outdoor do.		292	60	69	954	20	9	16	...	...	11	33	...	...	43	...
	42 Mergui	Europeans	Indoor patients		...	...	...	...	...	47	88	...	3,487	7	7	1	...	...	4
			Outdoor do.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	185	306	6	...	1	3
		Natives	Indoor patients		1	19	18	30	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	16
			Outdoor do.		...	2	115	257	22	8	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	43 Victoria Point	European	Indoor patients		...	...	...	...	...	41	103	...	2,039	23	8	1	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.		...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	96	172	...	...	43	3
		Native	Indoor patients		...	...	10	18	...	4	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	965	46
			Outdoor do.		...	1	89	210	8	27	36	...	91	9	3	...	...	...	...
	44 Toungoo	Europeans	Indoor patients		...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	100	2	3	...	...	2
			Outdoor do.		1	...	20	236	4	...	...	...	...	1	75	5	...	10	...
		Natives	Indoor patients		5	...	19	162	17	1	5	...	58	1	1	...	...	...	45
			Outdoor do.		2	...	213	1,760	102	42	7	...	...	54	61	...	...	...	...
	45 Shwegyin	Europeans	Indoor patients		...	...	...	1	...	134	122	13	1,000	17	31	12	...	9	29
			Outdoor do.		...	...	19	49	1	...	...	...	...	126	369	17	2	18	8
		Natives	Indoor patients		...	...	15	65	6	...	1	...	12	...	...	...	...	126	117
			Outdoor do.		1	...	222	1,331	18	4	4	...	...	16	14	...	...	...	...
	46 Thatôn	Europeans	Indoor patients		...	...	...	...	...	6	63	1	747	12	19	...	...	31	14
			Outdoor do.		...	...	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	326	322	...	...	1	1
		Natives	Indoor patients		...	5	6	19	6	...	2	1	8	...	...	...	...	1,312	71
			Outdoor do.		...	...	180	807	25	4	5	1	...	1	20	...	...	...	...
	47 Kyaikto	Europeans	Indoor patients		...	...	...	1	...	6	74	13	1,015	2	14	1	1	29	3
			Outdoor do.		...	...	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	114	490	2	...	3	1
		Natives	Indoor patients		...	...	9	12	3	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	211	103
			Outdoor do.		...	...	101	530	21	5	1	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...
	48 Pa-au	Europeans	Indoor patients		...	...	...	...	...	8	74	1	1,129	10	7	...	...	17	...
			Outdoor do.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	164	1	...	2	3
		Natives	Indoor patients		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	201	50
			Outdoor do.		...	...	21	303	7	21	18	...	106	...	...	...	...	...	...
	49 Papun	European	Indoor patients		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	101	2	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.		...	...	4	37	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	21
		Natives	Indoor patients		...	1	7	53	1	3	2	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.		...	...	61	989	2	8	26	1	39	3	2	4	...	...	3
			Total	...	378	156	1,569	10,624	471	715	836	31	13,413	18	106	4	1	6	1
														1,422	3,157	113	19	15	69
Minbu.	50 Thayetmyo	Europeans	Indoor patients		...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,477	870
			Outdoor do.		...	...	5	98	...	4	6	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients		3	1	32	278	2	7	6	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.		...	2	195	1,731	9	46	95	16	800	11	32	...	...	...	2
	51 Allanmyo	Europeans	Indoor patients		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	448	1	8	5	8
			Outdoor do.		...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	164
		Natives	Indoor patients		...	...	1	87	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.		...	...	41	1,927	10	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	52 Minhla	Europeans	Indoor patients		...	...	...	...	...	17	22	...	242	5	4	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.		...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	110	64	...	...	...	4
		Natives	Indoor patients		...	...	3	23	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
			Outdoor do.		...	1	46	501	11	28	25	...	52	1	1	...	...	...	...
			Total	...	3	4	323	4,608	40	106	158	17	1,096	12	2	...	...	...	...
														202	679	4	8	9	89
			Total, Lower Burma	...	1,982	326	7,806	63,212	4,006	4,974	5,412	139	62,258	6,556	18,658	935	158	9,044	6,195
			UPPER BURMA.																
Mandalay.	53 Mandalay	Europeans	Indoor patients		5	2	4	54	5	2	2	...	...	2	6	2	...	3	3
			Outdoor do.		...	...	23	381	4	23	33	...	17	43	60	1	1	5	50
		Natives	Indoor patients		33	15	87	668	45	172	64	...	1	36	75	38	...	10	28
			Outdoor do.		...	...	181	2,429	118	149	306	5	144	213	1,135	25	...	55	457
	54 Mandalay shore.	Europeans	Indoor patients		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.		...	...	2	30	...	1	5	...	9	7	8	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.		...	...	78	433	15	8	52	...	31	58	172	...	...	6	2
	55 Mandalay town.	Europeans	Indoor patients		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.		...	...	19	108	14	8	11	...	26	...	...	...	...	5	59
		Natives	Indoor patients		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	23	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.		...	...	381	2,289	242	122	353	1	389	...	...	...	...	1	9
	56 Madaya	Europeans	Indoor patients		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	976	42	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.		...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	173	330
		Natives	Indoor patients		...	...	...	26	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.		1	...	18	870	35	6	9	...	29	...	1	...	...	...	...
	57 Maymyo	Europeans	Indoor patients		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	3	1	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.		...	...	1	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	6	...	...	31
		Natives	Indoor patients		...	...	5	31	6	6	4	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.		...	...	103	982	60	37	99	1	71	10	15	...	...	...	...
			Carried over	...	39	17	902	8,333	546	534	938	7	718	34	194	1	...	33	75
														587	2,747	116	1	291	1,048

OF LIFE.

Patients treated in the Dispensaries for the year 1899-00—continued.

3																									4	5
DISEASES.																										
LOCAL DISEASES.																										
Diseases of the eye.	Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the lungs.	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Diseases of the spleen.	Other diseases of the lymphatic system.	Goitre.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Soft chancre.	Other diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue	Ulcers.	Other diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Poisons.	Total number of indoor and outdoor patients treated in each dispensary.	Operations.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	31	
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	496
57	1	2	7	11	23	39	46	4	47	7	3	...	18	14	21	11	50	37	11	...	...	292	...	1,269	
376	247	38	17	12	756	195	961	1	877	4	102	1	38	20	115	4	306	1,082	1,257	...	...	517	...	12,427	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	3	...	...	...	13	4	20	4	31	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	4	8	...	...	8	...	154	1
1	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	3	6	2	...	...	17	...	72	4
45	52	2	7	7	262	68	249	16	691	...	16	...	18	8	75	6	72	310	150	...	...	180	...	4,533	116
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	19	...	...	...	...	48	...
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	8	3	...	...	...	22	...	68	9
67	77	1	1	1	188	42	179	6	210	2	11	...	3	3	6	5	145	568	619	16	6	159	5	3,113	66
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	4	...
2	9	...	2	1	43	24	16	2	41	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	5	13	10	...	1	8	...	286	2
4	1	...	1	2	5	8	9	1	9	...	1	...	...	...	4	1	15	19	12	...	2	116	5	375	16
594	437	5	...	11	609	191	266	3	1,068	6	117	...	14	...	32	6	210	1,579	1,422	...	21	316	3	12,460	186
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...
6	...	...	1	1	8	7	1	..	17	...	1	...	1	4	2	4	13	7	4	...	...	106	...	348	21
154	143	3	5	47	693	367	254	6	1,311	7	18	...	22	35	15	...	225	798	193	1	...	354	1	8,510	230
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	3	5	4	...	7	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	5	4	1	2	...	2	...	44	
3	...	...	2	4	6	6	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	7	...	9	3	2	2	...	16	1	118	49
32	30	3	8	4	136	88	186	1	156	...	2	...	15	7	51	6	56	166	116	21	...	146	7	1,934	
1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	11	
16	22	...	...	2	285	47	96	18	164	2	...	...	...	...	18	...	8	100	76	...	4	16	...	1,361	361
17	1	...	1	16	22	18	4	1	23	9	...	...	6	1	19	6	18	49	32	1	2	266	4	854	
358	286	2	1	19	767	300	238	40	1,112	11	14	3	17	3	155	6	305	1,582	1,132	...	60	544	1	11,059	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	
5	3	...	4	...	33	11	8	1	112	...	6	...	3	...	2	...	2	18	4	...	...	17	...	386	3
4	...	...	...	...	12	5	3	...	14	3	1	...	2	2	2	...	10	4	1	...	2	54	...	246	9
382	210	2	1	1	1,153	307	147	...	1,287	9	277	...	12	23	41	2	142	1,546	163	...	...	391	...	10,516	171
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9	5	...	...	...	21	11	11	2	24	...	4	...	1	...	2	...	2	17	11	3	...	4	...	203	
1	1	...	...	1	1	2	2	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	7	10	2	...	...	98	...	218	215
770	50	11	3	7	639	95	412	5	778	3	51	...	43	11	76	1	184	908	1,183	59	...	328	...	8,657	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
...	1	...	...	...	10	10	13	1	51	...	1	...	6	...	3	...	1	6	12	...	...	6	—	175	1
...	...	...	...	4	...	1	3	...	1	1	2	...	...	4	2	1	3	2	...	...	...	67	...	143	4
575	172	8	...	37	235	99	305	13	685	15	49	...	28	46	83	4	122	841	961	36	60	695	...	7,423	165
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
85	25	1	...	...	261	28	143	8	319	...	4	...	4	1	9	...	27	310	235	...	...	88	2	2,183	19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	1	...	...	...	6	1	4	1	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	7	...	...	1	...	91	
1	...	...	...	3	2	8	3	...	6	...	1	...	...	2	2	2	4	6	6	...	...	9	...	137	6
50	22	2	3	6	262	92	126	3	256	11	9	3	8	13	8	11	26	341	207	16	...	102	2	2,909	24
3,616	1,800	80	65	197	6,459	2,083	3,716	138	9,338	90	693	7	271	198	757	119	1,986	10,376	7,859	137	158	4,947	31	92,394	2,174
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	
49	2	...	1	...	8	...	4	3	20	2	...	...	3	2	...	...	7	19	3	...	...	4	...	251	5
36	1	1	4	4	24	13	2	...	20	7	4	...	3	19	14	7	36	29	25	2	...	81	5	680	47
1,892	325	12	12	11	24	13	2	...	20	7	4	...	3	19	14	7	36	29	25	2	...	81	5	680	47
...	...	...	...	61	1,083	173	505	13	1,006	32	7	5	30	57	128	16	445	1,624	760	...	...	463	41	12,275	268
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	6	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	
41	1	...	2	...	14	18	19	...	4	1	...	...	3	9	1	1	12	16	11	...	...	89	2	358	144
1,615	33	2	5	1	613	101	847	3	35	21	7	...	15	30	...	21	113	2,232	1,466	...	...	231	19	9,884	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	1	...	...	5	...	21	...
3	...	...	...	2	4	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	17	...	67	...
672	45	9	43	17	234	56	332	4	231	16	14	...	4	13	19	...	79	557	350	7	5	310	1	3,920	69
4,308	408	24	67	96	1,986	361	1,711	23	1,322	79	35	5	58	130	164	45	696	4,481	2,616	9	5	1,200	68	27,477	533
24,220	8,421	502	471	911	26,775	9,754	22,761	1,175	39,068	888	2,616	72	1,518	1,873	3,694	1,030	9,754	50,290	43,463	1,191	530	28,489	822	471,499	12,461
4	...	...	...	1	12	2	...	1	4	1	...	...	2	2	5	1	9	2	1	...	...	4	...	141	
54	40	1	5	...	237	76	122	6	211	1	14	...	33	5	30	2	50	74	54	...	...	42	...	1,718	605
47	4	6	10	52	75	57	25	21	51	2	2	...	41	106	54	4	85	105	40	...	1	336	3	2,402	
2,266	353	50	17	5	805	205	802	20	1,287	13	76	2	105	225	196	21	313	1,717	2,120	1	5	769	4	16,593	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	4	1	...	...	31	13	1	...	61	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	9	19	...	...	7	...	223	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
401	60	5	...	...	178	108	10	...	367	...	1	...	2	100	5	...	20	265	816	...	...	228	...	3,265	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
44	21	...	...	1	148	36	41	1	125	1	4	...	2	10	7	2	4	50	59	...	...	21	...	811	365
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1,350	353	31	18	46	1,047	501	678	32	391	43	81	6	52	306	121	24	217	1,534	1,905	56	...	710	...	15,940	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	9	7	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	37	
3	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3	5	...	...	...	22	...	77	1
198	26	20	2	6	161	50	138	6	119	23	4	...	15	4	5	...	19	398	99	...	...	67	...	2,457	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	...	...	...	8	3	4	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	49	
6	...	...	...	2	11	6	2	...	1	2	3	...	...	1	4	...	2	10	3	...	...	20	...	154	78
258	64	3	1	19	393	107	362	12	323	57	38	1	5	23	66	6	54	467	198	1	...	161	11	4,340	
4,727	923	117	53	132	3,132	1,174	2,186	99	3,955	144	223	9	257	684	497	60	721	4,659	5,104	58	6	2,388	18	48,207	1,056

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.] *2.—Statement showing the Diseases of the Indoor and Outdoor*

1	2			GENERAL DISEASES.														
Division and serial No.	Name of dispensary.			Small-pox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fever.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility and anæmia.	Rheumatic affections.	Tubercular diseases.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.	Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.
	Brought forward ...			39	17	902	8,333	546	634	938	7	718	587	2,747	116	1	291	1,048	4,737
	UPPER BURMA—continued.																	
MANDALAY—concluded. 58	Bhamo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	2	31	...	2	1	...	6	3	14	...	...	...	1	4
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	8	43	329	4	28	20	...	...	8	6	...	1	6	3	6
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	236	2,454	17	122	138	5	439	92	248	2	8	35	148	415
59	Shwegu ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	3	11	...	4	1	...	1	7	1	..	...	1	2	2
		Natives ..	Indoor patients	...	...	14	34	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	11
			Outdoor do. ...	...	14	127	1,004	5	13	10	3	419	76	60	4	...	67	106	1,015
60	Myitkyina	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	8
			Outdoor do. ...	..	...	4	71	...	...	...	...	3	1	12	2	...	5	6	8
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	18	256	1	10	10	...	...	14	12					
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	145	2,182	10	30	119	1	246	86	372	...	1	5	75	355
61	Sadôn ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	6	5	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	5	55	...	...	...	...	24	15	36	...	...	...	11	13
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	52	379		...	4	...								
62	Sima ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	9	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	47	141	1	...	16	22	5	15	107	1	...	1	41	188
63	Mogaung ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	4	53	...	...	6	...	1	10	12	...	...	...	2	3
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	4	56	...	3	4	...	...	4	12	...	...	1	5	1
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	55	1,064	1	9	81	...	163	146	181	...	...	3	45	319
64	Kamaing ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	10	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	3	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	32	374	11	1	17	...	30	18	28	...	...	1	23	56
65	Katha ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	2	5	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	20	125	5	2	8	...	16	20	24	...	...	3	10	11
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	1	7	36	210	4	8	6	...	...	8	25	3	...	...	2	10
			Outdoor do. ...	1	9	134	1,546	23	16	92	...	314	158	315	6	...	22	183	732
66	Wuntho ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	20	...	...	3	...	1	1	5	...	...	...	...	2
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	1	1	5	35	5	2	...	...	...	4	11	1	...	1	1	2
			Outdoor do. ...	...	1	85	1,141	14	42	24	2	112	123	206	1	...	13	80	463
67	Mogôk ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	1	...	10	162	..	23	22	...	5	27	12	...	...	21	12	5
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	24	...	16	115	11	37	15	...	...	15	6	2	...	...	16	3
			Outdoor do. ...	72	...	247	2,234	37	313	294	4	267	369	231	1	3	...	241	164
	Total ...			139	57	2,254	22,455	697	1,201	1,831	44	2,770	1,823	4,679	140	14	478	2,065	8,525
SAGAING. 68	Shwebo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	2	103	...	...	14	...	1	7	29	..	...	...	3	14
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	5	82	2	11	4	...	...	12	18	1	...	4	1	28
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	60	802	3	32	119	...	134	78	164	1	...	27	61	1,843
69	Ye-u ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	1	9	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	1	8
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	4	21	1	6	2	...	...	4	1	...	...	1	...	9
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	22	493	5	11	9	...	67	17	135	...	...	158	42	1,021
70	Sagaing ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	2	11	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	31	138	8	11	19	...	...	3	15	...	...	..	5	113
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	12	16	157	31	35	25	...	...	11	30	8	...	1	9	37
			Outdoor do. ...	1	7	159	1,506	91	31	253	2	413	92	322	9	...	...	134	1,162
71	Chaungu ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	..	2	17	...	2	1	...	1	1	4	...	...	1	...	7
			Outdoor do. ...	...	2	31	207	8	11	29	...	127	6	98	5	1	172	20	1,794
72	Myinmu ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	1	...	12	3	7	2	...	...	2	3	...	1	1	48	986
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	27	219	14	13	21	2	92	23	92	1	...	...	...	...
73	Myotha ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	23	1,604
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	29	412	4	6	20	...	24	13	78	...	...	...	...	...
74	Mônywa ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	3	4
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	3	14	...	2	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	13	7	28
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	1	6	16	74	17	6	10	...	...	7	11	...	...	9	80	1,635
			Outdoor do. ...	...	66	219	1,409	154	136	221	...	128	32	237	...	...	271	..	...
75	Palè ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ..	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	5	132	3	1	23	...	...	13	41	...	...	9	4	89
76	Kindat ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	11	54	1	...	7	...	2	7	4	...	.	...	7	2
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	1	2	15	56	1	6	7	1	...	6	6	1	...	5	6	5
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	190	1,157	17	34	88	7	616	163	140	...	...	18	221	536
	Carried over ...			3	96	851	7,182	365	363	875	12	1,606	503	1,430	29	2	669	680	10,033

OF LIFE.

Patients treated in the Dispensaries for the year 1898-99—continued.

3																						4	5
DISEASES.																							
LOCAL DISEASES.																							
Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the lungs.	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Diseases of the spleen.	Other diseases of the lymphatic system.	Goitre.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Soft chancre.	Other diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Ulcers.	Other diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Poisons.	Total number of indoor and outdoor patients treated in each dispensary.	Operations.
923	117	53	132	3,132	1,174	2,186	99	3,955	144	223	9	257	684	497	60	721	4,659	5,104	58	6	2,388	18	48,207	1,056
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	1	12	6	31	3	41	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	11	5	...	...	2	...	182	3
...	...	1	15	28	24	18	3	9	...	4	...	4	10	3	3	6	12	14	1	1	34	1	653	33
161	25	3	13	596	236	557	9	929	21	53	128	16	68	74	15	105	908	849	7	28	344	19	9,5 5	179
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	5	5	1	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	1	...	...	2	...	68	...
1	...	...	3	3	16	1	1	2	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	14	6	1	...	1	8	1	129	11
88	3	3	5	467	153	353	7	307	31	53	...	6	7	14	4	155	721	452	2	3	116	2	5,875	84
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
...	...	...	...	14	7	16	2	22	2	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	5	6	...	...	2	...	171	
...	...	...	9	17	6	8	2	8	8	1	...	2	2	2	...	7	30	19	1	2	33	...	499	121
79	6	...	5	652	231	417	8	761	144	14	38	8	26	20	8	90	1,403	336	...	6	178	9	8,066	
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...
...	...	...	...	5	8	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	4	...	112	...
7	3	...	1	103	50	40	...	40	20	2	61	2	2	2	...	7	255	21	...	...	72	...	1,221	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	7	...
...	...	...	1	3	3	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	23	...
13	3	1	1	222	75	203	5	39	13	...	127	8	...	1	39	105	694	68	16	...	37	4	2,259	79
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	
...	...	1	1	26	4	9	2	15	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	1	...	...	6	...	163	31
...	...	2	13	5	7	...	1	5	...	2	...	3	2	1	...	7	17	7	...	1	15	...	178	
63	1	4	...	231	146	196	4	352	44	7	2	5	38	22	...	41	443	249	...	...	83	10	4,008	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...
...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	6	...	27	1
9	2	2	1	141	61	116	...	82	8	...	...	1	3	...	...	29	235	48	1	...	37	...	1,387	8
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	
2	...	...	...	54	20	29	2	55	7	1	...	3	...	5	...	7	38	25	5	...	3	...	518	119
...	1	...	7	20	20	1	3	5	6	2	...	4	1	9	1	13	10	8	2	1	26	...	460	
111	14	1	5	519	236	333	10	626	61	11	1	24	6	58	1	132	709	428	21	1	173	1	7,033	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
1	...	...	...	8	1	4	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	1	...	...	...	...	66	...
...	1	...	1	4	2	1	1	3	2	2	...	...	1	3	1	4	6	...	...	...	11	...	112	6
69	8	2	1	371	96	225	5	391	87	22	...	13	1	53	1	120	680	215	25	1	158	1	4,852	76
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
...	...	...	...	124	30	60	2	61	1	2	...	1	...	1	...	1	9	6	...	...	7	...	584	...
...	8	26	15	24	...	...	6	10	6	6	...	4	...	3	1	11	18	7	...	...	69	...	475	...
65	1	1	38	821	278	428	16	647	79	86	3	37	11	70	1	13	664	319	10	...	358	...	8,569	167
1,594	185	82	281	7,611	2,950	5,233	194	8,392	691	492	369	403	864	846	135	1,778	11,574	8,191	149	51	4,173	66	105,476	1,977
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	
1	...	...	...	20	15	41	1	71	...	...	...	3	...	11	...	4	27	...	...	...	...	...	386	102
2	1	2	2	9	2	2	1	9	7	1	...	3	4	1	5	8	14	14	...	...	1	...	308	
100	1	1	2	397	85	417	1	640	14	33	...	8	7	1	28	94	675	13	...	...	50	1	7,252	
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	15	...	...	...	1,170	..	..	189	16	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	7	2	2	1	18	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	3	...	...	1	..	67	...
...	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	1	...	...	21	1	89	7
52	1	2	...	251	33	531	6	286	9	...	1	8	1	19	...	62	466	531	...	1	75	20	4,349	20
...	1	1	2	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	15	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	28	
9	...	...	...	124	13	31	18	102	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	17	45	14	1	...	19	...	747	216
1	1	...	2	31	17	6	1	9	...	1	1	4	7	3	2	20	36	22	...	1	109	...	642	
144	4	5	9	914	237	395	21	478	37	11	...	2	2	4	...	211	1,211	379	34	1	238	2	8,602	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	4	1	2	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	...	22	...	76	41
43	...	...	4	204	64	117	...	156	9	14	...	6	...	35	37	7	474	775	36	...	267	...	4,851	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...
2	...	1	...	5	...	...	3	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	25	
40	1	1	3	1	...	2	1	3	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	6	4	1	19	29	...	106	33
...	...	...	...	206	38	124	6	198	...	12	...	7	1	16	1	45	414	291	21	...	157	...	3,121	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
11	2	...	1	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	3	3	...	...	26	...	57	3
...	..	...	...	188	50	379	1	342	4	4	...	7	1	30	...	101	994	1,035	1	...	145	...	5,511	91
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	15	3	7	..	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	9	2	...	...	...	...	95	139
1	...	...	1	4	16	5	...	6	...	...	...	5	10	1	...	3	45	24	...	...	103	...	414	
57	...	...	...	530	316	476	7	522	20	5	...	45	79	19	6	49	1,472	666	...	...	165	...	9,005	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...
10	1	...	...	88	15	107	...	38	2	...	2	...	...	1	...	13	117	242	...	...	22	...	978	12
...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
2	...	...	...	50	5	16	...	42	1	1	...	5	1	1	...	4	21	10	...	...	3	...	261	...
...	37	...	2	17	9	2	3	6	16	...	...	1	...	...	1	6	20	4	...	...	8	...	213	4
103	...	...	3	830	226	460	5	688	92	20	153	15	4	63	9	93	658	370	2	2	164	1	7,185	49
578	54	13	33	3,896	1,149	3,132	78	3,638	212	105	157	124	218	276	89	750	6,722	5,574	100	25	1,815	42	54,379	717

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.] *2.—Statement showing the Diseases of the Indoor and Outdoor*

1	2			GENERAL DISEASES.															
Division and serial No.	Name of dispensary.			Small-pox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fever.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility and anæmia.	Rheumatic affections.	Tubercular diseases.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.	Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.
	Brought forward ...			3	96	851	7,182	365	363	875	12	1,606	503	1,430	29	2	669	680	10,933
	UPPER BURMA.—contd.																		
SAGAING—concld. 77	Mingin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	3	...	...	1	...	6
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	7	35	...	...	1	...	...	3	3	...	...	1	...	6
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	1	4	23	7	3	5	...	...	2	3	...	...	2	3	6
			Outdoor do. ...	...	29	300	1,288	30	19	73	1	160	143	177	4	1	18	55	933
78	Paungbyin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	4	2
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	11	...	1	17	2	2	1	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	4	2
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	59	784	14	19	26	...	789	89	73	...	1	74	40	237
79	Homalin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	9	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	6	25	1	1	1	...	...	1	7	...	...	1	...	2
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	68	495	11	3	17	28	320	12	79	...	...	3	29	383
80	Kalewa ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	3	25	...	...	3	...	2	4	2	...	...	...	1	4
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	6	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1
			Outdoor do. ...	...	5	60	810	18	31	36	8	205	56	79	18	...	23	81	273
	Total ...			14	131	1,359	10,700	448	442	1,042	49	3,082	814	1,856	51	4	792	894	12,783
MINBU. 81	Pakôkku ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	10	9	2	57	18	33	19	..	...	4	11	1	...	3	1	15
			Outdoor do. ...	...	3	41	1,430	103	198	437	...	46	25	171	...	2	29	15	905
82	Pauk ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	10	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	2	26	455	10	31	14	1	6	14	43	3	...	9	16	326
83	Gangaw ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	..	..	1	20	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	40	723	1	8	25	2	102	18	85	...	...	6	52	584
84	Minbu ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	4	4	1	...	2	...	...	...	5	...	...	4	...	1
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	1	1	8	113	5	9	6	...	...	5	12	1	...	6	4	18
			Outdoor do. ...	...	2	164	1,624	43	34	80	...	113	75	317	2	...	71	153	925
85	Salinmyo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	7	1	...	1	...	...	2	..	...	...	...	...	2
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	1	75	3	4	1	...	...	1	5	...	...	1	1	8
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	78	2,035	59	58	124	...	45	174	171	...	...	...	28	753
86	Sinbyugyun ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	1	1,091	120	54	27	...	...	48	6	...	...	...	1	512
87	Magwe ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	8	13	...	...	...	...	4	3	6	...	...	9	7	3
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	19	27	13	8	3	...	...	19	13	2	...	13	5	29
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	392	522	135	57	108	...	127	631	334	7	2	1,386	150	663
88	Yenangyaung.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	1	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	1
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	3	14	2	1	2	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	67	396	9	6	74	...	40	32	168	10	...	129	22	679
89	Taungdwingyi.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	1	10	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	3	...	3	29	4	4	5	...	...	3	6	...	...	...	3	1
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	22	1,570	71	22	102	2	196	60	159	3	3	11	75	1,978
	Total ...			14	18	982	10,243	599	529	1,040	5	679	1,116	1,525	29	7	1,681	536	7,618
MEIKTILA. 90	Kyaukse ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	4	16	...	...	1	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	13	111	2	14	11	...	1	1	7	3	...	...	14	3
			Outdoor do. ...	7	...	53	1,298	15	72	55	2	59	43	180	1	1	1	103	2,613
91	Myittha ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	2	5	63	4	8	7	...	...	5	8	...	...	1	1	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	80	1,725	32	48	54	...	90	76	99	1	4	251	86	2,719
92	Meiktila ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	5	44	...	...	2	...	3	4	2	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	10	90	17	8	5	...	...	5	23	...	...	2	4	4
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	113	805	78	53	219	...	211	73	[illegible]	3	...	5	6	34
93	Wundwin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8	136	142	1,104
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	16	439	7	6	19	...	48	3	1	...	...	...	...	4
94	Yamèthin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	59	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	40	190	3	4	10	...	...	1	...	...	...	33	50	2,232
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	3	...	13	87	1	7	6	...	26	37	40	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	2	1	83	1,016	27	65	113	3	209	11	20	4	...	2	7	16
95	Pyinmana...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	384	21	2	2	2	19
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	6	1	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	19
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	4	116	17	2	13	...	...	4	12	...	...	...	113	414
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	21	485	10	6	46	...	1	12	27	...	...	...	...	...
	Carried over ...			12	3	462	6,499	216	295	565	5	834	186	19	1	...	1	...	1
														56	...	...	...	19	621
													407	1,310	36	15	449	555	9,838

OF LIFE.

Patients treated in the Dispensaries for the year 1899-1900—continued.

3																						4	5
DISEASES.																							
									LOCAL DISEASES.														
Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the lungs.	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Diseases of the spleen.	Other diseases of the lymphatic system.	Goitre.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Soft chancre.	Other diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Ulcers.	Diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Poisons	Total number of indoor and out door patients treated in each dispensary.	Operations.
578	54	13	33	3,896	1,149	2,132	78	3,638	212	105	157	124	218	276	89	750	6,722	5,574	100	25	1,815	42	54,379	717
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	...	...	...	31	8	7	...	18	...	1	...	3	...	2	...	3	7	9	...	...	2	...	156	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	10	5	8	...	...	4	...	90	13
100	4	1	2	733	215	438	8	573	...	19	230	7	7	71	12	127	735	629	1	...	194	...	7,316	29
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	7
1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	2	...	...	9	...	64	...
35	...	...	4	579	84	378	...	133	1	...	491	6	...	3	2	52	253	151	1	4	128	10	4,516	39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5	1	...	...	5	...	60	10
27	...	...	...	320	61	157	...	210	15	2	22	...	...	4	3	20	506	122	1	...	98	...	3,020	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	36	4	2	1	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	1	...	...	2	...	127	
...	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	20	24
63	4	...	...	274	108	153	26	288	33	7	93	9	7	25	2	55	507	306	...	...	144	4	3,814	
812	62	14	42	5,871	1,632	4,268	113	4,870	393	137	993	149	233	381	110	1,025	8,745	6,803	103	29	2,406	56	73,578	842
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
...	...	...	...	5	3	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	29	
...	...	...	24	7	8	2	5	1	...	...	...	5	2	7	.	16	9	8	...	...	70	...	323	167
74	...	...	...	311	56	208	8	450	5	1	...	50	11	34	...	109	841	1,485	...	...	217	...	7,269	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	..	...	...	4	...	2	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	1	...	36	
...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	19
35	2	1	...	98	28	97	1	83	9	2	3	3	6	6	4	42	179	233	...	5	109	1	1,911	
..	..	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	
1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	5	3	1	...	1	...	...	10	...	52	29
28	6	...	...	235	47	164	3	319	20	4	118	24	2	19	14	21	229	224	...	...	115	...	3,239	
..	..	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	.	...	9	5	3	3	1	6	.	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	45	...
...	...	...	55	8	6	6	2	12	2	...	...	4	3	6	4	4	14	4	2	...	61	1	347	64
178	9	9	...	702	301	424	11	733	11	39	2	25	23	44	5	121	1,206	604	...	...	441	1	8,547	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
...	.	...	...	4	2	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	29	
1	...	...	...	1	1	3	...	2	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	5	12	5	...	...	53	...	1'0	10
73	.	..	...	839	140	994	8	728	41	24	...	17	...	37	...	48	1,042	692	...	...	712	...	8,920	
...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	...	...	...	459	9	331	...	219	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	147	653	637	...	...	220	...	4,543	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
1	...	...	...	11	9	7	...	18	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	6	13	7	...	...	11	...	138	
1	...	...	2	22	14	3	...	5	3	...	...	7	...	2	1	6	17	10	...	...	50	...	294	196
159	33	8	30	579	293	605	9	1,056	1	40	...	123	8	135	8	122	1,098	348	...	...	385	2	9,754	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	6	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	26	
...	...	...	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	7	4	1	...	...	32	...	79	50
77	..	5	...	255	47	224	2	411	3	4	...	9	65	30	...	59	649	418	...	3	230	...	4,123	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
...	..	...	..	6	3	...	...	15	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	7	2	.	...	...	..	53	
1	...	1	2	3	9	3	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	7	6	...	1	91	1	197	95
111	2	...	16	433	178	198	17	385	8	.	...	...	...	...	...	105	917	776	...	4	255	11	8,121	
748	52	21	156	3,989	1,153	4,579	72	4,484	108	116	123	271	122	357	39	923	6,906	5,455	2	13	3,065	17	56,290	630
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	17	10	13	10	23	2	..	...	...	1	2	...	1	8	2	...	...	2	...	136	...
2	...	2	4	17	15	1	8	12	7	1	..	11	8	6	5	17	16	4	...	...	60	4	393	58
100	5	1	4	635	94	188	30	742	34	20	...	32	61	26	4	52	510	183	...	...	198	3	7,424	90
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	.	...	...	...	1	5	1	10	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	1	...	29	1
...	...	...	5	8	4	1	...	3	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	1	...	...	22	...	181	10
48	1	...	7	487	150	313	...	285	85	21	1	4	2	18	12	70	373	196	5	...	108	...	7,451	92
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	
2	1	1	...	12	8	18	3	39	2	2	...	1	...	8	...	2	15	4	1	...	...	...	189	
.	..	2	6	18	4	2	5	9	5	...	...	2	19	4	4	4	15	16	6	...	100	1	428	138
206	15	7	13	525	108	479	5	728	29	17	...	20	133	44	15	219	908	1,088	9	...	606	...	8,507	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	5	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	21	...
...	...	1	3	...	2	2	1	1	...	4	.	1	...	...	1	1	2	2	1	1	37	...	72	1
24	...	...	9	94	38	170	14	78	3	46	...	2	21	9	...	45	356	1,039	49	...	79	...	5,009	28
..	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1
9	...	...	...	100	20	47	...	109	7	10	...	12	30	10	...	26	109	96	...	1	21	...	982	4
...	1	2	9	1	2	2	2	10	4	1	...	2	11	6	1	17	10	3	...	1	41	3	303	4
83	16	5	3	408	130	533	17	813	27	26	...	3	58	13	8	131	797	1,014	1	19	383		6,954	39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	.	8	3	8	8	8	2	3	...	3	1	...	...	1	13	8	.	...	4	...	102	
...	...	...	4	5	4	2		2	6	1	...	1	7	5	...	9	32	12	...	...	96	...	400	21
15	..	...	...	196	94	147	2	197	10	9	..	6	21	7	...	26	338	236	...	...	121	...	2,834	
490	38	20	60	2,542	687	1,732	107	3,074	226	175	1	119	373	197	50	623	3,520	3,904	72	22	1,880	15	41,421	487

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.] 2.—*Statement showing the Diseases of the Indoor and Outdoor*

1	2			GENERAL DISEASES.														
Division and serial No.	Name of dispensary.			Small-pox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fever.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility and anæmia.	Rheumatic affections.	Tubercular diseases.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.	Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.
	UPPER BURMA—concluded.																	
	Brought forward ..			12	3	462	6,499	216	295	565	5	824	407	1,310	36	15	449	555	9,838
Meiktila—concluded. 96	Pyinmana Town.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	77	2,520	7	6	91	...	2,123	38	197	...	1	41	4,767
97	Pyawbwe ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	8	1	1	...	...	...	5	1	1	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	29	279	7	10	38	...	75	13	90	...	...	10	15	74
98	Myingyan ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	9	...	1	1	...	1	2	2	...	...	13	...	11
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	1	...	20	9	43	14	...	...	3	25	1	...	53	8	18
			Outdoor do. ...	...	7	10	229	75	93	118	3	34	58	284	5	2	982	94	1,839
99	Myingyan Town.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	20	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	10	21	125	38	77	86	4	49	12	129	3	...	227	5	809
100	Pagan ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	6	...	2	3	...	...	1	7	...	...	1	...	1
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	1	2	8	17	5	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3
			Outdoor do. ...	...	6	48	287	23	22	46	...	24	47	97	1	3	2	107	993
101	Kyaukpadaung.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	4	18	3	1	5	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	1	25
		Total ...		13	49	697	10,022	384	553	968	12	3,145	582	2,152	47	20	1,740	826	18,381
Shan States. 102	Lashio ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	8	60	4	6	3	...	...	8	4	1	...	...	2	2
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	88	1,628	11	15	64	2	24	171	254	2	6	12	79	273
103	Kutkai	Europeans	Indoor patients	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	48	307	...	...	7	...	51	11	91	2	...	1	19	69
104	Tanuggyi ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	4	25	...	...	...	...	2	4	5	...	...	...	1	2
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	3	...	3	52	1	4	...	...	...	6	5	...	...	1	2	4
			Outdoor do. ...	10	...	51	1,050	...	41	54	1	27	91	160	...	1	...	52	213
105	Thamakhan	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	3	40	1	2	2	...	...	5	3	...	...	...	3	2
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	74	956	6	25	25	...	142	45	148	4	2	20	49	517
106	Myelat	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	23	...	22	638	2	10	23	...	605	165	301	1	2	22	97	325
107	Loikaw ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	26	751	10	2	24	15	3	9	35	2	..	1	17	82
108	Bampôn ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	23	662	8	1	8	...	5	3	12	...	2	...	5	30
109	Kèngtáng ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	1	4	5	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	18	495	14	2	60	...	2	4	31	...	2	3	5	67
		Total ...		38	...	370	6,691	62	109	271	18	861	523	992	12	15	60	331	1,589
Chin Hills. 110	Tiddim ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	22	664	...	2	1	...	94	20	145	...	...	44	45	125
111	Haka ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	2	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	15	942	4	14	2	1	154	11	44	...	...	9	44	68
112	Falam ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	—	1	11	...	1	...	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	6	54	1	5	...	...	1	2	6	1	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	42	932	...	12	10	...	76	44	85	...	...	54	17	82
		Total ..		...	...	88	2,650	7	38	14	1	326	80	291	1	...	108	106	275
	Total Upper Burma ...			18	255	5,750	62,161	2,197	2,872	4 66	129	10,86:	4,9:8	11,495	280	60	4,859	4,758	49,171
	GRAND TOTAL FOR THE PROVINCE ...			1,800	581	13,556	125,373	6,203	7,846	10,578	268	73,121	11,494	30,183	1,215	218	13,903	10,953	78,391

OF LIFE.

Patients treated in the Dispensaries for the year 1899-1900—concluded.

3																							4	5
DISEASES.																								
				LOCAL DISEASES.																				
Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the lungs.	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Diseases of the spleen.	Other diseases of the lymphatic system.	Goitre.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Soft chancre.	Other diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue	Ulcers.	Diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Poisons.	Total number of indoor and outdoor patients treated in each dispensary.	Operations.
490	38	20	60	2,542	687	1,732	107	3,074	226	175	1	119	373	190	50	623	3,520	3,904	72	22	1,880	15	41,421	487
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	94
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
93	...	...	...	414	136	269	2	712	10	86	...	...	59	4	2	227	1,921	1,998	...	...	362	...	16,158	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	11	...
...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	3	4	...	...	30	1	62	2
30	2	...	3	100	43	83	1	168	7	14	...	13	23	14	4	28	221	149	...	...	68	2	1,613	11
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
1	4	...	...	10	7	3	2	27	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	8	8	...	...	5	...	116	...
2	...	1	5	23	5	6	...	12	...	...	...	6	11	8	4	22	9	10	...	...	95	2	432	62
114	21	15	7	355	123	279	11	493	2	22	1	41	52	38	6	155	749	208	1	...	492	1	7,149	174
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	4	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	13	159
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
59	2	...	117	9	23	121	...	250	2	...	...	11	158	1	...	14	813	705	170	...	346	...	4,396	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	4	2	1	...	8	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	15	2	...	...	2	...	54	...
...	...	...	2	2	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	2	4	1	1	1	27	3	99	16
26	...	...	8	320	43	197	4	174	5	8	1	4	...	48	...	8	1,616	2,637	16	3	117	5	6,994	22
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	...	1	26	2	10	...	15	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	42	64	...	...	30	...	260	3
819	67	36	208	3,610	1,076	2,701	128	4,912	252	309	3	197	677	304	67	1,080	8,923	9,859	261	26	3,454	29	78,789	1,03
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	18	...
1	...	2	3	12	7	2	2	1	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	4	9	...	...	...	3	...	149	...
70	8	...	2	505	112	329	2	439	20	...	...	9	...	10	...	22	357	130	...	...	59	1	4,806	19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	...	...	5	116	36	20	2	62	14	4	...	...	...	14	...	6	50	34	...	...	27	...	948	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	11	8	10	...	14	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	3	12	7	4	...	6	...	121	...
...	1	1	5	3	7	2	...	5	...	...	...	4	2	1	...	7	4	1	1	...	14	2	142	12
55	4	2	4	241	92	214	2	549	23	1	117	7	12	22	...	78	368	160	11	9	151	9	3,818	29
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	2	1	...	...	1	...	17	...
...	...	...	2	5	3	...	1	2	3	...	...	1	...	1	11	2	2	...	2	...	8	...	95	4
42	5	...	...	258	98	411	5	732	21	4	34	13	8	16	..	41	278	149	17	9	72	3	4,242	33
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60	...	...	...	210	54	509	...	449	40	8	123	6	3	28	...	17	287	212	2	...	46	...	4,491	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	4	...	11	1
41	1	...	...	91	68	79	2	51	...	12	5	1	...	3	...	16	258	113	2	...	66	...	1,786	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	...
3	...	...	...	158	40	7	...	43	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	74	9	2	...	18	...	1,127	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
...	...	...	1	2	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	24	...
18	...	...	2	107	8	78	...	21	3	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	76	127	...	...	9	...	1,197	...
299	16	5	24	1,723	537	1,664	16	2,345	228	29	333	46	25	100	14	197	1,781	945	41	18	488	15	22,831	115
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	21	4
...	1	1	...	2	...	1	2	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	5	...	49	2
20	...	...	...	275	55	285	6	200	60	1	171	1	3	11	4	20	311	23	14	...	105	...	2,709	15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	7	
...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	..	3	...	18	32
4	1	2	7	163	30	74	2	120	11	2	...	1	...	9	...	7	139	104	...	3	34	1	1,422	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	3	...	...	1	3	13	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	49	
...	...	...	2	9	15	...	2	3	4	...	...	1	1	1	...	5	5	1	...	...	12	...	137	53
17	...	2	4	312	126	372	4	226	32	7	78	2	2	20	15	30	352	66	...	...	33	...	3,104	
41	5	5	14	765	230	746	17	566	131	10	249	5	7	44	19	66	812	196	14	3	244	2	7,566	115
4,813	397	163	725	[illegible]	7,578	18,191	540	25,590	1,673	1,093	2,070	1,071	1,928	2,032	384	4,969	38,740	31,419	570	140	13,830	185	7,576	4,693
12,734	889	634	1,636	50,544	17,332	40,952	1,715	64,696	2,561	3,709	2,142	2,589	3,801	5,726	1,414	14,723	89,030	74,882	1,761	670	42,269	1,007	346,540	17,154

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.] *2.—Statement showing the Diseases of the Indoor and Outdoor Patients*

Lower and

1	2			GENERAL DISEASES.															
Division and serial number.	Name of dispensary.			Small-pox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fever.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility and anæmia.	Rheumatic affections.	Tubercular diseases.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.	Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.
1	Zigôn	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	1	..	13	1	...	3	...	11	5	8	...	...	2	4	2
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	1	2	40	244	8	21	25	...	102	19	60	...	...	30	2	81
2	Letpadan	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	2	38	...	...	7	...	5	...	25	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	41	556	2	4	19	...	48	11	142	2	...	3	22	42
3	Insein	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	..	...	23	37	1	2	...	...	24	7	34	...	...	192	13	11
		Natives	Indoor patients	29	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	149	100	27	17	51	...	149	44	232	...	...	620	101	93
4	Dabein	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	3	...	..	19	...	...	3	...	10	7	5	...	...	...	3	2
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	..	...	153	458	96	...	88	...	230	134	191	...	...	...	97	107
5	Pyuntaza	Europeans	Indoor patients	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	8	57	2	...	3	...	10	13	...	...	...	...	6	1
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	91	463	31	5	68	2	128	53	132	1	..	2	81	32
6	Nyaung-chidauk.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	36	1,148	2	...	1	...	188	32	163	4	...	...	15	35
7	Pyinmana	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	..	...	21	277	...	...	43	...	12	14	29	..	...	2	7	37
8	Thazi	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	1	54	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	..	26	254	12	13	23	...	24	15	33	...	...	16	35	44
9	Myittha	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	1	16	207	5	6	31	...	35	10	21	...	...	42	20	5
10	Ywataung	Europeans	Indoor patients	..	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	15	119	7	11	5	...	21	11	8	..	...	25	5	21
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	36	380	20	34	55	1	49	17	121	...	...	144	56	148
11	Kanbalu	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	1	...	1	84	...	...	6	...	2	16	15	...	...	3	12	10
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
			Outdoor do	1	...	19	383	2	3	8	...	10	16	27	...	...	30	12	29
12	Wuntho	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	2
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	9	217	2	3	5	...	13	23	19	1	...	1	10	9
13	Naba	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	3	72	...	2	3	...	...	4	7	...	...	...	3	4
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	21	341	1	5	11	...	12	10	34	...	..	...	13	19
14	Mohnyin	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	1	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	14	134	...	...	2	...	4	12	11	...	...	16	2	8
		GRAND TOTAL	...	35	5	726	5,784	219	126	460	3	1,087	480	1,317	8	...	1,128	522	792

OF LIFE.

treated in the Railway Dispensaries for the year 1899-1900—concluded.

Upper Burma.

3																									4	5
DISEASES.																										
LOCAL DISEASES																										
Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the lungs.	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Diseases of the spleen.	Other diseases of the lymphatic system.	Goitre.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Soft chancre.	Other diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Ulcers.	Other diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Poisons.	Total number of indoor and outdoor patients treated in each dispensary.	Operations.
2	...	...	1	5	5	12	3	37	1	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	16	5	...	...	6	...	147	...
10	...	2	...	59	98	45	1	268	1	3	...	5	1	7	1	12	272	185	...	...	27	1	1,633	...
...	...	...	...	27	4	6	...	28	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	7	9	...	...	3	...	162	...
7	...	30	79	149	80	91	6	131	4	3	...	3	3	1	...	...	130	92	11	...	68	2	1,782	2
25	...	...	...	61	15	37	3	220	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	21	44	5	...	...	3	...	782	...
145	8	5	1	287	140	203	11	809	3	2	...	3	...	48	9	86	528	155	...	31	156	...	29 4,213	111
4	...	...	...	15	4	8	...	56	..	2	...	...	...	...	...	16	27	18	...	...	4	...	206	8
50	1	2	1	285	230	200	46	342	80	51	...	67	46	80	...	98	341	246	...	...	256	4	3,980	132
8	...	...	...	32	5	14	6	37	..	1	...	8	3	4	3	6	15	6	10	1	17	...	276	7
33	...	4	2	181	138	87	15	427	26	18	...	12	21	37	1	51	245	184	33	...	178	7	2,789	52
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	...	...	...	318	63	132	...	283	28	7	2	...	...	...	...	5	478	171	...	...	12	3	3,138	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	5	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	...	...	...	87	46	4	...	239	6	1	...	12	18	1	...	15	279	41	2	...	32	...	1,239	9
...	...	...	...	15	4	1	...	22	...	...	...	...	..	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	1	...	4	48	36	73	5	60	9	8	...	1	4	5	...	7	190	44	4	...	50	...	1,055	7
...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	...	3	6	45	37	51	5	85	15	12	...	2	7	11	1	26	183	51	1	...	46	...	995	5
11	...	...	...	29	25	35	3	97	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	18	19	...	...	12	...	503	3
47	7	6	10	172	69	83	15	510	11	37	1	3	27	18	19	33	312	120	5	...	69	2	2,637	35
2	...	1	...	37	14	7	2	40	1	3	...	1	...	12	...	...	12	1	...	...	...	...	283	18
	...	9	...	46	11	42	5	107	2	5	...	...	4	6	1	18	63	16	...	1	28	1	1 908	
4	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...
3	2	...	...	44	11	31	...	65	24	1	2	1	1	6	...	1 2	31	17	1	...	16	1	1 571	1 ...
...	...	...	...	11	9	5	...	23	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	2	...	...	2	...	172	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	...	...	51	28	26	...	69	16	3	...	..	2	...	...	5	92	14	...	...	20	3	800	6
...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	...
7	1	...	...	36	20	23	2	22	10	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	57	7	...	...	4	...	396	...
412	20	62	104	2,068	1,092	1,219	131	3,991	248	158	5	118	139	247	36	408	3,305	1,408	67	33	1,009	24	28,999	401

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.] *3.—Statement showing the deaths from each class of*

Lower

DEATHS

Division and serial No.	Name of Dispensary.			General Diseases. Small-pox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fevers.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility and anæmia.	Rheumatic affections.	Tuberculous diseases.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.	Diseases of the nervous system.
ARAKAN.	1 Akyab	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	14	7	...	2	1	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2 Shwebya	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3 Maungdaw	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4 Paletwa	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5 Kyaukpyu	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	6 Sandoway	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	7 Taungup	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total		...	1	18	11	...	2	1	...	...	15	...	1	...	1	6
PEGU.	8 Rangoon	Europeans	Indoor patients	14	1	5	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	6	7
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	285	13	101	30	1	24	...	...	1	20	...	188	...	210	25
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	9 Pazundaung	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	10 Insein	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	11 Kyaiktan	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	..
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	12 Pegu	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	1	1	2	7	...	1	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	13 Pyuntaza	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	14 Nyaunglebin	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
	15 Tharrawaddy.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	1	...	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	16 Mônyo	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	17 Thônzè	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
		Carried over		304	16	112	42	1	28	...	...	1	25	2	194	...	216	33

OF LIFE.

diseases in dispensaries for the year 1899-1900.

Burma.

FROM	LOCAL DISEASES:																							
	Diseases of the eye.	Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the lungs.	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Diseases of the spleen.	Diseases of the lymphatic system.	Goitre.	Diseases of the urinary system	Soft chancre.	Diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Ulcers.	Diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Poisons.	Total.
	...	...	...	...	2	21	10	...	1	4	...	...	...	2	...	1	3	...	2	...	...	2	10	2	116
	...	...	...	1	2	1	7	...	1	3	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	68
	1	...	...	11	55	11	99	1	15	22	...	3	...	6	...	3	4	3	4	...	1	9	44	5	1,195
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	11
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	2	2	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	1	...	34
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	7
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	14
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1	...	...	15	60	13	120	1	17	27	...	3	...	10	...	6	4	6	7	...	1	9	54	5	1,333

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.]

3.—Statement showing the deaths from each class of

Lower

Division and serial No.	Name of Dispensary.			DEATHS														
				GENERAL DISEASES.														
				Small-pox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fevers.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvey.	Worms.	Debility and anæmia.	Rheumatic affections.	Tuberculous diseases.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.	Diseases of the nervous system.
		Brought forward ...		304	16	112	42	1	28	...	...	1	25	2	194	...	216	33
PEGU—concluded.	18 Gyobingauk ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	19 Zigôn ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	20 Letpadan ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	21 Tapan ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	22 Prome ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	23 Paungdè ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	24 Shwedaung ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...		305	20	112	50	1	28	...	...	1	27	4	194	...	216	33
INRAWADDY.	25 Ma-ubin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	26 Yandoon ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
	27 Kyaiklat ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	28 Pyapôn ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	29 Dedaye ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
	30 Pantanaw ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	31 Wakèma ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	32 Myaungmya...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
	33 Bassein ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	14	6	7	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	3	...	...	2
	34 Ngathaing-gyaung.	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
		Carried over ...		20	14	16	8	...	2	...	...	...	24	2	3	...	5	3

OF LIFE.

diseases in dispensaries for the year 1899-1900—continued.

Burma.

FROM

LOCAL DISEASES.

Diseases of the eye.	Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the lungs.	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Diseases of the spleen.	Other diseases of the lymphatic system.	Goitre.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Soft chancre.	Other diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Ulcers.	Other diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Poisons.	Total.
1	...	...	15	60	13	120	1	17	27	...	3	...	10	...	6	4	6	7	...	1	9	54	5	1,333
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	14
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	15	63	14	121	1	17	29	...	3	...	12	...	6	4	6	7	...	1	9	85	6	1,391
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	3	...	12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	2	18	...	3	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	5	...	83
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	8	3	25	...	4	4	...	...	...	6	..	1	...	2	1	...	...	3	15	...	171

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.] *3.—Statement showing the deaths from each class of*

Lower

Division and serial No.	Name of Dispensary.			DEATHS															
				GENERAL DISEASES.															
				Small-pox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fevers.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility and anæmia.	Rheumatic affections.	Tuberculous diseases.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.	Diseases of the nervous system.
		Brought forward ...		20	14	16	8	...	2	...	...	...	24	2	3	...	5	3
IRRAWADDY.	35 Henzada ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	5	1	1	...	1	..	...	...	3	...	...	...	2	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	36 Myanaung ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
			Outdoor do. ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	3	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	37 Lemyethna...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...		23	19	18	11	..	3	...	...	...	27	3	3	...	7	3
TENASSERIM.	38 Moulmein ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	14	30	12	3	...	...	...	...	...	10	3	10	...	8	6
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	39 Amherst ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	40 Ye ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ..	Indoor patients ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	41 Tavoy ..	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	42 Mergui ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	1	11	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	43 Victoria Point	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	44 Toungoo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	1	...	7	6	..	2	...	...	...	7	...	2	...	1	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
	45 Shwegyin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	1	1	...	..	...	...	...	2	..	...	...	1	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	46 Thatôn ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	..
			Outdoor do. ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	47 Kyaikto ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	2	...	...	..	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1
	48 Pa-an ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	49 Papun ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	...	...
		Total ...		17	47	25	15	...	3	...	...	...	32	3	16	...	13	7
MINBU.	50 Thayetmyo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	51 Allanmyo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	52 Minhla ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...		2	1	1	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
		Lower Burma Total ...		347	88	174	88	1	36	1	...	1	101	10	214	...	237	49

OF LIFE.

diseases in dispensaries for the year 1899-00—continued.

Burma.

FROM

LOCAL DISEASES.

Diseases of the eye.	Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the lungs.	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Diseases of the spleen.	Other diseases of the lymphatic system.	Goitre.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Soft chancre.	Other diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Ulcers.	Other diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Poisons.	Total.
...	...	...	2	8	3	25	...	4	4	...	...	...	6	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	3	15	...	171
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
...	...	...	2	9	4	25	...	4	7	...	...	...	7	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	3	25	2	209
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
...	...	...	4	4	1	13	2	2	3	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	10	...	139
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	3	3	6	...	...	5	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	8	...	54
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	4	...	14
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7
...	...	...	6	12	6	23	2	2	11	...	...	...	4	...	2	...	4	...	1	...	2	30	1	284
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...		...	...	...	2	..	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	16
1	...	...	23	86	47	179	3	24	55	...	3	...	25	...	11	7	13	10	1	1	16	153	11	2,016

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.]

3.—Statement showing the deaths from each class of

Upper

1	2			GENERAL DISEASES.															
Division and serial No.	Name of Dispensary.			Small-pox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fevers.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility and anæmia.	Rheumatic affections.	Tuberculous diseases.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.	Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.
MANDALAY.																			
53	Mandalay	Europeans	Indoor patients	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	7	12	10	31	...	2	...	...	...	7	...	16	...	1	4	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54	Mandalay Shore.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55	Mandalay Town.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56	Madaya	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57	Maymyo	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58	Bhamo	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	8	9	11	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	1	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59	Shwegu	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60	Myitkyina	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	1	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
61	Sadôn	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
62	Sima	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
63	Mogaung	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
64	Kamaing	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
65	Katha	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	4	6	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
66	Wuntho	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
67	Mogôk	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	12	...	1	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	7	...
		Total	..	20	27	31	60	...	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SAGAING DIVISION.													20	2	17	1	6	12	...
68	Shwebo	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
69	Ye-u	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
70	Sagaing	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	6	2	8	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
71	Chaungu	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Carried over	...	...	6	4	10	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	..

OF LIFE.

diseases in dispensaries for the year 1899-00—continued.

Burma.

3

DEATHS FROM

LOCAL DISEASES.

Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the lungs.	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Diseases of the spleen.	Other diseases of the lymphatic system.	Goitre.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Soft chancre.	Other diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Ulcers.	Diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Poisons.	Total.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
...	...	2	12	6	11	2	5	6	...	...	...	10	...	3	...	4	1	...	...	...	5	2	159
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.] *3.—Statement showing the deaths from each class of*

Upper

1	2			GENERAL DISEASES.																
Division and serial No.	Name of Dispensary.			Small-pox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fevers.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility and anæmia.	Rheumatic affections.	Tuberculous diseases.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.	Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.
	Brought forward ...			..	6	4	10	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	..
SAGAING. 72	Myinmu ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
73	Myotha ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
74	Mônywa ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	3	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
75	Palè ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
76	Kindat ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
77	Mingin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
78	Paungbyin	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
79	Homalin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
80	Kalewa ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...			...	12	5	19	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	2	...	...
MINBU. 81	Pakokku ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	1	3	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
82	Pauk ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
83	Gangaw ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
84	Minbu ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...
			Outdoor do.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
85	Salinmyo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
86	Sinbyugyun	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
87	Magwe ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
88	Yeuan-gyaung.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
89	Taung-dwingyi.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...			2	4	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	2	...

OF LIFE.

diseases in dispensaries for the year 1899-1900—continued.

Burma.

3

DEATHS FROM

LOCAL DISEASES.

Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the lungs	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Diseases of the spleen.	Other diseases of the lymphatic system.	Goitre.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Soft chancre.	Other diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Ulcers.	Other diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Poisons.	Total.
...	...	1	3	2	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	43
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	...	1
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	51
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	14
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	2	4	3	6	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	12	7	...	85
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.] *3.—Statement showing the deaths from each class of*

Upper

Division and serial No.	Name of Dispensary.			GENERAL DISEASES.																	
				Small-pox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fevers.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility and anæmia.	Rheumatic affections.	Tuberculous diseases.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.	Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.
MEIKTTLA—concluded.																			
90	Kyaukse	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
91	Myittha	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
92	Meiktila	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
93	Wundwin	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
94	Yamèthin	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
95	Pyinmana	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
96	Pyinmana Town.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
97	Pyawbwe	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
98	Myingyan	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
99	Myingyan Town.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	4	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
100	Pagan	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
101	Kyaukpadaung.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total		...	7	7	9	...	1	...	...	...	3	1	4	...	3	1	...
SHAN STATES.																			
102	Lashio	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Native	Indoor patients	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
103	Kutkai	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
104	Tanggyi	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
105	Thamakhan	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
106	Myelat	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
107	Loikaw	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
108	Bampôn	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Carried over		...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...

OF LIFE.

diseases in dispensaries for the year 1899-00—continued.

Burma.

3

DEATHS FROM

LOCAL DISEASES.

Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the lungs.	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Diseases of the spleen.	Other diseases of the lymphatic system.	Goitre.	Diseases of the urinary system	Soft chancre.	Other diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Ulcers.	Other diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Poisons.	Total.
...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	17
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	6
...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	10
...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2
...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	12
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	14
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	5
...	...	3	7	3	3	...	1	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	13	3	77
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	1	3	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	2	4	3	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	28

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.]

3.—Statement showing the deaths from each class of

Upper

Division and serial No.	2 Name of Dispensary.	General diseases. Small-pox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fevers.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility and anæmia.	Rheumatic affections.	Tuberculous diseases.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye.
	Brought forward ...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...
SHAN STATES—concld. 109	Kengtung ... Europeans Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Kengtung ... Europeans Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Kengtung ... Natives ... Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Kengtung ... Natives ... Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...
CHIN HILLS. 110	Tiddim ... Europeans Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tiddim ... Europeans Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tiddim ... Natives ... Indoor patients	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tiddim ... Natives ... Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
111	Haka ... Europeans Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Haka ... Europeans Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Haka ... Natives ... Indoor patients	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Haka ... Natives ... Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
112	Falam ... Europeans Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Falam ... Europeans Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Falam ... Natives ... Indoor patients	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Falam ... Natives ... Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total, Upper Burma ...	22	50	47	99	...	11	1	...	...	29	3	24	1	14	16	...
	GRAND TOTAL FOR THE PROVINCE ...	369	138	221	187	1	47	2	...	1	130	13	238	1	251	65	

OF LIFE.

diseases in dispensaries for the year 1899-00—concluded.

Burma.

3

DEATHS FROM

LOCAL DISEASES.

Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the lungs.	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Diseases of the spleen.	Other diseases of the lymphatic system.	Goitre.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Soft chancre.	Other diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Ulcers.	Other diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Poisons.	Total.
...	...	2	4	3	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	..	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	28
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
...	...	2	5	3	3	...	1	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	31
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	1	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	10
...	...	14	49	23	58	3	11	13	...	...	..	23	...	7	2	6	2	1	1	15	41	6	505
...	...	37	135	70	237	6	35	71	...	3	...	48	...	18	9	19	12	2	2	31	194	17	2,611

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.]

3.—Statement showing the deaths from each class of

Lower and

1	2			DEATHS																	
				GENERAL DISEASES.																	
Division and serial No.	Name of Dispensary.			Small-pox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fevers.	Primary syphillis.	Secondary syphillis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility and anæmia.	Rheumatic affections.	Tuberculous diseases.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.	Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.
1	Zigôn	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Letpadan	Europeans	Indoor patients	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Insein	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Dabein	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Pyuntaza	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Nyaung-chèdauk.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Pyinmana	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Thazi	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Myittha	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Ywataung	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Kaubalu	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdr do.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Wuntho	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
13	Naba	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Mohnyin	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		TOTAL	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

OF LIFE.

diseases in the Railway Dispensaries for the year 1899-00—concluded.

Upper Burma.

3																										4	9
FROM																											
LOCAL DISEASES.																											
Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the lungs.	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Diseases of the spleen.	Other diseases of the lymphatic system.	Goitre.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Soft chancre.	Other diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Ulcers.	Other diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Poisons.	Total.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

V.—STATISTICS OF LIFE.

4.—*Return of Vaccine Operations for the year 1899-1900.*

Division.	District.	Number of operators.	Persons treated: Successful.	Persons treated: Unsuccessful, including doubtful.	Persons treated: Total.	Cost of operations during the year.	Total number of successful operations recorded up to date.	Remarks.
						Rs.		
ARAKAN ...	Akyab	6	8,151	819	8,970	2,834		
	Hill Tracts, Northern Arakan	1	1,306	108	1,414	415		
	Kyaukpyu	7	16,422	1,030	17,452	1,847		
	Sandoway	3	15,257	579	15,836	943		
	Total	17	41,136	2,536	43,672	6,039		
PEGU ...	Rangoon Town	5	7,137	1,934	9,071	5,803		
	Hanthawaddy	6	15,735	2,462	18,197	3,238		
	Pegu	7	10,557	724	11,281	1,880		
	Tharrawaddy	8	20,388	613	21,001	2,673		
	Prome	12	25,342	1,524	26,866	4,307		
	Total	38	79,159	7,257	86,416	17,901		
IRRAWADDY ...	Thôngwa	12	28,544	1,269	29,813	3,795		
	Bassein	9	19,727	2,166	21,893	4,037		
	Henzada	15	36,772	2,788	39,560	4,139		
	Myaungmya	6	8,041	478	8,519	1,839		
	Total	42	93,084	6,701	99,785	13,810		
TENASSERIM ...	Amherst	5	20,844	1,413	22,257	3,393		
	Tavoy	5	21,722	2,999	24,721	1,530		
	Mergui	3	6,521	619	7,140	1,191		
	Toungoo	7	12,090	1,284	13,374	3,540		
	Thatôn	7	23,849	897	24,746	3,182		
	Salween	1	1,184	99	1,283	324		
	Total	28	86,210	7,311	93,521	13,160		
MANDALAY ...	Mandalay	8	21,009	3,363	24,372	4,000		
	Bhamo	2	2,868	333	3,201	644		
	Katha	1	3,302	379	3,681	373		
	Ruby Mines	2	5,303	456	5,759	738	3,869,067	
	Myitkyina	1	890	355	1,245	341		
	Total	14	33,372	4,886	38,258	6,096		
SAGAING ...	Shwebo	5	19,015	1,129	20,144	1,517		
	Sagaing	4	10,663	439	11,102	993		
	Lower Chindwin	3	8,396	1,254	9,650	857		
	Upper Chindwin	4	5,428	2,277	7,705	550		
	Total	16	43,502	5,099	48,601	3,917		
MINBU ...	Thayetmyo	7	22,500	1,172	23,672	2,516		
	Pakôkku	3	9,753	839	10,592	1,048		
	Minbu	4	6,982	213	7,195	1,014		
	Magwe	4	7,967	316	8,283	1,077		
	Total	18	47,202	2,540	49,742	5,655		
MEIKTILA ...	Meiktila	2	4,474	391	4,865	633		
	Yamêthin	5	9,292	650	9,942	1,391		
	Kyaukse	3	6,933	562	7,495	1,013		
	Myingyan	5	11,633	828	12,461	1,239		
	Total	15	32,332	2,431	34,763	4,276		
SHAN STATES	Northern Shan States	3	2,463	1,477	3,940	1,087		
	Southern Shan States	4	3,521	1,123	4,644	1,795		
	Total	7	5,984	2,600	8,584	2,882		
CHIN HILLS ...	Chin Hills	.....	121	51	172	.....		
	GRAND TOTAL	195	462,102	41,412	503,514	73,686		

APPENDIX PART III.

RETURNS OF THE TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

[No. 90.] *Statistics of Telegraph lines and offices in the province of Burma for the year 1899-1900.*

LINES.

Mileage of lines.				Mileage of Wires (including cables).			
At end of previous year.	Added during the year.	Deducted during the year.	Remaining at end of year.	At end of previous year.	Added during the year.	Deducted during the year.	Remaining at end of the year.
5,296	...	113*	5,183	12,148	638	...	12,786

* This net decrease is due to the dismantlement of lines Namkhan Junction to Namkhan and Kamaing to Nanyaseik; also to the dismantlement of the road lines from Meiktila to Myingyan and Sagaing to Alôn, the wires of these two latter section having been transferred to the posts along railway alignment.

OFFICES.

Particulars.	Number of Telegraph Offices open at end of previous year.	Add number opened during the year.	Deduct number closed during the year.	Number open at end of the year.	Number of telegrams despatched during the year from Government offices.	Increase over previous year.	Indian share of collections.
							Rs. A. P.
Government offices	114	6	2	118	666,983	45,782	7,81,092 1 7
Railway and Canal offices ...	124	20	...	144			
Offices not open for paid telegrams	162	8	16	154			
Total ...	400	34	18	416			

Names of Offices opened and closed during the year.

OPENED.

GOVERNMENT.

Masein, Mudôn, Myawaddy, Pazundaung, Thabyegan, Tharrawaddy.

RAILWAY.

Burma Railways.

Mandalay-Kunlôn Section—
Mandalay, Maymyo, Myohaung, Sedaw, Thondaung, Tônbo, Zibingyi.
Meiktila-Myingyan Section—
Mahlaing, Myingyan, Taungtha, Yegyo, Youzingyi.
Sagaing-Alôn Section—
Alôn, Chaungu, Kyehmon, Loegyi, Mônywa, Nalayaw, Natifeka, Wunbye.

CLOSED.

GOVERNMENT.

Namkhan, Nanyaseik.

RAILWAY.

None.

INDEX.

INDEX TO PART I.

SUMMARY.

	Para.	*Page.*
Administration	1	1
Administrative changes	2	ib.
Southern Shan States	3	ib.
Northern Shan States	4	ib.
Other Shan States	5	4
The Chin Hills	6	ib.
The Arakan Hill Tracts	7	ib.
The Kachin Hills	8	ib.
Legislation	9	5
Police	10	ib.
Railway Police	11	6
Military Police	12	ib.
Rangoon Town Police	13	ib.
Supply and Clothing	14	ib.
Criminal Justice	15	ib.
Jails	16	7
Civil Justice	17	ib.
Registration	18	ib.
Municipal Administration	19	8
Forests	20	ib.
Commercial Marine	21	9
Military	22	ib.
Agriculture	23	10
Mines and Quarries	24	ib.
Seaborne trade	25	ib.
Inland trade	26	ib.
Public Works	27	ib.
IRRIGATION.		
Railways	28	12
Telegraphs	29	ib.
Post Offices	30	13
Revenue Survey and Settlement	31	14
Transfers and Tenancies	32	ib.
Land revenue, Lower Burma	33	ib.
Land revenue, Upper Burma	34	15
Separate revenue	35	ib.
Finance	36	16
Sanitary and Medical Administration	37	ib.
Education	38	17

INDEX TO PART II.

DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.

I.—Physical and Political Geography.

Changes in the Administration.

	Para.	Page.
Administration	1	1

Relations with Tributary States and Frontier Affairs.

Southern Shan States	2	2
Crime and criminal justice, Southern Shan States	3	ib.
Revenue and General, Southern Shan States	4	ib.
Northern Shan States	5	ib.
Hsipaw	6	3
Other States in the Northern Shan States	7	ib.
General, Northern Shan States	8	ib.
States under the control of Commissioners	9	4
The Chin Hills	10	ib.
Tribute	11	ib.
The Upper Chindwin frontier	12	ib.
The Pakôkku frontier	13	ib.
The Arakan Hill Tracts	14	5
The Kachin Hills	15	ib.

II.—Administration of the Land.

Surveys, Settlements, and Waste Lands, Lower Burma.

Surveys	16	6
Settlements	17	ib.
Supplementary survey	18	7
Survey schools	19	ib.
Transfer of land	20	ib.
Tenancies	21	ib.
Grants of land	22	ib.

Surveys, Settlements, and Waste Lands, Upper Burma.

Demarcation and survey	23	7
Settlement	24	8
Supplementary survey	25	ib.
Survey schools	26	ib.
Transfers and partitions	27	ib.
Tenancies	28	ib.
Grants and leases of land	29	9

III.—Protection.

Legislation.

Acts and Bills passed by Council	30	10
The Burma Vaccination Law Amendment Bill	31	ib.
The Rangoon Water-works Act Amendment Bill	32	ib.
Acts affecting Burma	33	11
Regulation applying to Upper Burma	34	12
Act extended to Upper Burma	35	ib.
Enactments extended to Chins and Kachins	36	ib.

Police.

General observations	37	12
Constitution and cost of the force	38	ib.
Recruiting and conduct of men	39	ib.
Training and education of the force	40	13
Buildings	41	ib.
Cognizable crime	42	ib.
Dacoities and robberies	43	ib.
Cattle-thefts	44	14
The preventive provisions of the law	45	ib.
Beat patrols	46	ib.
Relations between the police and village headmen	47	ib.
Railway police	48	ib.
Strength and constitution of the military police	49	ib.
Health and conduct of the men	50	15
Conduct of the force	51	ib.

Rangoon Town Police.

Rangoon Town Police	52	15

Criminal Justice.

Offences reported	53	16
True and false cases	54	ib.

	Para.	Page.
Disposal of cases	55	16
Proportion of convictions	56	17
The preventive sections	57	ib.
Punishments	58	ib.
Sessions Courts	59	ib.
Appeals	60	18
Revisions	61	ib.
Miscellaneous	62	ib.
Jails.		
General statistics	63	18
Accommodation	64	19
Judicial	65	ib.
Discipline	66	ib.
Financial	67	20
Health statistics	68	ib.
Juvenile offenders	69	ib.
Civil Justice.		
Amount and classification of litigates	70	20
Disposal of cases	71	21
Execution of decrees	72	ib.
Insolvency proceedings	73	ib.
Appeals	74	22
Cost of litigation	75	ib.
Processes	76	ib.
Inspections	77	ib.
Miscellaneous	78	ib.
Registration.		
Lower Burma	79	22
Upper Burma	80	23
Municipal Administration.		
Rangoon	81	23
Other municipalities. Number of municipalities	82	24
Alterations of limits	83	25
Meetings	84	ib.
Elections	85	ib.
Population and rate payers	86	ib.
Incidence of taxation and income	87	26
Revision of assessment	88	ib.
Fresh imports	89	ib.
Demands and collections	90	ib.
Income and expenditure	91	ib.
Municipal rates and taxes	92	27
Realizations under Special Acts	93	ib.
Other sources of revenue	94	ib.
Grants and contributions	95	28
Expenditure on public safety	96	ib.
General administration and collection charges	97	ib.
Water-supply	98	ib.
Sanitation	99	ib.
Conservancy	100	29
Hospitals and dispensaries	101	ib.
Vaccination	102	ib.
Markets and slaughter-houses	103	ib.
Registration of vital statistics	104	ib.
Public works	105	30
Public instruction	106	ib.
Loans	107	ib.
Audit and defalcations	108	ib.
Town Funds	109	ib.
Military.		
Officer commanding district	110	31
Constitution of volunteer force	111	ib.
Marine.		
R. I. M. Steamers	112	31
IV.—Production and Distribution.		
Agriculture (Lower Burma).		
The season	113	33
Area of cultivation	114	ib.
Prices	115	ib.
Grazing	116	ib.
Cattle	117	34
Agriculture (Upper Burma).		
Rainfall	118	34
Cattle	119	ib.
Prices	120	ib.
Experimental cultivation	121	ib.

	Para.	Page.
Veterinary.		
Veterinary work	122	35
Rice-trade Statistics.		
Rice exported from Lower Burma	123	35
Weather and Crops.		
Statement of rainfall in representative districts	124	36
Horticulture.		
Horticulture	125	36
Forests.		
Forest reservation	126	36
Forest survey	127	37
Working plans	128	ib.
Forest offences	129	38
Fire-protection	130	ib.
Reproduction and improvement of forest growth	131	ib.
Experimental cultivation	132	39
Teak girdlings	133	ib.
Extraction of teak timber	134	ib.
Extraction of timber other than teak	135	40
Minor forest produce	136	ib.
Financial results	137	41
The Burma Forest School	138	42
General	139	ib.
Mines and Quarries.		
Jade	140	43
Rubies	141	ib.
Gold	142	ib.
Coal	143	ib.
Amber	144	ib.
Tin	145	ib.
Petroleum	146	ib.
Other minerals	147	44
Manufactures.		
Steady increase in number of factories	148	44
Commercial—Marine.		
Number of vessels and tonnage engaged in the trade of the province	149	44
Foreign trade	150	45
Coasting trade	151	ib.
Rangoon	152	ib.
Wrecks and casualties	153	ib.
Marine surveys and tidal observations	154	46
Light-houses and light-vessels	155	ib.
Pilot service	156	ib.
Port funds	157	47
Minor ports	158	ib.
Seaborne trade.		
General statistics	159	47
Trade of the several ports	160	48
Import trade	161	ib.
Export trade	162	ib.
Inland trade.		
Trade registered at stations	163	48
Lower Burma	164	ib.
Upper Burma	165	49
Public Works.		
General	166	49
Expenditure	167	ib.
Expenditure on "44—Military Works"	168	51
Military works	169	ib.
Total expenditure on "45—Civil Works"	170	ib.
Expenditure on Civil Buildings	171	52
Civil Buildings	172	ib.
Expenditure on communications	173	62
Communications	174	ib.
Miscellaneous public improvements	175	64
Minor works and navigation	176	65
IRRIGATION WORKS (PROVINCIAL).		
Meiktila district	177	66
Yamèthin district	178	ib.
Myingyan district	179	ib.
Mandalay district	180	ib.
Minbu district	181	ib.

IRRIGATION WORKS (IMPERIAL).

	Para.	Page.
Mandalay canal	182	66
Railways.		
Length of line	183	66
Works completed and in progress	184	ib.
Capital transactions	185	67
Revenue transactions	186	ib.
Traffic and working	187	ib.
Telegraphs.		
General	188	67
Offices and traffic	189	ib.
Post Office.		
Administration	190	68
Charge of circle	191	ib.
Mail Service. British India Steam Navigation Company	192	ib.
Irrawaddy Flotilla Company	193	ib.
Railways	194	ib.
Mileage and mode of conveying mails in Burma	195	69.
Post offices	196	ib.
Letter-boxes. Postmen and village postmen	197	ib.
Articles delivered	198	70
Money-orders	199	ib.
Post Office Savings bank transactions	200	ib.
Statement showing insured, value payable, and ordinary parcels posted in Burma ...	201	71
Combined offices	202	ib.
Receiving offices	203	ib.
Sale of quinine	204	ib.
Theft and robbery	205	ib.
Employment of women and pensioned soldiers	206	ib.

V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE.

1.—REVENUE.

(a) Lower Burma.

Revenue net demands and remissions	207	72
Land revenue	208	ib.
Capitation-tax	209	ib.
Fisheries	210	ib.
Miscellaneous receipts	211	73
Agricultural advances	212	ib.
Revenue collection and revenue business	213	ib.

(b) Upper Burma.

Revenue net demands and remissions	214	73
Thathameda	215	ib.
Ordinary land revenue	216	74
Miscellaneous revenue: General and fisheries	217	ib.
Miscellaneous revenue: Water-rate	218	ib.
Miscellaneous revenue: Petroleum	219	ib.
Miscellaneous revenue: Rubies and jade	220	ib.
Collection of revenue	221	ib.
Agricultural advances	222	ib.

(c) Upper and Lower Burma.

Salt revenue	223	75
Stamp revenue	224	ib.
Excise	225	76
Opium	226	ib.
Working of the excise and opium law	227	77
Income-tax	228	ib.

2.—*Finance.*

Gross receipts and expenditure during 1898-99 and 1899-00	229	78
Imperial.		
Decrease in receipts compared with the previous year	230	78
Provincial.		
Increase and decrease in provincial revenue	231	80
Incorporated Local Fund.		
Transactions of the district cess and district fund	232	82
District Fund.		
Increase in receipts how made up	233	83
Taunggyi Improvement Fund.		
Remarks on improvement fund	234	83

Excluded Local Fund.

	Para.	Page.
Excluded local fund how comprised	235	84

Municipal Fund.

Remarks on municipal funds	236	84

Paper Currency.

Note circulation	237	85

VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

Vital statistics of the general population.

Vital statistics	238	87
Principal diseases	239	ib.

Immigration and Emigration.

Number of immigrants and emigrants who passed through the principal ports of the province during past two years	240	87

Medical Relief.

General statistics	241	88
Principal diseases	242	ib.
Financial	243	ib.
Railway dispensaries	244	89
Police hospitals	245	ib.

Sanitation.

Sanitation	246	89

Vaccination.

General results	247	89
Comparative results by districts	248	90
Dispensary vaccinations	249	ib.
Vaccination in the Shan States	250	ib.
Vaccination in Rangoon	251	ib.
Verification of results	252	ib.
Financial	253	ib.
General remarks	254	91

VII.—INSTRUCTION.

Education.

Primary education stationary	255	92
General results	256	ib.
Financial	257	ib.
Buildings	258	ib.
Educational Syndicate	259	ib.
University education	260	93
Secondary education	261	ib.
Primary education	262	ib.
Special instruction	263	ib.
Female education	264	94
Education of special classes	265	ib.
General	266	ib.

Literature and the Press.

Publications registered under the Act	267	94

Arts and Sciences.

Arts and sciences	268	94

VIII.—ARCHÆOLOGY.

Work of the Archæological department	269	95

IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.

Ecclesiastical.

Churches constructed during year	270	98

Stationery.

Increase in cost	271	98

INDEX TO PART III.

BURMA STATISTICAL RETURNS.

I.—Statistics of Physical, Political, and Fiscal Geography.

A.—Physical Geography.

	Page.
1.—Area cultivated and uncultivated, Lower Burma	iii.
Ditto Upper Burma	iv.
3.—Climate, Lower Burma	v.
Ditto Upper Burma	vi.

B.—Political Relations.

1.—Native States	vii.
2.—Native Chiefs and principal male members of their families	ib.

C.—Civil Divisions of British Territory.

Lower Burma	viii.
Upper Burma	x.

D.—Population.

Lower Burma	xii.
Upper Burma	xiii.

E.—Fiscal.

1.—Survey and Settlement—	
Lower Burma ... Survey	xiv.
Settlement	ib.
Upper Burma ... Survey	xv.
Settlement	ib.
2.—Incidence of the land revenue on area and population, Lower Burma	xvi.
Ditto ditto Upper Burma	xviii.
3.—Varieties of tenure held direct from Government, Lower Burma...	xx.
Ditto ditto Upper Burma...	xxi.
5.—Register of transfers of landed property, Lower Burma	xxii.
Ditto ditto Upper Burma	xxiii.
6.—Land revenue, Lower Burma	xxiv.
Ditto Upper Burma	xxv.

II.—Statistics of Protection.

A.—Legislative.

1.—Acts passed by the Legislature of Burma and duly assented as required by law ...	xxvi.
2.—Bills proposed or pending in the Legislature	ib.
3.—Draft Bills and Regulations submitted for the consideration of the Legislature of India	ib.

II-B.—Judicial.

1.—Judicial divisions and officers exercising appellate or original jurisdiction in Lower Burma	xviiii.
Judicial divisions and officers exercising appellate or original jurisdictious in Upper Burma	xxix.
2.—Offences reported and persons tried, convicted, and acquitted in Lower Burma ...	xxx.
Ditto ditto Upper Burma ...	xxxi.
2A.—General result of criminal trials of European British subjects in Lower Burma ...	xxxii.
Ditto ditto Upper Burma ...	xxxiii.
3.—Miscellaneous proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code in Lower and Upper Burma	xxxiv.
4.—General result of criminal trials in Lower and Upper Burma	xxxv.
5.—Punishments inflicted by criminal tribunals in Lower Burma	xxxvi.
Ditto ditto Upper Burma	xxxvii.
5A.—Particulars of whipping—	
Part I.—Whipping inflicted under sections 2 and 3, Act VI of 1864, in lieu of other punishments in Lower Burma	xxxviii.
Part I.—Whipping inflicted under sections 2 and 3, Act VI of 1864, and under section 7 (1) (c) of the Upper Burma Laws Act, 1886, in lieu of other punishments in Upper Burma	xxxix.
Part II.—Whipping inflicted in addition to other punishments under sections 3 and 4, Act VI of 1864, in Lower Burma	xl.
Part II.—Whipping inflicted in addition to other punishments under sections 3 and 4, Act VI of 1864, and sections 7 (1) (c) of the Upper Burma Laws Act, 1886, in Upper Burma	xli.
Part III.—Whipping inflicted under sections 5, Act VI of 1864, on juveniles for offences other than those specified in Parts I and II, in Lower and Upper Burma	xlii.
Part IV.—Relative number of times whipping was awarded as compared with other punishments in Lower and Upper Burma	ib.

	Page.
6.—Result of appeal and revision in criminal cases in Lower and Upper Burma ...	xliii.
7.—Number and description of civil suits instituted in Lower Burma	xliv.
Ditto ditto Upper Burma	xlv.
8.—Number and value of civil and revenue suits in Lower Burma	xlvi.
Ditto ditto Upper Burma	xlvii.
9.—(I.—Civil suits).—General results of the trial of civil and revenue cases in courts of original jurisdiction in Lower Burma	xlviii.
(I.—Civil suits).—General results of the trial of civil and revenue cases in courts of original jurisdiction in Upper Burma	xlix.
(II.—Miscellaneous cases).—General results of the trial of civil and revenue cases in the courts of original jurisdiction in Lower Burma	l.
(II.—Miscellaneous cases).—General results of the trial of civil and revenue cases in the courts of original jurisdiction in Upper Burma ...	li.
10.—(Part I.—Appeals from decrees).—Business of the civil and revenue appellate courts in Lower Burma	lii.
(Part I.—Appeals from decrees).—Business of the civil and revenue appellate courts in Upper Burma	liii.
(Part II.—Miscellaneous appeals—judicial).—Business of the civil and revenue appellate courts in Lower Burma	liv.
(Part II.—Miscellaneous appeals—judicial).—Business of the civil and revenue appellate courts in Upper Burma	lv.
11.—Results of proceedings on applications for the execution of decrees of the civil and revenue courts in Lower Burma	lvi.
Results of proceedings on applications for the execution of decrees of the civil and revenue courts in Upper Burma...	lvii.
12.—Number and result of applications and proceedings under Chapter XX, Act XIV of 1882, in Lower and Upper Burma	lviii.
Use of jurors and assessors in criminal courts in Lower Burma...	lix.
14.—Deeds registered in Lower Burma	lx.
Ditto Upper Burma	lxii.

C.—Prisons.

1.—Distribution of the prisoners of all classes confined in jails	lxiv.
2.—Number and disposal of convicts	lxvi.
3.—Religion, age, state of education and previous occupation of convicts	lxviii.
4.—Convicts admitted into jails according to nature and length of sentence	lxx.
5.—Convicts admitted who had been previously convicted	lxxviii.
6.—Offences committed by convicts and the punishments inflicted on them	lxxix.
9.—Expenditure in guarding and maintaining prisoners	lxxxi.
11.—Employment of convicts	lxxxiv.
13.—Net cost of prisoners	lxxxv.
14.—Sickness and mortality among prisoners	lxxxvi.
18.—Particulars regarding prisoners under trial	xcvi.

D.—Police.

1.—Part I.—Cognizable crime...	xcviii.
Part II.—Cognizable crime...	cii.
Part III.—Cognizable crime...	cvi.
Part IV.—Cognizable crime...	cx.
Part I.—Non-cognizable crime	cxiv.
Part II.—Non-cognizable crime	cxviii.
2.—Property stolen and recovered	cxxii.
3.—Professional crime	ib.
4.—Strength, cost, distribution, and employment of the civil police	cxxiii.
5.—Equipment, discipline, and general internal management of the police	cxxvii.
6.—Race and religion or caste of officers and men employed in the civil police	cxxix.

E.—Military.

1.—Strength, cost, and other particulars of the Army, Rangoon district	cxxxi.
Ditto ditto Mandalay district	cxxxii.
Ditto ditto Southern Shan States Command ...	cxxxiii.
2.—Distribution and employment of the Army, Rangoon district	cxxxiv.
Ditto ditto Mandalay district	cxxxv.
Ditto ditto Southern Shan States Command ...	cxxxvi.
3.—Religion and caste of native officers and men of the Army, Rangoon district ...	cxxxvii.
Ditto ditto, Mandalay district ...	cxxxviii.
Ditto ditto, Southern Shan States Command	cxxxix.

F.—Marine.

1.—Strength and other particulars of the Marine force	cxl.
2.—Religion, race, and classes of native officers and men of the Marine service... ...	cxli.

III.—Statistics of Production and Distribution.

A.—Finance.

1.—Gross and net resources of the province	cxlii.
2.—Expenditure from net income of the province	cxliii.
3.—Cash receipts and disbursements of the treasuries of Burma	cxliv.
Comparative statement of receipts	cxlv.
Comparative statement of expenditure	cxlvi.
Revenue and expenditure	cxlvii.

B.—Public Works.

	Page.
1.—Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department in the province	cxlviii.
Cost of construction, &c. (of major works), Burma province	clxiv.
Ditto (minor works and navigation), Burma province ...	clxv.

C.—Railways.

Burma Railways	clxvii.

D.—Marine.

1.—Government ships and vessels in Burma	clxviii.
2.—Number of officers and men employed otherwise than in Government vessels ...	clxix.

E.—Agriculture.

1.—Crops cultivated (area in acres), Lower Burma	clxx.
Ditto Upper Burma	clxxi.
Ditto Lower Burma	clxxii.
Ditto Upper Burma	clxxiii.
2.—Agriculture stock in Lower Burma	clxxiv.
Ditto Upper Burma	clxxv.
3.—Irrigation in Lower Burma	clxxvi.
Ditto Upper Burma	clxxvii.

F.—Prices of Produce and Labour.

1.—Prices of produce in Lower Burma	clxxviii.
Ditto Upper Burma	clxxix.
2.—Prices of labour at end of the year in Lower Burma	clxxx.
Ditto Upper Burma	clxxxi.

I.—Foreign Trade.

1.—Quantities and value of the principal and other articles of merchandise and value of the treasure imported from foreign countries during 1898-99 and 1899-1900 ...	clxxxii.
2.—Quantities and value of the principal and other articles of foreign merchandise and Indian produce and manufacture, and value of treasure exported to foreign countries during 1898-99 and 1899-1900	ccii.

Customs.

3.—Statement of customs duty collected on the principal and other articles of merchandise subject to duty, import and export, in Burma in 1898-99 and 1899-1900 ...	ccxxii.

Trade.

4.—Total value of merchandise (distinguishing country from foreign) and treasure imported and exported coastwise into and from Burma in 1898-99 and 1899-1900 ...	ccxxiii.
5.—Number and tonnage of sailing and steam-vessels, distinguishing their nationality, which entered and cleared with cargoes from and to foreign countries at ports in Burma in 1899-1900 compared with totals of 1898-99	ccxxiv.
6.—Number and tonnage of sailing and steam-vessels, distinguishing their nationality, which entered and cleared in ballast from and to foreign countries at ports in Burma in 1899-1900 compared with the totals of 1898-99	ccxxviii.
7.—Number and tonnage of steam and sailing vessels, distinguishing their nationality, employed in the interportal trade, which entered and cleared with cargoes and in ballast at ports in Burma in 1899-1900 compared with the totals of 1898-99 ...	ccxxxii.

K.—Coinage and Currency.

1.—Coinage	ccxxxiii.
2.—Paper currency	ib.

L.—Charitable Institutions.

Charitable institutions	ccxxxiv.

IV.—Statistics of Instruction.

A.—Ecclesiastical.

Return of persons according to religious denominations	ccxxxv.

B.—Education.

1.—Abstract return of colleges, schools, and scholars in 1899-1900	ccxxxvi.
2.—Abstract return of expenditure on Public Instruction in Burma	ccxxxvii.
3.—Return of colleges, schools, and scholars in Burma	ccxxxviii.
4.—Return of expenditure on Public Instruction in Burma	ccxl.
5.—Return of the stages of instruction of pupils in public schools in Burma	ccxlii.
6.—Return showing the result of prescribed examinations in Burma	ccxliv.
7.—Return showing the distribution of Local Fund and Municipal expenditure on Public Instruction in Burma	ccxlvi.

C.—Scientific and Literary.

1.—Scientific and literary societies	ccxlviii.
2.—Press	ccxlix.

V.—Statistics of Life.

1.—Marriages, births, deaths, &c., in Burma	ccli.
2.—Diseases treated in dispensaries in 1898-99	cclii.
2.—Diseases treated in dispensaries in Lower and Upper Burma	cclxiv.

	Page.
3.—Deaths from diseases in dispensaries in Lower Burma	cclxvi.
Ditto ditto Upper Burma	cclxxii.
Deaths from diseases in Railway dispensaries in Lower and Upper Burma	cclxxx.
4.—Return of vaccine operations in 1899-1900	cclxxxii.

APPENDIX TO PART III.

Returns of the Telegraph Department.

Statistics of telegraph lines and offices in Burma for the year 1899-1900	cclxxxv.
Names of offices opened and closed during the year	ib.

G. B. C. P. O.—No. 33, Chief Secy., 5-1-1901—538.

00133903

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

REPORT

ON

THE ADMINISTRATION OF BURMA

DURING 1899-1900.

IN THREE PARTS:

PART I.—SUMMARY.

" II.—DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.

" III.—STATISTICAL RETURNS.

RANGOON:

PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRINTING, BURMA.

1901.

[Price,—Rs. 4-8-0 = 6s. 9d.]